

J
A
R
R
E
L
L

2

Notes Maynard family

The North Carolinian Sep 1858

Wake County Deeds 1771- 1832

Jane Tenn 1777

p. 6 Christopher Barber & wife Mary to
Wm Mainor

Dec Tenn 1777

p. 29 Wm Mainor to Sampson Strickland

Spring 1963-

1820 Tax list Wake Co NC

Kitt's Creek District

Mainor, James

do for Tech. Jones

do for James Whittington

Mainor, Jacob

Silas

Raleigh District

Mainor, George

do for Thomas Smith

Newlight District

Maynard, Elijah

do do

over --

Notes Maynard family

Wake to Deeds 1771-1832

Tues Feb 1778

p. 44 - Gibson Mainer to Pettipool Mossey

Notes Maynard Family

NC Marriages

Wilkes Johnson, Samuel Bebera Johnson 28 Nov 1805
Bondsman - Geo Johnson wit. J. Allen

Wilkes Johnson, George Sarah ann Johnson 19 Nov 1801
Bondsman - Lewis Johnson wit - Jesse Allen

Wilkes Manord, Larkin Phebe Phillips 18 Dec 1811
Bondsman - Henry Lawrence

Wilkes Co NC 1800 Census

Johnson, Samuel

Maynard, Gibson, Wm, Jesse

Smith, Betsey, Jarvis, Peggy, Benjamin

Notes: Maynard Family
1881 - 1882

1882 - 1883

1883 - 1884
1884 - 1885
1885 - 1886

1886 - 1887
1887 - 1888

1888 - 1889
1889 - 1890

1890 - 1891

1891 - 1892
1892 - 1893
1893 - 1894

MAYNARD

VA
Wilkes Co NC
Floyd Co KY
Wayne Co NC

There is much information about James, has there are many people working on his family. But there still several question that need to be answer where ~~MA~~ was he born, name of first wife, And a complete list of all of his children.

From the North Carolina Jun 1956

Mainor, Maynard -- Wm Maynard lived in Chatham Co NC during Rev War - brother was a Rev soldier. Want names of William parents, sisters, brothers, wife and children. Want any data regarding William. Robert Runyon P.O. Box 11 Brownsville, Texas

SMITH

Wilkes Co NC

I have no clue to the parents of Chaney, not even the marriage license can a clue to her parents. The bondman was William Maynard and witness was Samuel Johnson.

Back Then...



Articles as they appeared in
The Mountain Chronicle
Paintsville, Kentucky

and

The Martin Countian
Inez, Kentucky

By Billie Edyth Ward

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore
1984

SUSANNAH, the youngest daughter of Alexander Preece. The couple were soon married, and before 1870, they removed to North Dakota near Fargo.

This couple never returned to Kentucky to live, but a grandson of Henry Preece, Frank Ward, recalls that they did return for visits with their Kentucky relatives. He relates that as a boy he thought that their accounts of North Dakota's blizzards and the necessity of stretching a guide-wire between the farm buildings to prevent someone's losing his way merely tall tales for entertainment.

The birth year indicated by census records for Henry Preece does not agree with family records. (Keep in mind that there are many ways in which errors were made in recording and reproducing records.) The family record shows that Henry was born in 1841 and died 27 February 1929. He was married in Johnson County 23 December 1865 to Louisa Blackburn, born 1846.

Five sons were born to this marriage: Daniel B. "Boone" Preece-27 September 1866; Cornelius Wilburn "Wig" Preece-January 1869; Ulysses Sherman "Sherm" Preece-20 April 1871; Zephaniah Zellards "Red" Preece-7 January 1873; and Christopher Columbus "Lum" Preece-24 September 1876.

Henry Preece was married for the second time to Arminda Runyon Preece. According to the census of 1880 the children of her first marriage were Freeland (Freelin) Preece-b.ca. 1872; Francis Marion-b.ca. 1875; and Mary E.-b.ca. 1879.

The family of Henry and Arminda Preece included Louise E., born 9 October 1880; Henry Garfield-7 April 1883; William Benjamin-25 November 1885; Armintha Madeline, called Delia, 1 August 1892; and Emma R.-13 August 1895.

Henry Preece was a farmer, owned and operated a general store, and was postmaster in the community bearing his family name—Preece, Kentucky, a spot at the mouth of Lynn Bark Fork of Coldwater—the place of which Professor W.B. Ward remarked, "All the Stepps and other Martin County folks up in Heaven are saying, 'Lord, how I'd like to be down on Coldwater today!'"

Although the name is spelled variously on different records—Preece, Preast, Priest—the spelling used by the family themselves seems always to have been Preece. Record makers whose spelling ability derived from their own sense of phonics, coupled with the common mispronunciation which put a t-sound at the end of this name, undoubtedly account for these variations.

o n o n o n o

Maynard

Like in a game of catch, the name of "Maynard" has been tossed back and forth from Kentucky to Chester, West Virginia, to Houston, Texas, to Huntington, Indiana, to Oceana, West Virginia, and back to Kentucky again. Like the proverbial snowball going down hill, it collected a bit more with each pass. I will attempt putting together something on one section of this line with the hopes that the data has been interpreted correctly.

The name that today is accepted as Maynard has, throughout centuries, undergone several changes in spelling. It was written on early English records as Mainard and Maignard. Later, whether spelled so by the bearer or by some scribe, it appears on American records as Mainor, Mainer, Manard, but eventually settles into today's familiar spelling which, to avoid confusion, I shall use throughout this article, although records show a variation of spellings for these people's names.

It would seem that some of the first into the area bearing this name were Moses Maynard and his father William, who moved into the area of the Brushy Fork of John's Creek (Floyd/Pike) in the late 1700s, the exact year is disputed.

The first Christopher Maynard was perhaps a brother of William and uncle of Moses. Moses married Sarah Greenstreet, it is said, and had sons: Richard and Barnabus, daughters: Jane and Susan. Moses Maynard emigrated to Indiana where he died in 1874 at the age of 107, according to tradition.

Some researchers think a Jesse Maynard, b. 1875, North Carolina, was a brother of Moses. These researchers list Isaac Maynard, Sr. as a son of this Jesse. More recent researchers think that Isaac Maynard was a son of James Maynard who was born around 1750 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. James Maynard was a Revolutionary War soldier. The name of his first wife is indefinite, but James Maynard was married a second time, on 10 March 1803, in Wilkes County, to Chaney Smith, who was born around 1780, also in North Carolina.

Both James Maynard and Chaney Smith Maynard died in Wayne County, Virginia, (presently West Virginia)—he between 1850-1860; she after 1860. Isaac Maynard, born shortly after 1800, was their son.

Other children born to this couple were Susan-1804-05, married 12 August 1824, Pike County, to Jeremiah Smith; James-1806-07, married Sophia Spry in Pike County in November 1830—either the 20th or 30th.

George Maynard, born 1810, also married in Pike County on 4 August to Martha Smith—the year, either 1824 or 1825; Sampson Maynard, 1815-16, married Elizabeth Jones, 6 June 1833 in Pike County; Simeon Maynard,

1818-19, married in Lawrence County to Lurana Spilman, 11 May 1837. The daughter Dorcas, born 1820-21, also married in Lawrence County, 5 September 1839, to Harrison Jarrell.

Isaac Maynard, son of James and Chaney Smith Maynard, was married to Polly Smith in Pike County, Kentucky, 20 November 1823. She was born around 1809, and is believed to have been the daughter of Jeremiah Smith.

The first child born to the union of Isaac and Polly Smith Maynard is uncertain, believed to have been a daughter born around 1824-25. Names of children of that period are often so hard to recover, since only heads of households were given on census records prior to 1850, and there was little reason for the names of daughters to find their way into records until their marriages.

CHARITY MAYNARD (b. 11 November 1828; d. 25 October 1898) who married Robin (Robert) Stepp, (b. 5 May 1823) son of Nancy Cocks and Joseph Stepp, is thought to have been a daughter of this couple, as is SARAH MAYNARD, born between 1825-30, who married James Newsome, 10 February 1848 in Floyd County.

The daughter NANCY MAYNARD, born between 1825-30, married 15 January 1846 to Daniel Blackburn. JEREMIAH MAYNARD, born around 1830, was married in Floyd County, 20 December 1848, to Elizabeth Newsome, b.ca. 1833.

TABITHA MAYNARD, b.ca. 1833, married on 23rd of November 1853 in Johnson County to William Preece. A daughter, CHANA (or Chancy), b.ca. 1836, married on the 24 or 29 of August 1851 to George W. Stacey. Chana Maynard Stacey died prior to 1880 as George Stacey is a widower on the census that year.

Next in the family of Isaac Maynard and Polly Smith Maynard seems to have been a son who apparently died young as he does not appear on later censuses. In 1840-41 the son ISAAC was born. He was married 18 May 1861 to Charity Maynard, daughter of Moses and Chiora Maynard. The youngest daughter REBECCA, born between 1842-44, married, 22 April 1861, to Hartwell Newsome.

Isaac Maynard, Sr., after the death of Polly Smith Maynard, married a second time in Johnson County, Kentucky, on 2 November 1851, to Matilda Newsome. The officiating minister was Benjamin B. Porter. She was 20 years old; he more than 50. To this union were born Lewis M.-1851; Mary-1855, (married Henderson Frederick); Robert W.-1858; George W.-1859; Elias-1861; Alafair-1863; Araminta-1866, (married Charles Frederick); Jesse-1869; Pricey-1872; William-1874, (dates ca.) This making a total of at least 20 offspring of Isaac Maynard, the last born when he was around 74 years of age.

It would appear that Elizabeth Newsome who wed Jeremiah Maynard and Hartwell Newsome who wed Rebecca Maynard were brother and sister, and that Matilda Newsome who wed Isaac Maynard, father of Jeremiah and Rebecca, was a sister of Elizabeth and Hartwell. It appears that all three of the Newsomes were the children of Elizabeth Newsome, listed on the 1850 Pike County census as "widow." If this is correct, there develops from these marriages, all of which produced offspring, one of the many-to-be-found and hard-to-unravel series of kinships which are

common to people of an isolated society.

Matilda Newsome Maynard's children are at one and the same time the first cousins of their mother's nieces and nephews and the half-aunt or-uncle of these same nieces and nephews on their father's side. On their father's side they are half-brother or sister to their aunt or uncle by marriage. Isaac Maynard is the brother-in-law of his own son and daughter and is uncle-by-marriage of his own grandchildren.

I know of one family perhaps more complicated in their relationships than this. I have tried to put on paper all the ramifications of kinship but have given it up as a lost cause. Those are the families of Abraham Music and Noah Patrick, citizens of Johnson County in the 1800s. The situation: Both men were married with grown children when the wife of each man died. The two widowers remarried--Noah Patrick to the daughter of Abraham Music; Abraham Music to the daughter of Noah Patrick. The chain of relationships hereby established seems to defy delineation in its entirety.

County boundary changes moved the Maynards' citizenship from one county to another without their having changed neighborhoods. Isaac Maynard died in Martin County in 1887. Matilda outlived him by 16 years, dying in 1903, also in Martin County. They are perhaps buried on the Pigeon Roost Fork of Wolf Creek in that county.

~~~~~

The Mountain Chronicle: Dec. 15, 1983

Kirk

A well-known surname throughout this area is that of Kirk. A history of this family by M.S. Roberts published some seventy years ago points out that the name appears in Derbyshire, England for more than 600 years--now one could say circa 700 years, so fast does Time fly!

According to Roberts, the name is spelled variously as Kirk, Kirke, Kyrk, Kyrke, Kyrche, Keirch, and Kerk. The earliest continuous record Roberts had traced was that of one Edward Kyrke which began prior to the year 1400. He states that this Edward Kyrke "is the ancestor of the family at Derbyshire and of the descendants of John Kirk who settled in Pennsylvania in 1687."

The record of Edward Kyrke shows a grandson Arnold Kyrke who had three sons--Edward, Arnold, and Thruston. Thruston Kyrke had a son Gervaise (later called Jarvis), born 1568, who married Elizabeth Gordon of Normandle.

Subj: **Re: Jane Jarrell**
Date: 4/21/2006 4:03:49 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From: manshine@zoominternet.net
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Zandra,

Yes, I am interested!

Yes, I am interested in the Maynard info, also.

Let me know what it costs for copying the material -- along with the postage -- and I will reimburse you.

My snail mail address is:

Janet Mayenchein
45 Township Road 1490
Chesapeake, OH 45619

*Send material Maynard's
List of children of the Jarrells.*

Oh, by the way, the Easter baby was a girl. This is grandbaby #8 (with the oldest one being 6 years old).
Grandbaby #9 is due in June :)

In 2001 we had another Easter baby (a boy). There must be something about Easter!
[I have 5 children -- lots of people to pass my research on to.]

Proud grandma,
Janet

--- Original Message ---

From: ZHorn58228@aol.com
To: manshine@zoominternet.net
Sent: Thursday, April 20, 2006 10:37 PM
Subject: Jane Jarrell

Janet

How great for you having an Easter baby. A boy or girl? If you send me your snail address I will copy some material for you. Are you interested in the records for Dorcas Maynard. She is the wife of Harrison Jarrell. Her father James Maynard served in the Rev War. I have a copy of his pension and the pension for his wife Chaney Smith.

Zandra

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes information about the sample size, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study. It presents the findings of the research and discusses their implications for the field of study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references. The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study, and the references list the sources of information used in the research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a list of appendices. These appendices contain additional information that is relevant to the study but is not included in the main body of the report. They may include raw data, detailed calculations, or other supporting materials.

The MAYNARD Family in Appalachia

(The Maynard Family Tree)

Family Origins

The following is a little history about the The Maynard Family prior to its arrival in Appalachia:

"James Maynard (b 1750) was in Jefferson County, TN from 1790 through 1808, then was on the 1810 census of Floyd County, KY along with four other Maynard families. Two of these, Christopher (born 1750 or before) and William (born 1755/1756), were probably brothers of James. Moses Maynard (born about 1776) was a son of William, and Lewis (born 1786/1787) could be a son of any of the three older men.

Christopher Maynard remained in Wilkes County, NC at least through 1797, as did a William Maynard through 1805. (There were several William Maynards) Associated with the above Maynards in NC were Gibson, Jacob and Jesse Maynard Sr & Jr. Jesse is a common name among the Floyd County, KY Maynards, but not Gibson or Jacob. It has long appeared that Jacob Maynard, Sr may have been the father of Christopher, James, William Jr, Gibson Sr, Jesse, and Jacob Jr; however, the absence of some of these names (Jacob & Gibson) among the Kentucky Maynards has caused me to hold back from assuming relationships."

James Dyer Nov. 21, 2001 source: [Genforum Query](#)

Prior to arriving in Jefferson Co., TN, James Maynard was listed in Wilkes Co., NC records from 1784-1792. It is also interesting to note that James, Christopher Columbus and Gibson were all members of the Roaring River Baptist Church in Wilkes Co., NC during the 1790's, which may suggest there was a close family relationship among these individuals and would support the old family oral tradition that there were originally three Maynard brothers who came to Kentucky including James, Christopher Columbus and William leaving another brother named Gibson. Also, according to my research, the previously individual identified on the 1810 Floyd Co., KY census as "Lewis (born 1786/1787) could be a son of any of the three older men" was actually the son of James.

Click [here](#) to go back to The Martin County, Kentucky Genealogy Portal.

Index of Surnames

Instructions: Just click on one of the surnames found below to find a list of individuals for that surname.

Index of Surnames

3400 individuals, 1445 families from file C:\FTWMaynard.GED (1 Aug 2000)

[ADAIR](#), [ADAMS](#), [ADKINS](#), [AKERS](#), [ALLEY](#), [ANDERSON](#), [ANDREWS](#), [ATWOOD](#), [AUVIL](#),
[BAISDEN](#), [BAKER](#), [BALDRIDGE](#), [BALL](#), [BARTRAM](#), [BATES](#), [BEACH](#), [BELCHER](#),

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN WHICH ARE CONTAINED THE
MOST IMPORTANT AND INTERESTING
CIRCUMSTANCES OF HIS REIGN
FROM HIS MARRIAGE TO HIS DEATH
IN THE YEAR 1649

BY
JOHN BURNET
BISHOP OF SALISBURY
AND
OF ELY

LONDON
Printed by J. Sturges, at the
Black-Swan, in St. Dunstons Church
Lane, 1724

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN 1649

BY

JOHN BURNET

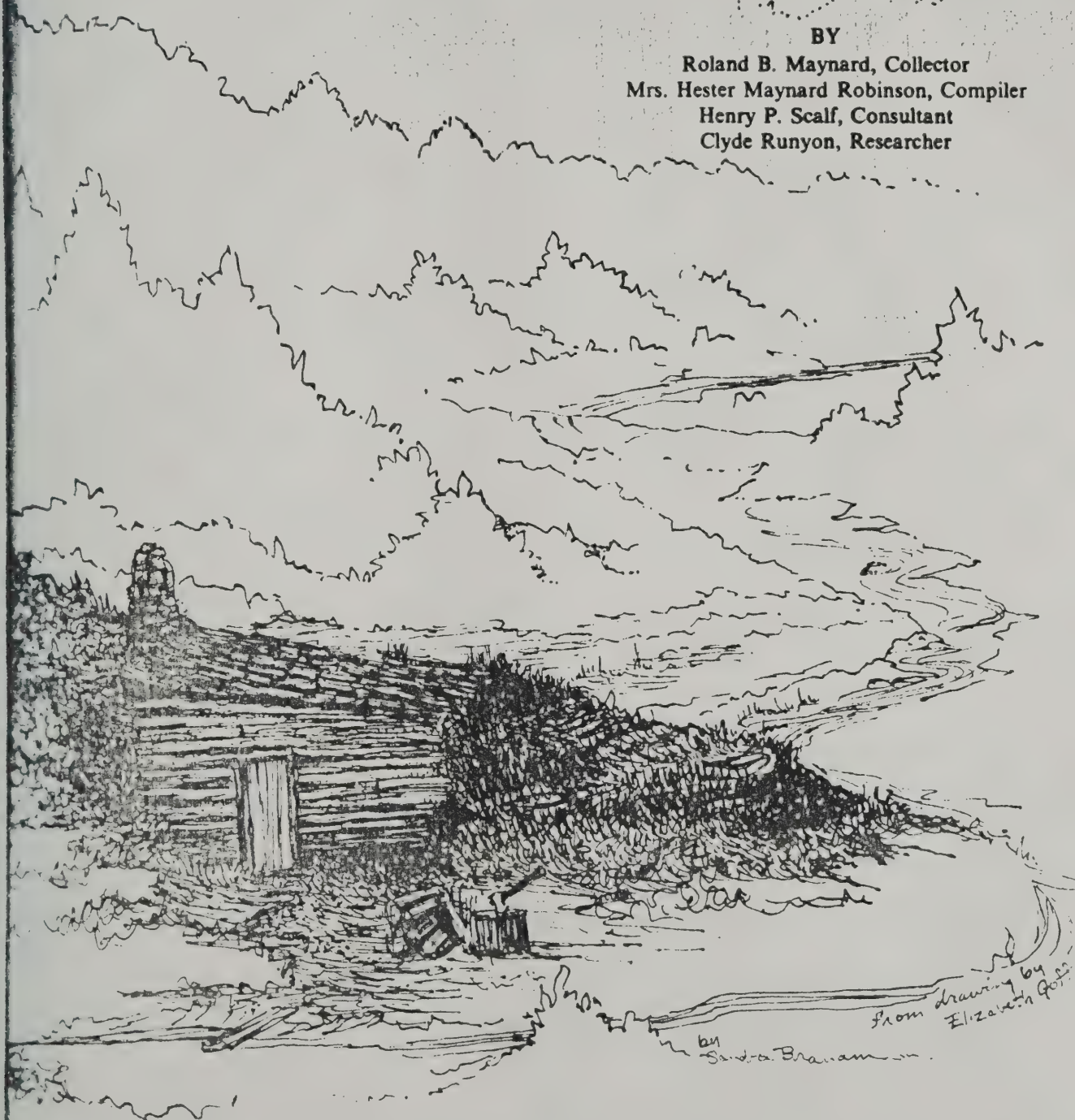
LONDON

THE MAYNARDS OF EAST KENTUCKY

FROM PIONEERS TO THE TENTH GENERATION

BY

Roland B. Maynard, Collector
Mrs. Hester Maynard Robinson, Compiler
Henry P. Scalf, Consultant
Clyde Runyon, Researcher



On Brushy Creek in 1813 James Maynard built up the sides of a rock gap and lived in the rude cabin for a year. Here was born the first child on Brushy, Christopher "Kit" Maynard in 1814. Drawing courtesy Elizabeth Goff and Sandra Branam. leaf is a recent photo of the area.

Devonshire, and held estate in Kent during the early period. The younger branches established the Hertfordshire and Essex country house. It is thought, and tradition says, that three Maynard brothers came from England to the Colonies; this may be true as the names Henry, Thomas and James occur in contemporary early records of that period. They were granted large estates in Maryland. And the American Maynards may have descended from Henry, Thomas and James."

Moses Maynard was born in Chatham County, North Carolina near Hillsboro, Oct. 18, 1766-76. Moses married Sarah Greenstreet in North Carolina. It is thought that Sarah was a daughter of the widowed Betty Greenstreet who was living in Wilkes County, North Carolina in 1790, with two sons and a daughter.

Also, the minutes of the Roaring River Baptist, on microfilm in the Kentucky Historical Society in Frankfort, Kentucky, gives Christopher Maner and James Maner as members of that church in 1796. Christopher, in these minutes, is the Christopher Columbus Maynard of this book. The previously mentioned minutes also state that there was a great drift (of immigrants) into Kentucky in the 1790's. And that some of their members made several trips back and forth into Kentucky before finally settling there. Tradition has firmly established the belief among Christopher Columbus Maynard's descendants that he came with his family to Kentucky in 1785. Also, James Maynard went back to North Carolina in 1806, and married

Rebecca Chapel, who was born just across the state line in Virginia. This last is verified by County Records.

(1) Christopher Columbus Maynard's children were:

(2) James Maynard md. 1806, Rebecca Chapel from Virginia.

(2) Christopher (One-Eyed Kitty) Maynard, md. Oct. 5, 1815, to Isabelle Williamson, daughter of Benjamine and Lucretia Scott, Williamson.

(2) Nancy (Nanny) Maynard, md. Oct. 5, 1815, to John Williamson, son of Benjamine and Lucretia Scott, Williamson.

James Maynard, born 1773 in North Carolina, son of Christopher Columbus Maynard, married 1806, Rebecca Chapel, born 1794, in Virginia. They began housekeeping near the mouth of Spankum Branch of Brushy Creek between a cliff and a large part of it that had broken loose ages ago, and slid down about 15 feet. James enclosed each end with logs, leaving a door at one end, and covered it with riven boards. Their oldest son, Christopher (Kit), was born there in 1814, being the first white child born on Brushy Creek. One day, while James was away from home, a bear stuck its foot under the door and Rebecca cut its foot off with a foot adz, a tool used by pioneers to smooth puncheon floors; it is made similar to a broad bitted mattock, minus the ax part.

Only a few years ago, smoke signs could be seen on the face of the cliff where they kept fire in their crude home. And in working the county road that leads through and between the cliff and the rock where the old home was, red burned dirt

OUTLINE
PART II: A

2. James and Rebecca (Chapel), Maynard 15
3. Christopher "Kit" and Eva (Shockey), Maynard 15-98
 4. Barney 15, Geo. W 35, Margaret 53, Eliz. 71, John C. 71.
3. Marinda 82, Melvin 89, Caroline 90, James 96.
3. Steven and Mary "Polly" (Stepp), Maynard 98
 4. James "Squire Jim" 98, Rebecca 100, Frankie 102-98-119
3. Louis and Nancy Jane (Pauley), Maynard 119-123
 4. America 119, Alfred 119, Owan 119, Lucinda 119, Thomas "Mason Tom" 120.
3. Mary A. 107, Leannah 107, Sallie 116, Mimi 117, Millie 117, Bud 117, John 118, Nancy 118.
3. Leannah Maynard and Judge James Stepp 123-131
 4. Polly Ann 123, Joseph "Santa Claus" 124, James "Watermill Jim" Jr. 129.
3. Evie 131.
3. Johnathan and Nancy (Stepp), Maynard 131-134
 4. Eunice E. "Una" 132, Joseph Ellis 133, James 134.
3. Jarad and Martha Ann (Turnmire), Maynard 131-134
 4. Chapel 134, Hermon 135, Elisha 139, Russell 142, Fields 143, Greenstreet 144, Armstrong 145, Annie 146.
3. Eva Maynard and Samuel Nathaniel "Brownie" Lowe 146-148
 4. Jarad 146, Samuel 147, Rebecca 148.

OUTLINE

PART II:B

2. Christopher "One-Eyed Kitty" and Isabelle Williamson, Maynard 150-211
3. Benjamin and Elizabeth Deskins, Maynard 150-164
4. Elvina 150, John D. 154, Rebecca 154, Amos L. 162, Easter 162, William Harmon 162, Marion 164.
3. Hammond and Elizabeth "Betty" Taylor, Maynard 164-187
4. Wayne 164, William 164, Nancy 165, Vacey 167, Sophia 169, Margaret 177, Sarah 179, Belle 182.
3. James and Sophia Finley, Maynard 187-198
4. Isabelle 187, Jemima E. 187, Mint 187, Thomas "Tom Acrefoot" 188, Eunice "Una" 195, Martin Wesley, "Wes" 196.
3. Jordon and Vina Nichols, Maynard 198-209
4. Sarah 198, Rebecca 200, Elizabeth 204, Flem 206, Lucinda 209, Angeline 209.
3. Lucretia Maynard and Cornelius Preece 209-210
4. Wesley 109, Sheridan 210, Lizzie 210.
3. Joseph and Elizabeth Clay, Maynard 210-211
4. Elijah 210.

OUTLINE

PART II:C

2. Nancy "Nannie" Maynard and John Williamson 213-274
3. Richard and Lucy Millard, Williamson 213-221
 4. James Hodley 213, Elijah 218, Ena 218, Ma-
linda 218, Jonah 218, Arminta 219, Mose 219.
3. John Jr. and 1) Charity Lowe, Williamson and 2)
Lottie Millard, Williamson 221-224
 4. 1) Jeremiah 221, Jane 223, Susie 223.
3. James and Polly Millard, Williamson 224-240
 4. Louisa 224, Lottie 227, Nellie 227, John B.
228, Easter 230, Amy 230, Harve 230, Mary
Ann 230, Bud 232, Lou Emma 232.
3. Mose and Elizabeth Jones, Williamson 240-244
 4. Allen 241, Victoria 242, Edward 243.
3. Ferrell and Sallie Pinson, Williamson 244-248
 4. Barbara Elender 244, Sarah 244, Easter 244,
Hiram 245, Jeff 245, John Thomas 245,
Matilda 247, Lafayette 248, Nancy 246.
3. Polly Williamson and Franklin Varney 248-261
 4. Mitchell 248, W.L. "Lark" 248, Henry 250,
Anna 250, Nancy 250, Susie 251, Lishia
251, Lou Emma 251, Mary 253, Easter 253
Jane 253, Vicy 259.
3. Jonah and Mary Bevins, Williamson 261-269
 4. James Harvey 261, Mont 263, Victoria 268,
John 269.
3. Jeremiah "Jerry" and 1) Mary Ann Parsons, Wil-
liamson and 2) Jane Browning, Williamson 269-274
 4. Siddie 269, Melvin 270, Sarah 270, Naoma
271, Cornelius 271, Dillard 271, Elias
"Aley" 273, Matilda 273, Elizabeth 273.

22 yrs. old, born in Pike Co., Ky. (1st marriage) -
3, 1859 - by (S, or, L, or, G, or, T ?) Short JLCC.

1-A - Page 75 - Kelly Ferguson - Elizabeth Mainard - June 3,
- by J. B. Hutchinson L.P.M.E.C.

Box "O" - "John J. Manard and Miss Vashtie damren" married
at the mouth of drag Creek in the County of Larenc in the pres-
ence of John Crum & Nancy Salmons" on April 3, 1866, by Rowland
Salmons JPLC. License issued March 22, 1866.

Box L/Mc - License issued Jan. 5, 1838 for marriage of Charles
Manor and Sarah Fluty of Lawrence Co; "Jesse Manor father of said
Charles having personally consented thereto and he having made
proof that the said Sarah is of Lawful age". Jas. M. Rice, Clerk,
Geo. F. Hatcher, dep. "Matremony celebrated on the with by
Thos Kirk". (Date of marriage not given.)

Box L/Mc - License issued May 31, 1843 by Geo. F. Hatcher
J.C.C. for marriage of Lewis Manor and Miss Katharine Fluty;
Jesse Manor father of sd Lewis and Francis Fluty father of sd
Katharine having both personally consented for these license to
issue" - - "the rites of Matry mony is sil brated by me Thomas Kirk
on the first day of June 1843".

Book 2-A - Page 40 - "This is to Certify that on the 26th July 1862
I solemnised a Marriage between Harrison Watts & Sally Mainard J.
Hutchison L P.M.E. Church".

Box Ge/K - Bond dated Sept. 5, 1839 for marriage of Harrison
Jarrel and Miss Darcus Mainor; signed by Harison Jarles and Lewis
Mainor. Letter of consent for Clerk to issue license for "my son
Harrison Jarrels", dated Sept. 4, 1839; signed by Jane Jarels and
attested by Lewis Bartrum and Simeon Mainard. Letter: "I do here
Sirtify that the Clerk of Luise ky may ishue Licans to Joine in
they matrimoney Dorcas Manard given under my hand this 3th day of
September 1839"; signed by James Mainord (by mark) and attested by
Thomas Preston and Simeon "mainard".

Box L/Mc - License issued May 11, 1837 by Geo. F. Hatcher,
Clerk, for James M. Rice, Clerk, for marriage of Simeon Manor and
Mary Spillman; "the said Simeon having made proof on oath that the
said Raney was twenty one years of age." Married by L. (Ringlesby?)
J.C. (Date of marriage not stated.)

Box L/Mc - License issued March 25, 1842 by Jacob Rice CLCC
for marriage of Jesse Mainor and Miss Mary Q Queen, both of said
County (Lawrence); "and having produced a certificate from Walter
Mainor Father of said Mary consenting to the Same and Charles Mai-
nor Father of Said Jesse being present and give his personal con-
sent to the Same"; "March the 29th day 1842 the rites of matrimoney
Silbrateded by me on these lissins Thomas Kirk".

Box L/Mc - License issued Dec. 17, 1844 for marriage of Mr.
Jesse Manard and Mrs. Sarah Manard; "Charles Manard father of sd
Jesse having personally consented to me for these license to issue
and the sd Sarah having been previously married and proof being
made to me by Charles Manard of her Consent". Married on (Dec. 18,
1844 ?) by J. Justice JPLC.

ed attested by Thos Bevins and Hammon Williamson; acknowl-
ment proven by oath of Thomas Bevins and recorded by John D.
ms, Clk, on November 2, 183(9?).

James Manard & Chaney Manard, his wife, to Daniel Gannon - March
19, 1836 - (Cons. \$ 300) - Deed Book A-1 - Page 451 - (Pike Co.,
Ky.) - 100 acres on Johns Creek - "Begining on the east side of
Johns Creek at a beach and sugartree thence a strate line to
mouth of the Meate house Crossing the Creek" - - etc. - - - -
"thence runing down the Creak on both sides agreeable to pat-
ron the back lines to Moses Manors uper line". Together with
50 acres of an entry on the east side of the Creak "begin up the
bent branch" - - etc.; signed by James Manard and Chaney Manard
(by marks).

Isaac Mainard of Johnson Co., Ky., and John Lycans of Pike Co.,
Ky., to Jacob Weddington, of Pike Co., Ky. - September 22, 1851 -
(Cons. \$ 90.93) - About 200 acres, on Brushy Fork of Johns Creek,
where Lycans now lives - Deed Book C - Page 496 - (Pike Co., Ky.)
- Signed by Isaac Manier and John Lickens (by marks); attested by
Andrew Scott and R. P. Robinson.

Moses Mainard, of Matison County, Indiana, to William Taylor, of
Pike Co., Ky. - October 7, 1835 - (Cons. \$ 100) - Deed Book A-1 -
Page 430 - (Pike Co., Ky.) - 35 acres on Pond Creek, eight miles
up from the mouth of Pond Creek, adjoining Richard Maynard; sign-
ed by Moses Maynard only (by mark); attested by Richard Keesee,
John Keesee, Alexander Varner, and by John McCoy (by mark); deed
proven by John Keesee and John McCoy.

David Mainare to Lewis Mainare - June 9, 1823 - (Cons. \$ 50) -
Deed Book A - Page 94 - (Pike Co., Ky.) - 15 acres on Johns Creek
Signed by David Mainare (by mark); attested by Mitchell Black
and James Mainare Sn.

William Mainor and Elizabeth, his wife, to Joseph McCoy (all of
Pike Co., Ky.) - August 22, 1836 - (Cons. \$ 150) - Deed Book A-1
Page 471 - (Pike Co., Ky.) - 100 acres on Johns Creek, extend-
ing down Johns Creek to the mouth of Meethouse branch - - to
James Mainor's corner, 50 acres (also, another tract joining
Mark Mainor's survey of 50 acres - - crossing Meethouse - - etc.)
Signed by William Mainor and Elizabeth Mainor (by marks); ac-
knowledged July 22, 1836, in Pike Co., Ky.

Henry D. Smith attorney in fact for Harry Smith, Peggy Smith,
Charles C. Taylor, Cread Fulton and wife Mary S. Fulton, Charles
Canchett and Margaret Blanchett, his wife, William B. Byan
and Sarah E P Byan, his wife, and Henry S Taylor, to Moses Main-
ard assinee of Andrew Varney - October 15, 1845 - (Cons. \$ 200) -
Deed Book B - Page 458 - Tract on West side of Tug Fork of Sandy
river - 150 acres - "Beginning at a Branch opposite the lower
end of the place (Mrs.?) Stafford lived upon in the year 1834
then up the branch to the old lines and with the old lines to
where Isaac Jackson has purchased and with his line to the river
then up the same as it Meanders to the Beginning".

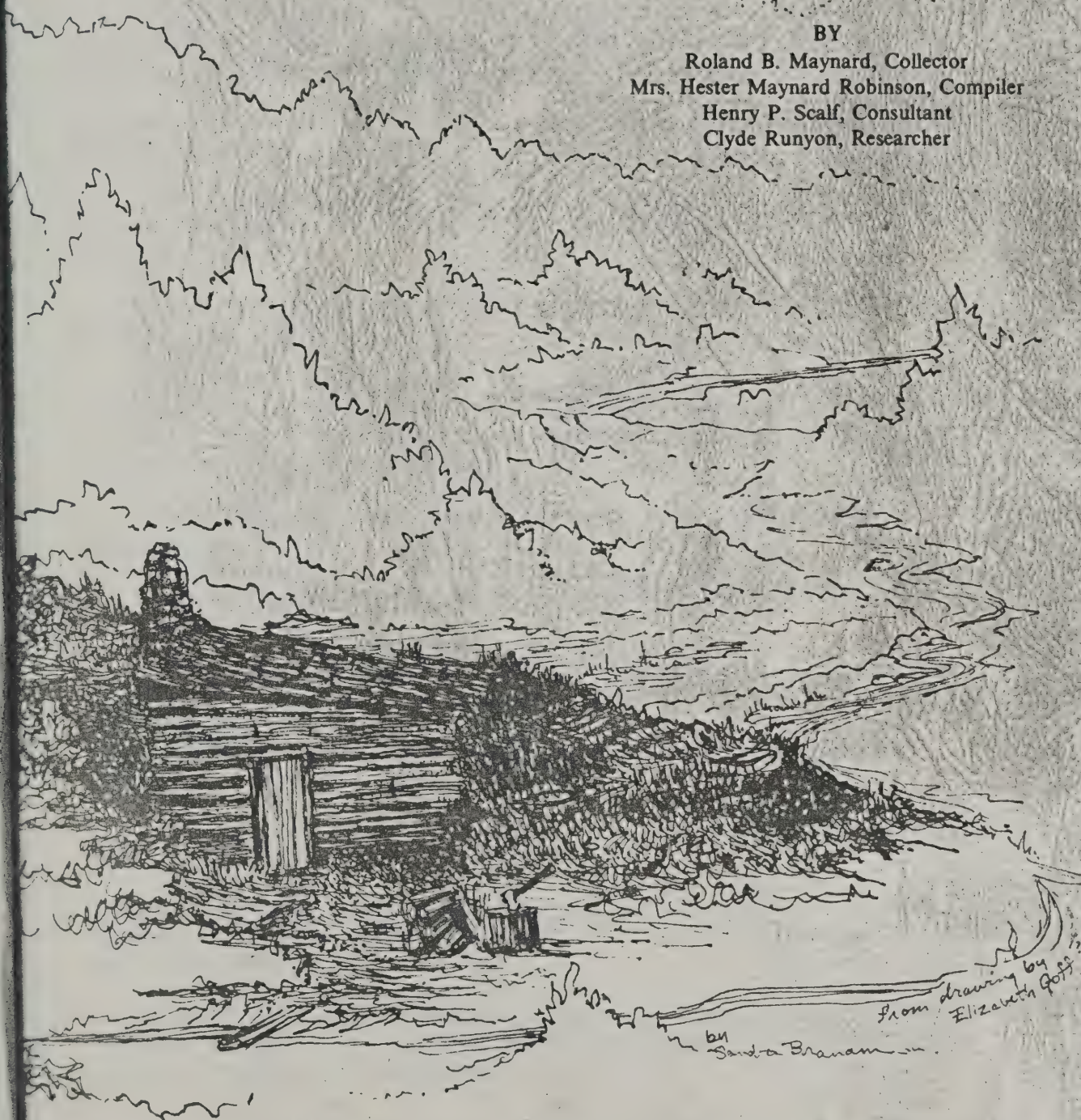
Christopher Maynor Sr., Joseph McCoy and his wife, and Elijah
arter, to Hudson Blackburn - November 27, 1841 - Deed Book B -
Page 222 - (Pike Co., Ky.) - Conveys 200 acres on Brushy Creek -

THE MAYNARDS OF EAST KENTUCKY

FROM PIONEERS TO THE TENTH GENERATION

BY

Roland B. Maynard, Collector
Mrs. Hester Maynard Robinson, Compiler
Henry P. Scalf, Consultant
Clyde Runyon, Researcher



On Brushy Creek in 1813 James Maynard built up the sides of a rock gap and lived in the rude cabin for a year. Here was born the first child on Brushy, Christopher "Kit" Maynard in 1814. Drawing courtesy Elizabeth Goff and Sandra Branam. Overleaf is a recent photo of the area.

5. Lora Moore, dau. of Sampson and Nancy Maynard, Moore,
md. William Pauley, children:

6. Tommie Pauley (deceased).

6. Sampson Pauley (deceased).

6. Nancy Jane Pauley md. Jasper Blackburn.

6. Frankie Pauley md. Ernest Lawson.

6. Lacy Pauley md. Bernice Hale.

3. Louis Maynard, b. 1820 on Brushy Creek, son of James
and Rebecca Chapel, Maynard, md. Jan. 8, 1884, Nancy Jane
Pauley, b. 1825, children:

4.--America Maynard, b. 1846, dau. of Louis and Nancy Jane
Pauley, Maynard, no info.

4.--Alfred Maynard, b. 1848, son of Louis and Nancy Jane
Pauley, Maynard, md. Feb. 12, 1873, Mary Jane Stepp, b.
1858, children: ?

5. Moses Maynard, son of Alfred and Mary Jane Stepp,
Maynard, no info.

5. Monteville Maynard, b. 1886, son of Alfred and Mary
Jane Stepp, Maynard, md. Dec. 22, 1903, Dora Belle Stepp,
b. 1887, dau. of Thomas and Clarendia J. Blankenship, Stepp,
of Martin Co., no other info.

5. Wayne Maynard, son of Alfred and Mary Jane Stepp,
Maynard, no info.

5. Lacy Maynard, son of Alfred and Mary Jane Stepp,
Maynard, no info.

5. Sadie Maynard, dau. of Alfred and Mary Jane Stepp,
Maynard, no info.

5. Louis Maynard, son of Alfred and Mary Jane Stepp,
Maynard, no info.

4.--Oman Maynard, son of Louis and Nancy Jane Pauley,
Maynard, no info.

4.--Lucinda Maynard, dau. of Louis and Nancy Jane Pauley,
Maynard, md. Monteville Ward, son of Wells and Cena Preston,
Ward, children:

5. W. B. "Professor" Ward, b. May 29, 1876 in Martin Co., d.
Feb. 16, 1952 in Martin Co., son of Monteville and Lucinda
Maynard, Ward, no other info.

5. Albert Ward, son of Monteville and Lucinda Maynard, Ward, no info.
5. Maude Ward, dau. of Monteville and Lucinda Maynard, Ward, no info.
5. Edna Ward, dau. of Monteville and Lucinda Maynard, Ward, no info.
5. Elizabeth Ward, dau. of Monteville and Lucinda Maynard, Ward, md. Sam Davis, no other info.
5. Grace Ward, dau. of Monteville and Lucinda Maynard, Ward, md. W. T. Litteral.
- 4.--Thomas "Mason Tom" Maynard, son of Louis and Nancy Jane Pauley, Maynard, md. 1880 Elizabeth "Betty" Charles, children:
5. John Maynard, son of Thomas "Mason Tom" and Elizabeth "Betty" Charles, Maynard, md. (1) _____ Smith, (2) Annie Roop. They reside on Buck Creek, Beauty, Ky., children by (1)
6. Hesakiah Maynard md. _____.
6. Dorothy Maynard md. Robert D. Meade, child:
 7. Carol Meade md. Leo Marcum, an atty.-at-law in Inez, Ky.
6. Norma Maynard md. Herbert Maynard.
5. Myrtle Maynard, dau. of Thomas "Mason Tom" and Elizabeth "Betty" Charles, Maynard, no info.
5. Martha Maynard, dau. of Thomas "Mason Tom" and Elizabeth "Betty" Charles, Maynard, md. 1910 Artellis Lockard, b. 1882, children:
6. Dixie Lockard md. William "Bill" Reed, b. Mar. 4, 1913, children:
 7. Alfred Reed md. Mary Crigger, children:
 8. Anita Reed, single, but has a child:
 9. Tammy
 8. Douglas Reed.
 8. Alfred Reed.
 8. Susan Reed.
 7. Grover Reed md. Pearline Nelson, children:

8. She
7. Launa
8. D
- 9
8. S
8. L
8. G
7. Heste
7. Ralph
8. We
7. Franc
8. An
7. Maxie
7. Bonni
8. To
7. Carl
7. James
8. Ja
6. Ernest L
6. Condor L
- and Elzie Cu
7. Erne
- Rebecca Marc
8. T
7. Lacy
- and Fannie B
8. J
7. Trav

The 1850 census was the first census to list everyone in the household, with their ages, sex and place of birth; also, usually giving the occupation of the adult males and, sometimes the value of real estate owned. It should be remembered that there were sometimes errors in names, ages and place of birth, and, occasionally errors in sex. The following census records (except as otherwise noted) were read directly from microfilms of the original census records. The information is given in the following order: Family No. (preceding name of head of household), Name, Age, Sex, Occupation (if given), Value of real estate (if given), and, Place of Birth.

1850 Census of Pike County, Kentucky

685 - Allen Mainer - 27 - M - Farmer - 500 - Ky.

Nancey " - 35 - F - "
Colber C. " - 7 - M - "
Louisa J. " - 9 - F - "
Thos. J. " - 4 - M - "
David A. " - 4 - M - "
Nancey " - 1 - F - "
Mary E. Cain - 17 - F - "
Olover W. " - 14 - M - "

527 - Alvis Mainard - 42 - M - Farmer - 1200 - N. C.

Harriet " - 42 - F - Va.
Mary A. " - 20 - F - "
Matilda J. " - 17 - F - "
Lavicey " - 12 - F - "
Andrew J. " - 10 - M - "
John B. " - 9 - M - Ky.
Sarah " - 7 - F - "
Alvis " - 6 - M - "
Wm. " - 4 - M - "
Syrus Tailor - 37 - M - Farmer - Va.

757 - Benjamine Mainer - 34 - M - Farmer - 3000 - Ky.

Elizabeth " - 25 - F - - 1000 - "
Elvira " - 9 - F - "
John D. " - 8 - M - "
Rebecca A. " - 7 - F - "
Amos L. " - 5 - M - "
Esther M. " - 2 - F - "
Wm. H. " - 8/12 - M - "
Lucretia Maner - 19 - F - "
James Mullins - 21 - M - Labourer - Va.

744 - Christopher Mainer - 36 - M - Farmer - 300 - Ky.

Eva " - 34 - F - "
Barnabus " - 13 - M - "
George W. " - 11 - M - "
Stephen " - 10 - M - "
John " - 8 - M - "
Elisha " - 6 - M - "
Rebecca " - 4 - F - "
Leannah " - 2 - F - "
James " - 1 - M - "

1 - David I
Margare
George
Jane
Decatur

2 - Edward
Anna
Charri
Elizab
John

3 - Edward
Kather
Mark

4 - Hender
Lucind
Tabeth
Elizab
Carol
Seman
Lewis

5 - James
Eliza
Wm.

6 - James
Rebec
Jarre
Eva

7 - James
Sophi
Isabl
Georg
Unis
Marti
Jemin

8 - Lewis
Jane
Amar
Alfr
Nanc

9 - Jose
Eliz
Arem
Wm.
July
Eliz
Alex
Loui
Lins

everyone in
 h; also,
 sometimes
 red that
 of birth,
 s records
 microfilms
 given in the
 f household),
 estate (if

- David Mainer - 60 - M - Farmer - Va.
 Margaret " - 30 - F - "
 George W. " - 17 - M - Ky.
 Jane " - 14 - F - "
 Decatur " - 6 - M - "
 Edward Mainer - 26 - M - Farmer - 300 - Ky.
 Anna " - 24 - F - "
 Charrrity " - 5 - F - "
 Elizabeth " - 3 - F - "
 John " - 2 - M - "
 - Edward Mainor - 52 - M - Farmer - N.C.
 Katherine " - 45 - F - Ky.
 Mark " - 16 - M - Labourer - "
 - Henderson Mainard - 30 - M - Farmer - 500 - Ky.
 Lucinda " - 29 - F - "
 Tabetha " - 7 - F - "
 Elizabeth " - 5 - F - "
 Caroline " - 4 - F - "
 Semanthia " - 3 - F - "
 Lewis " - 1/12 - M - "
 - James Manor - 22 - M - Farmer - Ky.
 Elizabeth " - 22 - F - "
 Wm. " - 8/12 - M - "
 - James Mainer - 77 - M - Farmer - 1000 - N.C.
 Rebecca " - 56 - F - Va.
 Jarrett " - 17 - M - Farmer - Ky.
 Eva " - 16 - F - "
 - James Mainer - 28 - M - Farmer - Ky.
 Sophia " - 27 - F - Va.
 Isablla " - 10 - F - Ky.
 George T. " - 9 - M - "
 Unis " - 7 - M - "
 Martin W. " - 6 - M - "
 Jemima E. " - 2 - F - "
 - Lewis Mainer - 30 - M - Farmer - 300 - Ky.
 Jane " - 23 - F - Va.
 Amaria " - 4 - F - Ky.
 Alfred " - 2 - M - "
 Nancey Young - 24 - F - Va.
 - Joseph Furgueson - 39 - M - Farmer - 1200 - Ky.
 Eliza " - 32 - F - Va.
 Arematha " - 14 - F - Ky.
 Wm. M. " - 12 - M - "
 July A. " - 10 - F - "
 Elizabeth J. " - 7 - F - "
 Alexandre " - 4 - M - "
 Louisa " - 1 - F - "
 Linsey Mainer - 24 - M - Well Digger - "

| | | | |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------|
| 735 - | Marcus Mainer | - 58 - M - Farmer - 300 - N.C. | |
| <i>Maynard</i> | Charrrity " | - 57 - F - | " |
| | Elizabeth " | - 23 - F - | Ky. |
| | Wm. " | - 22 - M - Farmer | " |
| | Susannah " | - 18 - F - | " |
| | Tempee " | - 14 - F - | " |
| 738 - | Moses Mainer | - 35 - M - Farmer - | Ky. |
| <i>James</i> | Chlora " | - 28 - F - | " |
| | Elizabeth " | - 10 - F - | " |
| | Delilah " | - 8 - F - | " |
| | Charrrity " | - 6 - F - | " |
| | Wm. " | - 2 - M - | " |
| 528 - | Moses Mainard | - 34 - M - Farmer - 800 - N.C. | |
| <i>Vainey</i> | Lavicey " | - 26 - F - | Ky. |
| | Rosannah " | - 6 - F - | " |
| | Matilda J. " | - 3 - F - | " |
| | Sarah " | - 8/12 - F - | " |
| | Mary A. Tailor | - 10 - F - | Va. |
| 509 - | Rhoda Mainor | - 36 - F - | Ky. |
| | Wm. F. " | - 16 - M - Labourer - | " |
| | John H. " | - 14 - M - | Va. |
| | Elizabeth " | - 8 - F - | " |
| | James M. " | - 6 - M - | " |
| | James E. " | - 1 - M - | Ky. |
| 749 - | Stephen Mainer | - 33 - M - Farmer - | Ky. |
| <i>500</i> | Mary " | - 32 - F - | Va. |
| | James " | - 11 - M - | Ky. |
| | Nancey " | - 9 - F - | " |
| | Rebecca " | - 7 - F - | " |
| | Mary A. " | - 6 - F - | " |
| | Leannah " | - 4 - F - | " |
| | Sarah " | - 2 - F - | " |
| 717 - | Thos. Mainer | - 21 - M - Farmer - 200 - | Ky. |
| <i>8-11-1853</i> | Sarah " | - 23 - F - | Va. |
| | Richard K. " | - 2 - M - | Ky. |
| | Elizabeth " | - 1 - F - | " |
| 511 - | Wm. Mainor | - 26 - M - Labourer - | Ky. |
| | Andrew " | - 6 - M - | " |
| | Malinda " | - 3 - F - | " |
| 469 - | Wm. Manor | - 24 - M - Farmer - 200 - | Ky. |
| | Mary " | - 25 - F - | Va. |
| | James A. " | - 2 - M - | Ky. |
| 803 - | Henery Pinson | - 70 - M - Farmer - 2300 - | Va. |
| | Mary " | - 46 - F - | Ky. |
| | Russell " | - 13 - M - | " |
| | Malissee " | - 15 - F - | " |
| | Anna " | - 9 - F - | " |
| | *Tempa Smith | - 45 - F - | N.C. |

(* There appears to be some sort of relationship between Tempa Smith and some members of the Maynard family; her age appears to be as above in 1850, but is definitely

shown as being 80 years of age in the 1860 census of Pike County, when she is listed in the household of David Smith, age 31 - - Family No. 411.)

433 - Jerremiah Smith - 70 - M - Farmer - 120 - N.C.
 Susan " - 46 - F - "
 David " - 21 - M - Labourer - Ky.
 Fredric " - 17 - M - Do - "
 Chaney " - 15 - F - "
 Wm. " - 12 - M - "
 Tempa " - 9 - F - "
 Elizabeth " - 7 - F - "
 Jerremiah " - 6 - M - "
 Milton " - 3 - M - "
 Mark " - 6/12 - M - "

1850 Census of Floyd County, Kentucky

(From Book published by Mrs. Verle Hamilton Parrish, Route 2, Sebree Road, Stamping Ground, Ky. 40379.)

174 - Joseph Mainer - 26 - M - Ky.
 Elizabeth " - 32 - F - "
 Elijah " - 11/12 - M - "
 Solomon Clay - 80 - M - Va.

1850 Census of Johnson County, Kentucky

(Also from a book published by Mrs. Parrish.)

487 - Jeremiah Manor - 19 - M - Farmer - 50 - Ky.
 Elizabeth " - 17 - F - "
 489 - Jonathan Manor - 21 - M - Farmer - Ky.
 Nancy " - 20 - F - "
 493 - Isaac Manor - 27 - M - Farmer - 300 - N.C.
 Tabitha A. " - 16 - F - Ky.
 Chana " - 13 - F - "
 Isaac " - 9 - M - "
 Rebecca " - 7 - F - "

1850 Census of Lawrence County, Kentucky

(Copied directly from microfilms of the original census records; however, Mrs. Parrish has published a book on this census.)

444 - Charles Manor - 51 - M - Farmer - 800 - Ky.
 Sarah " - 32 - F - Va.
 Lucinda " - 11 - F - "
 Katharine " - 9 - F - Ky.
 Francis " - 8 - M - "
 Jesse " - 6 - M - "
 Lewis " - 5 - M - "
 Milly " - 3 - F - "
 Colonal " - 2 - M - "
 Elizabeth " - 2/12 - F - "

-10

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----|
| 938 - | Jesse Manor | - 27 - M - | Farmer - 450 - | Ky. |
| | Polly " | - 27 - F - | | Va. |
| | Celia " | - 7 - F - | | Ky. |
| | Alves " | - 5 - M - | | Va. |
| | Lydia " | - 3 - F - | | Ky. |
| | Elen " | - 7/12 - F - | | " |
| 999 - | Lewis Manor | - 25 - M - | Farming - | Ky. |
| | Catharine " | - 25 - F - | | " |
| | Sally " | - 6 - F - | | " |
| | Charles " | - 4 - M - | | " |
| | Elizabeth " | - 2 - F - | | " |

1850 Census of Greenup County, Kentucky

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|
| 628 - | James Mainard | - 25 - M - | Laborer - (500?) - | Ky. - | Dist. 2 |
| | Elizabeth " | - 26 - F - | | " | |
| 630 - | William Mainard | - 45 - M - | Laborer - | - Va. | " |
| | Hannah " | - 60 - F - | | M'd | |
| 631 - | David Mainard | - 29 - M - | Laborer - | - Va. | " |
| | Mary " | - 19 - F - | | Ky. | |
| | Harrison " | - 8 - M - | | " | |
| | James " | - 6 - M - | | " | |
| | Martha " | - 1 - F - | | " | |
| 217 | John Stone | - 67 - M - | Farmer - | N.C. - | First Dist. |
| | Delila " | - 65 - F - | | " | |
| | Margaret " | - 22 - F - | | Ky. | |
| 218 - | Jas. Stone | - 47 - M - | | N.C. - | " " |
| | Betsey " | - 35 - F - | | " | |
| | John " | - 15 - M - | Laborer - | Ky. | |
| | Mary " | - 13 - F - | | " | |
| | Solomon " | - 11 - M - | | " | |
| | Martin " | - 9 - M - | | " | |
| | <u>John</u> " | - 6 - M - | | " | |
| | Thos. " | - 4 - M - | | " | |

1850 Census of Logan County, Virginia (now W. Va.)

| | | | | |
|-------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|-------|
| 387 - | Richd. Ferrell | - 74 - M - | Farmer - 1275 - | Va. |
| | Rebecca " | - 60 - F - | | " |
| | Richd. " | - 36 - M - | | " |
| | Letty " | - 22 - F - | | " |
| | John H. Manor | - 14 - M - | | " |
| | Nancy Odair | - 10 - F - | | " |
| | Moses Ferrell | - 21 - M - | Farmer - | " |
| 409 - | Thomas H. Mainord | - 19 - M - | Farmer - | - Va. |
| | Penelope R. " | - 21 - F - | | " |
| | Geo. W. " | - 1 - M - | | " |
| 410 - | Moses F- Mainord | - 23 - M - | Farmer - | - Va. |
| | Sabra " | - 20 - F - | | " |

Book 4 - Page 222 - Ira Maynard - W - M - died 1/4/42 at Kernit. W. Va. of Lobar Pneumonia - Age 85 - Parents: Henderson and Can-ida Maynard - born Mingo Co., W. Va. - Farmer - Consort: Emily Maynard - Information from Hi Maynard, son.

Book 5 - Page 131, Line 15 - Thomas Maynard - W - M - died 4/6/55 at Breeden, W. Va. of Senility - Age: 93 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days - Parents: Geo & May - Born W. Va. - Farmer - Widowed - Informant: Edgar Ferguson.

Book 5 - Page 132, Line 19 - Ben Maynard - W - M - died 2/2(6?)/56 at Williamson, W. Va. of myocardial infarction - Age: 8(3?) yrs., 9 mos., 20 days - Parents: W. T. & Victoria - Born Aflex, Ky. - Occupation: Industrial Police - widowed - Information from Geo. Maynard, son.

Mrs. Verle Hamilton Parrish has kindly furnished the following information:

Heads of Households in 1810 Census of Kentucky:

- Henry Maynard - Cumberland County
- Steven Mainer (or Manor?) - Harrison County
- John Manner - Mason County
- Jeremiah Mayner - Nicholas County
- (No Maynards found listed in Clark County.)

Marriage Records in Clark County, Kentucky:

Lewis Mayner, Bondsman for marriage of James Welch and Elizabeth Hall, on July 2, 1817, with consent of John Hall, father of Elizabeth Hall.

David Mainer, Bondsman for marriage of Washing Cummings and Elizabeth Ferris, on May 8, 1819.

Lists of Some Land Grants

Pike County, Kentucky:

(From "The Kentucky Land Grants", by Willard Rouse Jillson)

| Grantee | Acres | Date of Survey | County | Water Course |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|
| James Mainer | 50 | 11-14-1816 | Floyd | Johns Cr |
| David Mainer | 50 | 1-13-1821 | Floyd | Johns Cr |
| Mark Mainer | 50 | 1-23-1821 | Floyd | Fk Johns Cr. |
| Moses Mainer | 100 | 2-2-1822 | Floyd | Fk Sandy R |
| James Mainer | 50 | 3-7-1823 | Floyd | None |
| William Mainer | 50 | 4-17-1824 | Pike | Meethouse Fk John Cr |
| Moses Mainer | 100 | 4-14-1824 | Pike | Fk Pond Cr |
| Moses Mainer | 50 | 4-16-1823 | Pike | Pond Cr |
| Lewis Mainer | 50 | 4-16-1823 | Pike | Br Cr Sandy R |
| Moses Mainer | 50 | 9-15-1825 | Pike | Fk Pen Cr |
| Charles Mainer | 50 | 5-8-1823 | Pike | Johns Cr |
| James Mainer Jr | 50 | 3-7-1826 | Pike | Johns Cr |
| Charles Mainer | 50 | 2-1-1828 | <u>Pulaski</u> | Johns Cr |
| Charles Mainer | 50 | 2-18-1828 | Pike | Fk Johns Cr |

(continued next page)

| <u>Grantee</u> | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Date of Survey</u> | <u>County</u> | <u>Water Course</u> |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Jesse Mainer | 50 | 2-21-1828 | Pike | Johns Cr |
| Charles Mainer | 50 | 2-21-1828 | Pike | Johns Cr |
| David Mainer | 50 | 4-4-1832 | Pike | Stinking Br |
| Edward Mainer | 50 | 2-13-1833 | Pike | Fk Brushy Cr |
| James Mainer | 50 | 2-13-1833 | Pike | Fk Johns Cr |
| James Mainer | 50 | 2-14-1833 | Pike | Johns Cr |
| James Mainer | 50 | 7-26-1833 | Pike | Johns Cr |
| Christopher Mainer | 50 | 8-22-1833 | Pike | Brushy Cr |
| Christopher Mainer | 50 | 3-23-1836 | Pike & Floyd | Big Br |
| Moses Mainer | 50 | 1-17-1837 | Pike | Stinking Br |
| Christopher Mainer Jr | 50 | 8-6-1838 | Pike | r Fk Brushy Cr |
| James Mainer | 50 | 5-30-1837 | Pike & Floyd | Big Br Brushy Cr |
| Mark Mainer | 50 | 11-9-1837 | Pike | r Fk Brushy Cr |
| Alvice Mainer | 50 | 5-4-1840 | Pike | Caney Br |

Jillson also lists several "Grants in County Court Orders" to Mainers and Mainards, in Pike County, for the period from 1843 to 1868.

Virginia Land Grants in Present West Virginia (from "Sims Index to Land Grants in West Virginia", by Edgar B. Sims :

Logan County:

| <u>Name of Grantee</u> | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Local Description</u> | <u>Year</u> |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| John J. Jamison (Jemison) | 64 | Buffalo Cr. | 1843 |
| John J. Jamison (Jemison) | 73 | Buffalo Cr. | 1848 |
| William Mainard | 31 | Buffalo Creek | 1849 |
| Alvis Maynard | 270 | Mill Stone | 1855 |
| Avis (or Alvis) Maynard | 50 | Pigeon Roost | 1855 |
| Moses S. Maynard | 25 | Pigeon Creek | 1854 |
| Moses S. Maynard | 23 | Pigeon Creek | 1854 |
| Richard Maynard | 250 | Lick Creek | 1854 |
| William Maynard | 150 | Buffalo Creek | 1843 |
| William C. Maynard | 148 | Buffalo Creek | 1854 |

Cabell County:

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|---------------|------|
| Jesse Mainard | 100 | 12 Pole Creek | 1838 |
|---------------|-----|---------------|------|

Wayne County:

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|------------------|------|
| George Mainard | 300 | 12 Pole Creek | 1849 |
| George Mainard | 66 | Missouri Branch | 1852 |
| Jesse Mainard | 75 | Hezekiah's Creek | 1847 |
| Jesse Mainard | 270 | 12 Pole | 1851 |
| Jesse Mainard | 195 | Queen Camp Fork | 1851 |
| Jesse Mainard | 85 | Trough Fork | 1855 |
| Jesse Mainard | 290 | Milam Creek | 1857 |

(continued next page)

In regard to John, Christopher and Peter Mann (or Maner) who were on the 1800 tax list of Mason County, Kentucky, as mentioned on Page 1 above, Jillson's "The Kentucky Land Grants" lists (on page 637) Peter Mann and John Mann with grants of land in 1832, in Nicholas County, which was partly formed from Mason County about the same time as Floyd County was formed from Mason. The name Christopher Mann was not found in this book, which increases the probability that the Christopher on the 1800 tax list of Mason County was Christopher Maner, and not Christopher Mann. This portion of the tax list had exceptionally good writing, which would lead one to suppose that it was copied from an original list made in the field, thus introducing the possibility of errors in the spelling of the names.

MOSES MAYNARD
and
Family

A short time after the death of Moses Maynard on June 15, 1874, in Madison County, Indiana, the Courier-Journal, of Louisville, Kentucky, published an interview with him made by one of its correspondents a short time before his death.

In this interview, Moses stated that he was born in Chat-ham County, North Carolina, and had married Sarah*Greenstreak, who was six months younger than Moses. Also, he stated that they had eleven children (four of whom were then*dead) named: William, *Julia, Betty, Richard, James, Janey,*Barnabeth, Christopher, John, Charity and Susie. He said that his father was William Maynard - - that his step-mother had eight slaves - - and that he had an uncle who was a soldier in the Revolution.

(* Sarah's name is commonly believed to have been Greenstreet.

The child called Julia by the correspondent would actually have been Judy and the four children then deceased would be Judy, Betty, James and Christopher. William was probably deceased, also, but Moses may not have known of it. Moses called one of his sons Barnabeth. According to neighbors, Moses lived with his son, Louis (Lewis); however Moses was living with Barnabas during the 1870 census, so his name was possibly Barnabas Lewis Maynard.)

In the following histories are found a few references to Moses Maynard and some of his children:

History of Madison County, Indiana 1821-1874, by Samuel Harden - published 1874;

History of Madison County (Indiana), by John L. Forkner - published 1914;

History of Madison County, Indiana (Historical Sketches), by (Forkner-Dysen?); and

The Pioneers of Madison and Hancock Counties (Indiana), by Samuel Harden - published 1895.

Some of the statements made in these histories are conflicting, especially regarding the age of Moses Maynard. The Forkner-Dysen book gives the date of birth of Moses Maynard as September 23, 1763 and of his death as June 15, 1874. It states that William Maynard, father of Moses, was a shoemaker.

The 1874 history by Harden states that Moses Maynard was born in Orange Co., N. C., Oct. 18, 1767 and married in 1788 and that he moved to Kentucky in 1790, from whence he removed with seven of his children to Madison Co., Ind., in 1834, settling in the neighborhood of the Little Killbuck. Also, it states that his wife died in 1846 and gives the date of death of Moses as June 18, 1874. Forkner gives the date of death of Moses as June 15, 1874.

Forkner also states that James Maynard (son of Moses) came to Indiana about 1832 and that the journey was made across country with wagons and teams - - also that James died June 11, 1861 and that his wife died January 12, 1870; their children were John Henry, Patsy, Richard, Vicey, Charity, Marindah (married Morgan T. Williams, who died June 27, 1863 at the age of 20 years), Isaiah and Jacob.

In Harden's "The Pioneers of Madison and Hancock Counties", it is stated that Barnabas Maynard (son of Moses) was born in Kentucky April 7, 1813 and married Lucinda Fuller in 1833, who was born in Kentucky April 14, 1814, and that they went to Madison County, Indiana, in 1834 - - also, that Barnabas died in September, 1889. Their children are listed as follows: Jacob, born in Ky., May, 1834; Christopher, born in Indiana, Jan. 26, 1836; Siannia, born Nov. 20, 1838; Martha, born Feb. 16, 1840; Rebecca, born May 19, 1842; Johnson H., born Feb. 4, 1844; James, born Oct. 29, 1845; Nancy, born Jan. 12, 1847; Lewis C., born Nov. 15, 1849; John A., born Dec. 1, 1850; Lucinda and Barnabas (twins), born Jan. 19, 1855; William Anderson Buchanan, born March 11, 1857; and Lucas Darling, born July 7, 1860.

The marriages of these children were given as: Nancy - Samuel Vermillion; Lucinda - Ed Loumas; John A. - Rosa Nelis; Barnabas - Isabelle Etchison; Siannia - Joseph Elsworth; Rebecca - (1) James Woods, (2) Rev. Benjamin M. Zion; Martha - John Swir-dell; and James - Julia Smith. The other children died unmarried, as follows: Jacob - July 4, 1858; Christopher - October, 1845; Johnson H. - Sept. 23, 1845; Lucas Darling - September, 1878; and William A. B. - Jan. 4, 1858.

From this same book, it may be noted that John Coburn was born in Warren Co., Ohio, December 30, 1818 and married Charity Maynard on Jan. 20, 1838; and that Charity was born in Pike Co., Ky., Aug. 20, 1829 and was still living in 1895. Mr. Coburn died April 13, 1870. Their children were: Rhoda, born March 17, 1838 - married John J. Pence - died 1891; Alfred, born Dec. 13, 1842 - married Elizabeth Pence - died 1890; Amos, born July 24, 1843; Francis M., born Oct. 6, 1846 - married Elizabeth Clod-felter; William, born May 15, 1848 - died when 6 years of age; Catharine, born Oct. 27, 1850 - married Lafayette Pence - moved to Paxton, Illinois; Joseph W., born May 22, 1853 - married Mary Wampler, who died in 1895; Weams, born Nov. 7, 1855 - unmarried; Rowley, born Feb. 7, _____ - died when 7 years old; Caroline, born Oct. 6, 1860 - died when 18 years of age; and, Sarah, born _____ - died same day as her sister Caroline and was buried in the same grave.

The following information concerning Christopher Maynard Sr (son of Moses and Sarah Greenstreet Maynard) was given to

Runyon
in 195
Christoph
Christ
his wif
(D) Ma
The re
Christo
Grandfa
father
dria 1
1799 d
Mabbit
There
pher C
lows.
Susan Mayna
Lucinda
Mary Jane
Barnabus
Sarah Alic
Samantha
Bethana
Francis Ma
Joseph And
Johnson Ho
Christophe
the son Ho
1881 in Al
and Earl.
The above
Columbus
Als
"Christ
Gra
Alex
This
bir
bur
nar
des
In
E. Mayna
Dear Mr
I
bands gr
wives ma
able so
er of S

Amos Runyon by George E. Maynard, during correspondence between them, in 1952:

"Christopher Columbus Sr (Son of Mose)

Christopher Columbus Sr date of birth unknown died 1864, his wife Elizabeth (Mabbitt) Maynard was born Oct 28, 1799 (D) March 7, 1870.

The records of Christopher Columbus, son by this union of Christopher Columbus Sr and wife Elizabeth reads as follows, Grandfather Moses Maynard was named after his maternal grandfather Moses Dambrill born in Hillsboro S.C died in Alexandria 1874. Mothers, father, Thornburg Mabbitt born Oct 28, 1799 died Mar 7, 1870, their Mothers Mother Susanna (Smith) Mabbitt born at Rushville Ind Oct 22, 1801 died Dec 2, 1858.

There were eleven children born by the union of Christopher Columbus Sr and wife Elizabeth their names are as follows.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Susan Maynard | Born Mar 8 1839 | Died Jan 1, 1887 |
| Lucinda | Jan 18, 1841 | " Aug 11, 1913 |
| Mary Jane | Born Sep 16, 1843 | " |
| Barnabus | " Sep 23, 1846 | " Jan 25, 1926 |
| Sarah Alice | " Jan 20, 1848 | " Sep 26, 1926 |
| Samantha | Sep 25, 1850 | " Sep 30, 1863 |
| Bethana | June 27, 1853 | " Dec 2, 1907 |
| Francis Marion | Jan 15, 1856 | " May 19, 1938 |
| Joseph Anderson | Aug 8, 1858 | " Apl 11, 1931 |
| Johnson Howard | Dec 29, 1860 | " Mar 10, 1936 |
| Christopher Columbus Jr | Feb 1, 1864 | " Apl 23, 1949 |

The son Howard Johnson Maynard was wedded to Katy Griffin Aug 5, 1881 in Alexandria Ind, by this union there was two sons Evart and Earl.

The above records were given to me by the widow of Christopher Columbus Jr on Nov 26, 1949."

Also, with the same letter, was the following:

"Christopher B. L. Maynard

Grave marker in Adam Holson Cemetary six miles East of Alexandria shows the following (B) Oct 4, 1765 (D) 1845. This is in the family lot with Mose Maynard whose date of birth was 1767 and died 1874, due to the dates and place of burial it is assumed that this was a brother of Mose Maynard. At the present date I have found no records of any descendants of Christopher B. L. Maynard."

In addition to the above was a copy of a letter to George E. Maynard from the widow of Christopher Maynard Jr., as follows:

" Anderson Ind 12-13.1949

Dear Mr Maynard,

I am enclosing a picture of Mose Maynard who was my husband's grandfather and who lived beyond the century mark and his wife's maiden name was Sarah Greenstreet and from the best available source was born in Hillsboro S.C. and while there the mother of Sarah had to flee for her life from the British soldiers

and had to subsist on parched corn in the mountains until the British were driven out by Francis Marion and other patriots of the Contiental armies. Grandfather Mose with his wife Sarah moved to Kentucky from there they moved near Alexandria Ind and raised a big family. Grandfather Mose and my husband worked in the harvest field together when it took both of them to do the work of one man, one was too old and the other too young. Grandfather was old enough to vote for Washington when elected for his first term, he saw considerable of Revolutionary days. My husband's maternal grandparents were Thornburg Mabbit and Susana Smith (Mabbit) they lived near Rushville Ind but in an early day moved near the Maynards at Alexandria Ind. It may seem strange but I never heard my husband speak of any uncles or aunts except Barnabus who raised a family of sixteen children but dont suppose you will be interested to know about their names and so forth, in fact you may not be interested in any part of this I'm writing. In one of your letters you said sometime you might want to know if Johnson Maynard had any sons, yes he had two Evert and Earl. Along with Moses picture I'm sending a couple of others, also a genealogical and historical sketch from Washington D.C. doubt if you get any of the information you desire. Would like to have it returned when you are through with it. Anytime I can, it gives me pleasure to give any information possible but must acknowledge that I'm not up to date along the line of genealogy. Happy everything to everybody everywhere through the holiday season, very resp'y (Signed) Alice Maynard, 1302 Madison Ave, Anderson, Ind.

Judith (Judy) Maynard married Thomas W. Hunt on Jan. 4, 1822, in Floyd Co., Ky. They lived on Pond Creek, just above the present town of Belfry, Ky. The Pike County, Ky., censuses list Thomas Hunt's household as follows:

1830 census - Males: 1 (5-10); 1 (20-30); Females: 3 (0-5); 1 (5-10); 1 (20-30).

1840 census - Males: 2 (5-10); 1 (15-20); 1 (20-30); 1 (40-50); Females: 3 (0-5); 2 (5-10); 2 (10-15); 1 (15-20); 1 (30-40).

1850 census - (Family No. 637) Thomas Hunt (age 50); Clarissa (30); Thomas (17); Henery (15); Maria (14); Sarah (13); Penelope (12); John (10); Franklin (9); Wm. (6); Pheebe (2); Lavicey (3/12); Judy Hunt (6).

The 1860 census shows four children born after 1850; they were: Nancy (7); Lucy (6); Araminta (3); and And(rew?) (or, Andrum?) (2); it also shows the age of Thomas Hunt (in 1860) as 68 and Clarissa's age as 47, while the 1870 census shows ages: Thomas as (72) and Clarissa (52).

It is apparent that Judy, first wife of Thomas Hunt, died before 1850; however, the date of her death, and the number of her children, are uncertain. The second wife of Thomas was Clarissa Burris, according to tradition, but I have not been able to find the record of this second marriage; possibly it took place in Logan Co., Va., where the marriage records before 1853 have been lost. One of Thomas Hunt's descendants has stated that Thomas had a total of 29 children.

The minutes of the Pond Creek Baptist Church show that Thomas Hunt was received into the church by baptism "Oct the 2 Satur-

day 1853" and that "Clerry" Hunt was received by letter "Nov the 2 Saturday 1853".

From the census records and marriage records of Pike County, it appears that the children of Thomas Hunt and Judith (Maynard) Hunt probably were:

- (1) Moses (born about 1824), married Rebecca Runyon, daughter of Henry Runyon, Oct. 1, 1846;
- (2) Elizabeth (1827), married Ed Chapman, Jan. 6, 1842;
- (3) Jane (1830), married Hammond Goosling, Nov. 30, 1848;
- (4) Thomas, Jr. (1831), married Youra (Europa) West, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Hurt) West, Aug. 10, 1858; they may have been divorced before 1860; Thomas Hunt Jr. probably died in 1866;
- (5) Malinda (1833), married Pyrrhus McCoy, Nov. 5, 1846;
- (6) Henry (1835), married Phoebe McCoy, May 14, 1857;
- (7) Mariah (1836), married Stephen Trout, a Baptist Minister, Aug. 26, 1853;
- (8) Sarah (1837) - (Might be the Sarah J. Hunt who married James H. Williamson, or Williams?, April 15, 1865);
- (9) Penelope (1838) - (No further information);
- (10) John (1840) - (Might be the same person who married "Gemi-ah" McCoy, daughter of John McCoy, Jan. 6, 1861);

and, possibly:

- (11) Frank (1841) - (No further information);
- (12) William (1844) - (No further information); and, possibly,
- (13) Susan (???) - (A descendant stated that Susie and Lucy, daughters of Thomas W. Hunt, were buried near their father).

On May 23, 1978, I located the graves of Thomas Hunt, Clary Hunt and Thomas Hunt, Jr. (whose date of death appeared to be 1866). There were about a half-dozen graves in this old cemetery, located on the hillside about 200 feet above the railroad, near the old home place; however, not much of the inscriptions on the headstones could be read. One stone had the inscription (partly read): "P. Mc____" (probably P. McCoy) and "Age 88".

Jane Maynard, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Greenstreet) Maynard, married Adron Runyon on Dec. 23, 1824. An extensive account of this family is given in the "Runyon Genealogy", by Robert Runyon and Amos Runyon, from which most of the following information about the family is taken. Adron was born June 14, 1801, in Tazewell Co., Va. and died July 14, 1859, in Pike Co., Ky. Jane was born Feb. 25, 1810, on John's Creek, Pike Co., Ky., and died May 30, 1883, in Pike Co. They lived on Pond Creek, near the present Belfry, Ky.

The children of Adron and Jane (Maynard) Runyon were:

- (1) Sarah, born Sept. 14, 1827, in Pike Co., and married William McCoy April 6, 1843, in Pike Co.; they moved to Missouri (near St. Joseph) around 1867;
- (2) Mitchell, born Jan. 26, 1830, in Pike Co., and died Jan. 24, 1886, near Catlettsburg, Boyd Co., Ky.; he married Margaret Taylor, daughter of William A. and Sally (Maynard) Taylor, Jan. 6, 1848, in Pike Co.;
- (3) Asa Harmon, born July 29, 1831 in Pike Co. and died Jan. 2, 1915, near Catlettsburg, Ky.; he married Sarah Smith, a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hess) Smith, Feb. 13, 1851, in Pike Co.;

(4) John Compton, born March 8, 1833 and died Aug. 28, 1915, in Pike Co.; he married (1st) Arena Bevins, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Williamson) Bevins, Aug. 5, 1852, in Pike Co., and (2nd) Laura Maynard, (possibly daughter of James Q. Maynard ?), Sept. 28, 1894, in Logan Co., W. Va.;

(5) Arminda, born Nov. 1, 1834 and died Oct. 11, 1918; she married Lawyer T. Lowe, son of Orison R. and Jane (Stone) Lowe, Jan. 25, 1855, in Pike Co.;

(6) Louise ("Levicy"), born April 10, 1836 and died Nov. 3, 1894; she married John Rutherford, son of Reuben Rutherford, Jr. and Mary ("Polly") (Keese) Rutherford, March 17, 1853, in Pike Co.;

(7) Mary ("Polly"), born Jan. 25, 1839 and died March 15, 1920; she married Anderson Hatfield, a Baptist Minister and son of George and Nancy (Whitt) Hatfield, Aug. 2, 1855, in Pike Co.;

(8) Elizabeth, born July 1, 1841 and died Feb. 1, 1928; she married Orison B. M. Lowe, son of Orison R. and Jane (Stone) Lowe, Sept. 2, 1858, in Pike Co.;

(9) Thomas Wallace, born March 8, 1843 and died Feb. 16, 1920; he married (1st) Permelia Emeriah Lowe, a sister of O. B. M. Lowe, June 15, 1860, in Pike Co., and (2nd) Mary E. Bevins, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth T. (Bogar) Bevins, Nov. 19, 1891;

(10) William Anderson, born Oct. 25, 1845 and died May 22, 1886; he married Nellie McCoy, daughter of John and Peggy (Burris) McCoy, June 30, 1864;

(11) Charity, born Aug. 26, 1847 and died Feb. 8, 1922; she married Thomas Stepp, son of John and Susan (Porter) Stepp, Oct. 26, 1865, in Pike Co.;

(12) Adron, Jr., born July 23, 1850 and married Elizabeth Pinson, daughter of George Pinson (a Baptist minister) and Sally (Bevins) Pinson, Oct 11, 1866, in Pike Co.;

(13) Moses, born May 16, 1852 and died Dec. 27, 1927; he married Eliza Emma Bevins, daughter of James and Mary (Pinson) Bevins, Sept. 15, 1867; and

(14) Orison Peter, born April 1, 1855 and died July 7, 1897; he married (1st) Pricy Mims Lowe, daughter of James Fountain and Lydia E. (Taylor) Lowe, Oct. 13, 1881 and (2nd) Martha Jane Bevins, daughter of Madison and Nancy (Smith) Bevins, March 8, 1888. Pricy Mims Lowe was born Oct. 29, 1857 (from birth records of Kentucky Historical Society) and died June 1, 1885. After the death of Orison P. Runyon, Martha Jane married Thomas Isaac Reynolds (a widower, and father of Eula Reynolds, who married Fred Hunt, who still lives at Belfry, Ky.).

Note: My mother, Fannie J. Runyon, daughter of Orison P. and Pricy M. (Lowe) Runyon, has recounted that her grandmother, Jane (Maynard) Runyon, took Orison P. with her to Indiana for a visit with her relatives, when O. P. was twelve or thirteen years old (around 1867, or 1868).

Elizabeth Maynard, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Greenstreet) Maynard, married Moses Ball on April 13, 1820, in Floyd Co., Ky. Elizabeth was born about 1803 and died May 27, 1852, in Pike Co., Ky.

Census records list Moses Ball's household as follows:

1820 census - Floyd Co., Ky. - Males: 1 (26-45); Females: 1 (16-26);

1915, in
eph and
(2nd)
Sept.

she mar-
owe, Jan.

v. 3,
ord, Jr.
in Pike

15, 1920;
n of
Co.;
; she
(one)

6, 1920;
M. Lowe,
ughter of
9, 1891;
22, 1886;
ris) Mc-

; she mar-
Oct. 26,

eth Pin-
Sally

he mar-
(on) Bev-

1897; he
n and Lyd-
Bevins,
888. Pri-
of Ken-
the death
ynolds (a
unt, who

ison P.
mother,
a for a
een years

eenstreet)
Co., Ky.
Pike Co..

ows:

1 (16-

1830 census - Pike Co., Ky. - Males: 1 (0-5); 1 (5-10); 1 (40-50);
Females: 2 (0-5); 3 (5-10); 1 (10-15); 1 (20-30);

1840 census - Pike Co., Ky. - Males: 1 (0-5); 1 (5-10); 1 (10-15);
1 (15-20); 1 (20-30); 1 (50-60); Females: 1 (5-10); 2 (10-15);
1 (15-20); 1 (30-40);

1850 census - Pike Co., Ky. - (Family No. 620): Moses Ball (63)
(School Teacher); Elizabeth (47); Wm. (20); Martin (18); Marinda
(16); George (12); Pricey (7); and Wesley (4).

From the Will of Moses Ball, who died about November, 1866,
and from Pike County marriage and census records, it appears that
the children of Moses Ball were:

(1) Sarah, born about 1821 and died Nov. 3, 1858, in Pike Co.;
she married John Dials, son of Polly Dials, Oct. 10, 1833;

(2) Judith, born (around 1820 ?) and married Ferrell Hatfield
(possibly a son of Joseph and Martha Evans Hatfield ?), Oct. 12,
1838;

(3) James, born (around 1819 ?), married Nancy Whitt, daughter
of Daniel and Margaret (Smith) Whitt, Dec. 26, 1847;

(4) Nancy, born (1825?), married James May, son of William May,
June 11, 1843;

(5) Jane, born (1825?), married Abraham Hensley, son of Elijah
Hensley, Dec. 28, 1848;

(6) Jesse, born (1825?), married Jane Keith on Oct. 5, 1846, in
Johnson Co., Ky. - Jesse was a Methodist minister;

(7) Martha ("Patsey") (called Polly in the Will), born about
1828 and married Aaron Hensley, son of Elijah Hensley, Dec. 28,
1848;

(8) William, born about 1830 - (no further information);

(9) Martin, born about 1832 - (no further information);

(10) Marinda, born about 1834 and married Samuel D. Hensley,
March 19, 1857;

(11) George (1838), married* Louisa Smith, daughter of Absalom
and Katy (Daniels) (Blankenship) Smith, April 21, 1868;

(12) Pricey (1843) - (no further information);

(13) Wesley (1845), married* Celia Smith, sister of George's
wife, Louisa, on March 24, 1867; and

(14) Andrew (1851) - (no further information).

(* The marriage records of both Louisa Smith and Celia Smith
stated that their father was born in Ash Co., N. C. and
that their mother was born in Franklin Co., Va. Absalom
Smith was a son of Jeremiah Smith and his first wife (name
unknown); and Katy (Daniels) Blankenship was Absalom's
second wife. Katy was a daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth
Daniels.)

Due to the differences in ages given in marriage records
and various census records, it is uncertain whether Elizabeth
Maynard was Moses Ball's only wife; he might have been married
before he came to the Pike County area and have left some child-
ren temporarily in Russell Co., Va. Much research yet needs to
be done on Elizabeth's branch of the Maynard family.

William Maynard, son of Moses and Sarah (Greenstreet) May-
nard, married Sarah Campbell (see page 18 above) and they appar-

ently went with Moses to Indiana, but returned to Logan Co., Va., before 1840, settling near the present Chattaroy, W. Va. Around the end of the Civil War, they moved from there to Boyd Co., Ky. William and Sarah probably died in Catlettsburg, Ky., shortly after 1870.

Richard Maynard, son of Moses and Sarah (Greenstreet) Maynard, married (1st) Martha Pinson, daughter of Allen and Peggy (Belcher) Pinson, Sept. 27, 1829 (see page 19 above), and, (2nd) Charlotte Taylor, daughter of John W. and Mary Ann (Varney) Taylor, July 10, 1833. It is not certain whether Martha had any children. The names of Richard's children have already been given (see page 48 above).

Little is known concerning the two younger children of Moses and Sarah (Greenstreet) Maynard.

The John Maynard (Family No. 199) in the 1850 census of Madison Co., Indiana, would surely be the son of Moses, since he was listed between Christopher and Barnabas.

The Susan Macey, wife of Isaac Macey (Family No. 823), shown in the same census, might have been the daughter of Moses and Sarah Maynard.

I have referred above to the interview with Moses Maynard which had been published. About 1956, I located the newspaper which contained this interview, at the University of Kentucky Library, at Lexington, Ky. I did not have time to copy the entire article - - only the parts pertaining to the family history of Moses; however, I was lucky enough to be furnished a typed copy (copied from a photostat of the original article) by Miss Betty A. Elswick, 3508 Maple Road (Jeffersonstown), Louisville, Kentucky 40299, and I wish to extend credit and heartfelt thanks to Miss Elswick for the opportunity to present the entire article.

The article was published in THE COURIER - JOURNAL, Louisville, Tuesday, June 30, 1874 (Page 3 - Columns 2 and 3), as follows:

A VERY OLD MAN

Correspondence of the Courier-Journal - Indianapolis, June 26, 1874.

"The old man is dead", was the word which came to me by post today.

"And who, pray, is the old man?" asks the reader.

A man I went to see in Madison county last winter - Moses Maynard by name, aged one hundred and seven years. He was born, according to all accounts, October 18, 1766, and departed this life June 15, 1874. I will not add full of trouble and vexation of spirit, for the burden of years rested on him lightly. Death came at last, like sleep to the tired child. There was no cruel shock of disease. There was no apparent failure of health even. He arose at the usual hour that bright June morning, and after taking his customary ration of whiskey, had "knocked around a little", in his own words, feeding the chickens and making believe to work among the flowers in the door-yard. He had munched sparingly of a crust of bread which he helped himself to from the kitchen cupboard, but it did not take his appetite away for the substantial breakfast he ate with unusual relish.

MAYNARD FAMILY OF FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND

By JOHN FREDERICK DORMAN

The Maynard family of Frederick County, Maryland, is descended from Henry Maynard who settled in Anne Arundel County about 1701.¹

Henry Maynard is first mentioned in the Maryland records on 10 March 1701/2 when he purchased 518 acres, "Procter's Park," on the north side of Maggotty River, from Thomas Reynolds and his wife Sarah for 12400 pounds of tobacco. The deed describes him as Henry Maynard of the Kingdom of England, merchant.² As Henry Maynard of Anne Arundel County, merchant, he mortgaged this land to Benjamin Bradley, a merchant of London, on 10 May 1708.³

He married Mrs. Sarah () Hopkins on 17 Feb. 1704.⁴ She was the widow of Dr. Robert Hopkins of Baltimore County.⁵

On 20 Oct. 1711 he purchased 110 acres, "Sturton's Rest," also on the north side of Maggotty River, from Thomas Besson and his wife Margaret,⁶ but within a few months, on 12 Feb. 1711/2 as Henry Maynard of Anne Arundel County, factor, sold the tract to Amos Garrett.⁷

Henry and Sarah () Maynard had three children:

¹ Thomas, see following.

² Henry, see following.

³ Mary, see following.

Thomas Maynard, son of Henry and Sarah () Maynard, was born 15 March 1706.⁸ On 30 Dec. 1730 Benjamin Bradley, to whom his father had mortgaged "Procter's Park," released to him all his claim to that tract.⁹ On 24 July 1733 he sold to John Gray 350 acres, part of "Procter's Park," and at that time his wife Ann relinquished her right of dower.¹⁰ He sold the remaining part of "Procter's Park," 188 acres, to Mordecai Hammond on 6 July 1738.¹¹

The surname of his wife Ann is unknown.¹²

Thomas Maynard may have settled for a few years in Queen Anne's County on the Eastern Shore. On 15 Aug. 1738 Mordecai Hammond and his wife Frances deeded to Thomas Maynard two tracts near Chester River on the south side of Dobbe Creek, one being "Lillington's Castle" of 500 acres and the other "The Addition" of 300 acres.¹³

Within a few years he settled in the part of Frederick County which became Montgomery County and in 1748 patented "Maynard's Chance," a tract of 50 acres.¹⁴ He later moved further west and in 1758 patented "The Land of Valleys," of 780 acres.¹⁵ On 2 Feb. 1759 he sold 60 acres, "Turner's Forest," on Broad Run,¹⁶ and on 20 March 1761 sold "Maynard's Chance," of 50 acres,¹⁷ both to George Burckhard (Burkett). On 14 April 1773 he purchased from Ezra Beatty 60 acres, "Patrick's Lot," on Linganore Creek about two miles from the wagon road from Monocacy Creek to Annapolis.¹⁸

In 1783 he patented two tracts, "Maynard's Right," of 910 acres,¹⁹ and "Venus," of 227½ acres,²⁰ and in 1785 patented "Nathan's Undertaking" of 1208 acres.²¹ On 31 Jan. 1791 he sold Daniel James two tracts of 110½ and 7¾ acres, both part of "Nathan's Undertaking."²²

Thomas Maynard made his will on 13 Sept. 1792. He left his wife Ann the plantation on which he lived, "Nathan's Undertaking," and all his personal estate for life. His son Nathan was bequeathed a tract of land

and a Negro slave. His grandson Thomas Maynard, son of Benjamin, received "Patrick's Lot," 40 acres of "Nathan's Undertaking," and a Negro slave. Three slaves already in her possession were bequeathed to his daughter Ann Hobbs and a slave each was given to his granddaughters Sarah, Ann, Catherine and Susannah, daughters of Benjamin Maynard. The remainder of his estate, after the death or marriage of his wife, Ann, was left to his son Thomas, who was named executor. One clause of the will voided the bequest to any heir who attempted to set aside the provisions through suits. A codicil dated the same day provided that, since he was bound by an award of arbitration to convey to his son Nathan a part of "Nathan's Undertaking," should Nathan persist in having the land made over to him the bequest in the will to him should be void. The will was proved 15 Oct. 1794.¹

The children of Thomas and Ann () Maynard were:

- 1 Nathan, see following.
- 2 Benjamin, see following.
- 3 Ann, see following.
- 4 Thomas, see following.

Henry Maynard, son of Henry and Sarah () Maynard, was born 7 Oct. 1708.² He was a boatwright and is thus described in an agreement of 12 July 1735 by which his brother-in-law John Rockhold gave him the use for life of 80 acres, "Clark's Inlargement," on which Henry then lived in return for instruction in the art of building boats.³ Henry agreed to pay one half of the land rents.

Henry Maynard married first on 7 May 1741 Larady Hammond.⁴ She was born 2 June 1722, daughter of Thomas John and Ann (Cockey) Hammond.⁵

On 28 April 1756 Henry Maynard of Anne Arundel County, planter, deeded a slave each to his children John, Rachel, Thomas, Ann, Elizabeth and Rebecca.⁶ In 1760 he patented "Strawberry Plains," of 293½ acres, in Frederick County,⁷ and on 9 Oct. 1762, as a planter of Frederick County, purchased 225 acres, part of "Dilling's Begrudge," from James Dilling.⁸ On 20 June 1764 he exchanged 30 acres, part of a resurvey on "Dilling's Begrudge," for "Addition," a tract of 18 acres owned by John Wiles.⁹ His second wife Ziporah relinquished her right of dower in this land. Another 30 acres of "Dilling's Begrudge" was exchanged on 23 Dec. 1778 for about 22 acres, part of "Pleasant Field," owned by Thomas Dorsey, and on 21 Oct. 1782 he sold the latter tract (with his wife Zephorah relinquishing her dower right) to Gabriel Isenbergh, Sr.¹⁰ On 25 Nov. 1795 he deeded to his son Henry the 293½ acre tract, "Strawberry Plains," with the provision that his son should provide for him during the remainder of his life.¹¹

He was one of the Associators in Frederick County in 1775.¹²

Henry Maynard made his will 7 Jan. 1790 and described himself as being advanced in years. He left one shilling each to his son John and daughters Rachel, Ann, Elizabeth and Rebecca, and the remainder of his estate to his son Henry, with the provision that should his wife and son Henry not agree to live together, the personal estate was to be divided between them. The will was proved 1 Oct. 1798.¹³

The children of Henry Maynard were:"

- 1 John, see following.
- 2 Rachel, born 24 Jan. 1744."
- 3 Thomas, born 6 Sept. 1746." He probably died young since he is not named in his father's will.
- 4 Ann, born 14 April 1748."
- 5 James, born 21 June 1750." He undoubtedly died young since he is not named in the deed of gift made by his father in 1756.
- 6 Elizabeth, born 16 Nov. 1753."
- 7 Rebecca.
- 8 Henry, see following.

Mary Maynard, daughter of Henry and Sarah () Maynard, was born 11 March 1713 " She married John Rockhold 13 April 1732 " They lived in Anne Arundel Co., Md., until his death in 1744."

Their children were:

- 1 Hellen, born 19 Jan. 1733."
- 2 Thomas, born 30 March 1735." He married Elizabeth — — and had at least one son, John, born 23 Nov. 1759."
- 3 John, born 5 Nov. 1737."
- 4 Maynard, born 8 Feb. 1741." He married Sibrat Crass."

Nathan Maynard, son of Thomas and Ann () Maynard, in 1747 patented "Maynard's Good Will," 50 acres in Frederick County." He sold this tract to George Burckhard on 2 Feb. 1759."

He married first Susannah Beatty, daughter of Thomas and Mary () Beatty." She joined him on 8 Feb. 1790 in deeding to Thomas Hobbs their claim to 200 acres, part of "Middle Plantation," which Hobbs deeded back to Nathan Maynard on 18 March 1790."

He married second on 7 Oct. 1793 in Anne Arundel County, Mary Reynolds," who as his widow was living in Annapolis on 17 June 1797 when she deeded all her right of dower in his estate to Thomas Hobbs." She died 1 Jan. 1818 in Annapolis at an advanced age."

Nathan Maynard was one of the Collectors of fines and receivers of arms in Linganore Hundred of Frederick County in 1776." He served as an ensign in Capt. Basil Dorsey's Company of Frederick County militia in 1775 " but in 1778 supplied a substitute to serve in the German Regiment until the end of the war."

He appears to have had a disagreement with his father over the tract "Nathan's Undertaking" and to have brought suit to secure his portion of the land. Both he and his father had died, however, before final action in the matter was taken. On 14 April 1795 Thomas Maynard, son and devisee of Thomas Maynard, deeded to Nathan Maynard, son and heir at law of Nathan Maynard, 325 acres, part of "Nathan's Undertaking," in order to settle the dispute amicably."

The child of Nathan and Susannah (Beatty) Maynard was:

1. Nathan He married Eliza Hobbs in May 1804 in Frederick County." Either he or his father in 1790 patented 299 acres, "Nathan's Grief and Joy," and between 1805 and 1812 he sold parts of this tract and "Nathan's Undertaking." He and his wife lived in Frederick County for a number of years but appear to have had no children."

Benjamin Maynard, son of Thomas and Ann () Maynard, was born ca. 1734." He married Rachel Richards, daughter of Daniel and Catherine () Richards."

On 21 March 1759 John Holland gave a mortgage on 65 acres, being "Holland's Delight" and 15 acres adjoining, to Thomas Beatty, Jr., and

GenForum

[Chat](#)[Welcome
Message](#)[Send Us
Feedback](#)

If you could get free stuff
for simply reading your e-mail,
what would you want?

Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Maynard Family Genealogy Forum

Maynards of N.C., 1700's

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by [P.Ryan](#) on June 07, 1998 at 21:27:00:

For those who are researching the origins of the Maynards in N. C., I found three items this week:

1. North Carolina Taxpayers 1679-1790 lists Mainard, Gipson -Wilkes 1782, Jacob-Wilkes 1782, William-Bute 1766, and William-Wilkes 1782.
2. A query in the USGenWeb states a purchase of 100 acres October 10, 1764. The land lies on the north side of Crooked Creek in Bute County adjoining William Maynard.
3. William Maynard is listed in the compiled wills of NC as having a will dated 1792, in Mecklenburg Co., NC. The will is a copy of an original will found in Granville Co., NC

William's dates would coincide with his son's birth date (Moses-1766) born in NC.
Does anyone have any more information regarding this land record or will?

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

Comments:

Copy 10/10



1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses.

Subj: **Maynard names**
Date: 7/9/02 12:06:45 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: [WHensle](#)
To: [ZHorn58228](#)
CC: [WHensle](#)

MAYNARDS mentioned in OLD TIME MORALS--BAPTIST HISTORY by R B Maynard.

Christopher Columbus Maynard---ancestor of author, belonged to church in NC

Heenon Maynard---father of author

9/9/1785---Gibson Maner (author finds later references that lead him to believe this is Moses Gibson Maynard

8/12/1786---Gibson Manor and Sarah his wife joined the church by letter. Was this (Moses) Gibson Maynard that who married Sarah Greenstreet and moved.

9/11/1786---Bro. Gibson Maynard reported that Bro. Christopher Maner (Maynard) had transgressed in starting a fight.

11/1786---Bro. Christopher Maner (Maynard) came in and did repentance and the church received him.

3/10/1792---Bro. Christopher Maner (Maynard) came in with a recantation concerning drinking more than he ought and the church received his recantation.

1/8/1793---Bro. James Manner (Maynard) and Sis. Sarah Pruitt joined by experience.

1/12/1793---Bro. Gibson Mainer (Maynard) made a recantation for getting angry and fighting, laid over till next meeting.

2/9/1793---Bro Gibson Maynard was received into fellowship.

2/11/1793---Sister Sarah Pruitt and James Manor -author's note-(This James Manor (Maynard) must have been the Revolutionary War soldier that later moved to what is now Pike Co, Ky. and settled on the waters of Johns Creek).

4/13/1793---Offered a report to Bro Gibson Manrd (Maynard) for shooting at a shooting match.

7/9/1793---Bro. Christopher Manor (Maynard) came in with a rantation for threatening to kill a man; but seemed to have the same ambition and say that he would do it if it was to do again, for which the church allowed him to be in transgression.

8/1793---Bro. John Sparks and Bro Gibson Manor (Maynard) made an acknowledgement of a transgression they were guilty of by gaming and the church for liberty to exercise his gift he things the Lord calls him and it was granted.

9/11/1793---Bro. Christopher Manor (Maynard) came in with a repentance and the church received him.

4/12/1794---Report made concerning Bro John Sparks getting drunk and he denied the charge. Some talk Bro Gibson Mainer (Maynard) bantering the company to swap horses and allowed it was not a transgression.

5/9/1795---site Bro. Gibson Miner (Maynard) to appear at the next meeting to make it known why he would pass by the meeting house on Church meeting day and not attend meeting.

6/1795---Church met and Bro Gibson Mainer (Maynard) and Bro. John Sparks both left the place before the church got together.

7/11/1795---Undertook to talk some with Bro. Gibson Mainer (Maynard) but was not satisfied and agreed to bear with him till next meeting.

8/8/1795---thought proper to deny our former Bro. Gibson Maner (Maynard) fellowship for his stubbornness and saying he did not fellowship part of the church.

9/12/1795---Sis Sarah Mainer (Maynard) came forward and professed to be dissatisfied with the church on account of her husband being shut out and the church labored with her to convince her that the church was in duty but to no purpose but concluded to bare with her until next meeting. Also some talk about Bro Christopher Mainer (Maynard) neglecting to attend meeting for a long time but concluded to bare with him longer.

10/10/1795---Sister Mainer (Maynard) appeared before the church and professed that she did not fellowship the order of the church in outing with her husband. Also Bro. James Mainer (Maynard) applied for dismission.

1/9/1796---delegated Bro Abraham Mitchol to go to see Bro. Christopher Mainer (Maynard) and site him once more to the church.

2/6/1796---saw cause to deny Christopher Mainer (Maynard) fellowship for refusing to hear the church after transgressing. (Author's note: This Christopher Mainer--later spelled Maynard--was next accounted for in the Mason County, Ky. tax list in April 1800. Later in that same year, Floyd County, Ky. was formed from part of Mason County, actually Christopher Maynard had settled on the waters of Johns Creek in what is now Pike County--which was formed in 1822 from a portion of Floyd County. Christopher Maynard helped make the first permanent settlement in the Big Sandy Valley of Eastern Ky. The Leslies, Clays, Blackburns having arrived about the same time. This was the Christopher Columbus Maynard, author's great great grandfather, the progenitor of most Maynards of Eastern Ky. Book published on the Maynards of Eastern Ky for sale by Pike County Historical Society, Pikeville, Ky, Price \$15.00)

The Apple Orchard Church of Regular Baptist was organized in 1858, in the home of James Maynard, and every major decision among the Regular Baptist, since then, has been at the Apple Orchard Church or else some of her members have been influential in the decisions, until the year 1955.

11/3/1858---Big Creek Church met.....3) church door opened and received: William Maynard..... and Johnathan Maynard.
Also dismissed for constituting the following members, to wit: James Maynard.....Christopher Maynard.....John Maynard, Martha Ann Maynard....Sally Maynard.

8/1/1893---The Brushy Fork (Apple Orchard later) Church met after prayer led by G W Maynard.

=====

Members of Apple Orchard Church

Copied by R B Maynard from monthly records, from time of its organization in 1858 until 1938.

- James Maynard b. 1773 in NC.
- Christopher Maynard b. 1814 between two a cliff and a large rock near mouth of Spankum Branch of Brushy Creek.
- W H Maynard
- Johnathan Maynard, son of James above
- Catherine Maynard
- Eva Maynard b. 1812, wife of Christopher above
- Martha Ann Maynard B. 1830, author's grandmother
- Sally Maynard
- all above were in the organization in 1858

Given off as an arm to organize the Mt. Pleasant Church 1908.....incl. Moses Maynard.

May 1894 committee appointed to build a church house consisting ofincl George Maynard to see to the cutting of the timber.

A.S. Maynard licensed to preach March 1898, later ordained to the Ministry then excluded.

E. F. Fields, clerk, April 1901 m. Rebecca Maynard

Pete Cline and Susie Maynard--rec. Feb. 1904 and also Cordelia Maynard

Mary Elizabeth Church-organized 1905

Rosabelle Maynard --rec. Aug 1905

Patty Maynard--rec Sept 1905

Heenon Maynard, clerk, July 1906

Heenon Maynard ordained to the Ministry July 1916; died July 26, 1938.

Lee Maynard and Stanford Maynard ordained Deacons, July 1923.

Nancy (Nan) Maynard --rec. July 1925

Mary Maynard-- rec Aug 1928

Field Maynard--rec by baptism 1919, son of Jarad

Elvert Maynard-- rec Aug 1925

Vanis Maynard--rec June 1931

Nora Maynard-- rec Dec 1931

R B Maynard-- rec Nov 1932

Sherman Maynard--rec. by baptism Aug 1936

Diora Maynard-- Rec Oct 1936
 Eliza and Eldon Maynard-- rec Nov 1937

Minute of the Sardis Association 1908

The sixteenth annual session of the Sardis Association of Regular Baptist convened with the Elk Fork Church, Sept. 18, 19, 1908.

Introduction by Elder Hi Maynard, tex Heb. 12,28.

Delegation met at church house, letters from different churches called for and received, and delegates seated as shown in table as follows:

(only listing Maynard / Hensley names)

| Church | Organized | Delegate |
|---------------|-----------|------------------|
| Sardis | 1843 | Mordecia Maynard |
| Apple Orchard | 1858 | Heenon Maynard |
| Mt. Pleasant | 1893 | J H Hensley |
| Rebecca | 1881 | A J Maynard |

Letters from sister associations, as follows:

Zion, New Salem, Bethlehem, Mt. Pleasant.

Transient Ministers:

Eld. G W Maynard, A S Maynard.

Moved that we correspond with and appoint the following to write letters:

Hi Maynard to write the New Zion.

A S Maynard to write the Paintsville District.

Bros. J M Hensley and Ira Farley appointed as finance committee.

Letters to the following associations and delegates as follows:

Zion, Elders Hi Maynard, GW Maynard. When convened with Union Church, Martin Co Ky in Sept 1909.

New Salem, AS Maynard. When convened with Joppa Church, Knott Co Ky in Sept 1908.

New Zion, GW Maynard. When convened with Walnut Grove Church, Wayne Co WV in Oct 1908.

Ordered that the following churches have union meetings:

Sardis, July 4, 1909. Elders GW Maynard, Hi Maynard attend.

Brushy Fork (Apple Orchard) July 1, 1909. Elders Hi Maynard, AS Maynard attend.

Mt Pleasant, July 2, 1909. Elder Hi Maynard attend.

Pleasant Home, July 3, 1909. Hi Maynard attend.

Little Dove, Sept 1, 1909. Elder Hi Maynard attend.

Elk Fork, (no month listed, probably Aug or Sept) 3, 1909. Elder W H Hensley to attend.

Sidney, Aug 4 1909. Elders Hi Maynard, AS Maynard to attend.

Bethlehem, July 3, 1909. Elder GW Maynard to attend.

April 11, 1979

There is no sense in my putting off any longer this initial plunge. So here we go. Please let me have your comments.

From Ken Dyer: Christopher Mainer and Gibson Mainor were in Wake County, North Carolina c]772. According to Wake County Court Minutes, 1771-1776, Book A-1, page 42, the two were on the list of men who were to "lay off" a road. Pettypool Massey was also on a list of roadmakers and Ken added the notation that Massey bought land from Gibson Mainer in 1778. A Gibson is mentioned as a son of William Maynard whose will was probated in 1816 in Wake County. A Gibson with "Sister Sarah his wif" and Christopher joined the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church in Wilkes County, N.C. by letters on August 12, 1790. On December 11th of the same year, James Manner joined the same church "by experance". James was baptised on February 11, 1791. James and Sister Mainor applied for dismission and were granted it October 10, 1795. There was a Gibson Maynard whose will was probated in 1800 in Wilkes. His children were Gibson Jr, Sooky, Larkin, Drury, and younger children Rhody, Sally, Nancy and Caty. He did not give the name of his wife. So now we have three Gibson Maynards. Could it be that the one who died c1800 was Wake Co. William's brother? There's got to be some connection and Gibson Maynard might be easier to trace than William Maynard.

From Zandra Horn: This is from a record of abstracts of Rev and 1812 soldiers who received pensions while residing in Floyd County, Kentucky by Annie Walker Burns dated January 1934. "In Wayne County, Virginia on the 4th of May 1852, appeared before a Justice of the Peace, James Maynard, aged 93 years, who being first sworn, declares that he was well acquainted with Peter and Katherine Sullivan, both now deceased. That he knew them as lawful husband and wife, from the year 1783 to the time of their death.....On the 11th of August 1846, Katy Sullivan appeared in court (Wayne County) and made oath: That she is 85 years of age and is a widow of Peter Sullivan who was a Rev pensioner of the United States. That he died in Cabell Co., Va., now Wayne County, in 1840. She further declares she was born and reared in Lincoln County, NC and there married Peter Sullivan several years previous to the first of January 1794.....That after the marriage she lived a few years in Lincoln County and from there removed to Holstein River in Virginia, from there to Kentucky and lived in several counties in last named state. From there she moved to Cabell afore said and there resided ever since". There was a Peter Sullivan listed in the 1810 and 1820 Floyd County censuses. Was this where James knew them or did he at one time live in Lincoln County, NC or on the Holstein River in Virginia?

From Iris Erickson: Iris has an old faded notebook which someone in the family had kept. It states: William Maynard came to North Carolina in 1752. His second wife was Elizabeth Edwards from England. They had four children - David, Henry, William and Mark. (Mark is Iris' great-great-grandfather.) By a first wife William had a son Moses.

Paul Dyer suggests that each of you all send to me to circulate your lines of descent and the states in which they lived. I.e. Paul Dyer, Mich. WVA; Stella Maynard, WVA; John Maynard, WVA, Ky; Jesse Maynard, WVA, Ky, NC; James Maynard, WVA, Ky, NC, Va. May I suggest adding dates also? Paul says then you all of the same line of descent could exchange information without going through the newsletter.

I have decided that there will not be any specific time to send out the newsletter.... when I have a page of information, I'll get it out.

Charge for this letter is ^{20¢}30¢ - ^{10¢}15¢ for the stamped envelope and ^{10¢}15¢ for the Xeroxed copy. Stamps will be fine.

Betty Elswick
3508 Maple Road
Jeffersontown, Kentucky
40299

OVER—

Dear Zandra,

Good to hear from you again.

Well, we're off and running. We'll have to wait and see what evolves. I hope that it doesn't get too complicated. Let me know what you think about it.

Sincerely,

Betty

The following information has been abstracted from an article called Smith Family History written by Ray V. Smith which appeared in the Alleghany News. "A story has been rather widespread for years that two Maynard brothers came to the vicinity of Roaring Gap before the Revolutionary War, lived there for some years and moved on into Kentucky. I believe that William Maynard, Absolom Smith and Agnes Maynard Smith (Absolom Smith's wife) came from Norfolk, Va. to the vicinity of Roaring Gap about 1770-1775, that they built a cabin and lived here eight or ten years when becoming so lonely for the company of white people they returned to Norfolk and after a time came back here accompanied by two families, the Simmons and Roberts. Malachi Roberts built a cabin between the present day home of Fred Miles and the Camp Cheerio Lake. Simmons, whose first name I do not know, built his cabin on the top of the hill north of the place once known as Teapot Dome. Absolom Smith's cabin was on the north side of the ridge we now call the lineback Ridge about one mile north west of Roaring Gap Store. William Maynard may have had a cabin somewhere near the others; I do not know. In 1801 he entered (from the State of North Carolina) a tract of land (125 acres) on "Little Sandy Creek in Wilkes County". In 1808 he sold the tract to George Chappell and I have been unable to find further trace of him. I believe he went to Kentucky with Daniel Boone.....The story told by Agnes M. Smith and retold through the generations of the Smith family is the following: Her home was at Norfolk (or vicinity), Virginia; that her man was a "bound boy" and that before his term of service was completed they ran away, were married and came to the mountains of North Carolina. My Great-great-grandmother said that at the Yadkin River, after they left Salem, they were attacked by a band of Indians and only escaped by hiding in the river under the dense growth of reeds, brush, etc. along the bank. After dark they crossed the river and fled westward toward the Blue Ridge. They crossed the Yadkin again near the present site of Elkin and a mile or two on this side of the river they found a settler's cabin near a good spring. She said this was the last cabin they passed. They came on to the top of the Blue Ridge and at a good spring they decided to build their cabin.....From roving bands of Indians and a few white hunters who began to pass through, they learned that there were a few people living at Mulberry Field (now Wilkesboro) and one or two families living near the present site of Jefferson in Ashe County. These with the family near Elkin were their only neighbors. My great-great-grandmother said that after living here eight or ten years, they became so lonely they left and returned to Norfolk for a visit, and as she told the story, the inference was that they did not plan to return here. However, when they described the country they found, other families became interested and agreed to move to the mountains. On their return they were accompanied by the Roberts and Simmons families who built cabins nearby. The only son of Absolom and Agnes Smith, Thomas, was born February 2, 1801. I do not know Absolom's death but believe it to be about 1811-1815. He bought 250 acres of land from George Chappel in 1811, paying the sum of "30 pounds lawful currency of North Carolina". The deed states it is between Absolom Smith of Wilkes County and George Chappel of Ashe County. The land was in what was then Ashe County, now Alleghany and included the house where Thomas Smith was born.....Agnes Smith said that Daniel Boone visited their cabin and on being told of an unusually large spring nearby, decided to camp there. While he was preparing his camp for the night, his horse tied nearby became frightened and he discovered a huge panther about to spring on the horse. He shot the panther and gave the skin to the Smiths. I believe that at this time William Maynard sold his property and went to Kentucky, but I do not have any conclusive evidence to support my belief....."

A William Maynard died in Wake County, N.C. in 1816 and mentioned the following children in his will: Gibson, WILLIAM, Jacob, Thomas, John, AGGY SMITH, Sally Burgess, Charity Waldrope, George, JAMES, Ruthy Surls, Silas, Frankey Whittington and Lydia Petty. Several years later the following settlement was made: "Your petitioners Thomas Searles & his wife Rutha, Silas Maynard, James Whittington & his wife Frances & Thomas Smith by his guardian George Maynard of said state, shew that William Maynard dec^d late of s^d county departed this life in the year....first having made and published his last will & testament in writing, which in his lifetime was not altered or revoked and was duly proven and admitted to record in this worshipful court. Your petitioners further shew that the said testator in the last will and testament devised as follows to wit "And to my daughter Ruthy Searls one third part of the land and plantation whereon I now live, after my wife

nine children of Mr. and Mrs. Thompson Mathis were born: Mary Alice, January 29, 1864; Lafayette, February 19, 1866; Dolly Frances, June 4, 1868; Sarah Elizabeth, November 13, 1870; Fairy Belle, December 12, 1872; John, November 6, 1874; Thomas, February 8, 1875; Susanna, February 11, 1878; James M., November 11, 1883. Mary Alice married J. M. Maynard and lives in this county, the others are at home. Thompson Mathis and his father volunteered in Gen. J. B. Floyd's command, Southern army, and after serving a short time were transferred to Gen. Jenkin's command. They served under him till his death, when the company disbanded and they came home. Daniel Mathis, uncle of Thompson, was a soldier of the Confederacy, and while on his way home on furlough was made prisoner by the Federal Home Guards, and killed in Grant district, in 1862. Thompson Mathis owns 600 acres of fine land lying on the headwaters of Millam and Rich creeks. He has 150 acres in wheat, corn and grass, with good buildings, good orchard, and an abundance of water. His uncleared land is well timbered, with coal, iron and building stone in abundance. He receives his mail at Cove Creek, Wayne county, West Virginia.

AARON MAYNARD — is a son of James and Elizabeth (Damron) Maynard, who were early settlers in what is now Grant district, and was born in this county, February 14, 1846. His father was born in Pike county, Kentucky, November 19, 1813, and his mother in what is now Wayne county, June 13, 1814. His father was second lieutenant in Colwell's Company of State Guards (Federal army) and was killed in a skirmish on Hezekiah fork of Twelve Pole, near the house now owned by Mr. John Jones, the Guards being engaged with Col. Witcher's men. Aaron Maynard served in the civil war, Federal army, first in Company E, 45th Kentucky Mounted Infantry,

until he was taken down with a fever, which left him with rheumatism and impaired eyesight. After that he served some time in the State Guards. In Wayne county, October 17, 1866, he was united in marriage with Polly Ann Ross, who was born in this county, August 16, 1840. Hughly Scott Ross, born in Kentucky, and Delilah Jane (Wagoner) Ross were her parents. They made their home here about the time of her birth, and her father died in August, 1878. Mr. and Mrs. Maynard were the parents of: Emlene, born January 4, 1868, is the wife of James Kirk of this district; Daniel, born August 4, 1871, died in September following; Samuel, August 17, 1872; Armilda, May 23, 1875; Kerrick, August 9, 1879. Aaron Maynard owns 130 acres of land on Twelve Pole, about 40 acres of which he is farming, and the remainder is covered with fine timber and abounds with camel and stone coal and iron ore. He receives his mail at Cove Gap, Wayne county, West Virginia.

JESSE MAYNARD — born in Pike county, Kentucky, October 5, 1821, and Mary Queen, born in Loudon county, Virginia, October 9, 1820, were united in marriage in Lawrence county, Kentucky, in March, 1842. Nine children were the issue of their union: Sarah, born April 9, 1843; Alvist, March 3, 1845; Lyda, June 4, 1847; Ellen, December 13, 1850, died December 26, 1852; Charles, March 26, 1853; Elizabeth, September 12, 1856; Nancy Jane, June 4, 1859; Martha Jenkins, July 18, 1862; Walter, September 5, 1866. Charles and Lucinda (Maynard) Maynard were the parents of Jesse, and his wife was a daughter of Walter and Sarah (Murphy) Queen. Her parents were born in Loudon county, Virginia, her father in 1798. Charles Maynard was born in North Carolina, and made his home in Wayne county in 1844, and died here in August 1876. His wife died in November, 1852.

Jesse Maynard came to Wayne county in 1850, and owns and lives on a farm on Twelve Pole, in Grant district. He has forty acres under cultivation, with good residence and a fine orchard, and the remainder of the land is well timbered, with coal and iron ore and a superior building stone. He is a member of the Baptist Church, and his wife is in the same membership. His postoffice address is Cove Creek, Wayne county, West Virginia.

LOUIS MAYNARD — was born in Pike county, Kentucky, March 2, 1824, a son of Jesse and Sarah (Welch) Maynard. His father was born in Tennessee, 1770, and died in Wayne county January 25, 1874, and his mother was born in Kentucky in 1793, and is living in Wayne county, ninety years of age. In Lawrence county, Kentucky, June 22, 1843, Louis Maynard and Catharine Flooty were united in marriage. Their two oldest children are dead: Sarah, born February 25, 1844, died December 21, 1882; Charles A., born December 4, 1845, died November 2, 1883 — these two left families living in this district, five of the younger children are married and with their families live in the district, and the other three children are at home: Elizabeth, born December 25, 1847, married William Workman; Francis, born May 25, 1850; James, June 27, 1853, married Jane Kirk; Henderson, August 27, 1855, married Polly A. Moore; Larkin, born November 27, 1857, married Elizabeth Marcum; Millie, August 29, 1861, married Henry F. Workman; Delpha, born July 7, 1866; Polly Ann, November 4, 1868. Catharine, wife of Mr. Maynard, was born in Kentucky, May 31, 1823, a daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Endicot) Flooty. Her parents were born in Kentucky, her father in 1793, and her mother in 1791, and her father died in Lawrence county, Kentucky, December 26, 1865, her mother in Wayne county, in September, 1858. James Maynard, who was killed in this district

(Jesse was son of James, the Rev. War Veteran)

during the war, in a skirmish with Confederate troops, was a brother of Louis Maynard. The settlement of Louis Maynard in what is now Grant district was in its earliest days. He helped to roll the first logs and build the first cabin. He now owns 1,100 acres of land, nearly 200 acres under cultivation, the balance covered with fine timber, poplar, walnut, oak, hickory, ash, sugar, locust, and abounding in canal and stone coal. He has one coal vein fifteen feet thick. He has served Grant district as road surveyor a number of years.

ARNOLD MEAD — was born in Pike county, Kentucky, April 2, 1841, and in the year of his birth his parents, Benjamin F. and Patsy (Perry) Mead, made their home in what is now Wayne county. His father was born in Floyd county, Kentucky, in 1822, and his mother in Pike county, Kentucky, in 1822. In Wayne county, October 11, 1861, the marriage vows of Arnold Mead and Martha Jane Ferguson were recorded. The bride was a daughter of Kelley and Elizabeth (Damron) Ferguson, and was born in Wayne county December 31, 1846. Her father was born in what is now Wayne county, and died here in 1867; her mother was born in Pike county, Kentucky, and died in Wayne county in September, 1862. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Mead were born: Armilda, October 11, 1862; Benjamin F., June 6, 1864; Tolbert, February 6, 1866; George B., March 26, 1867; Vallandigham, January 12, 1869; died in November, 1871; Tetory, November 12, 1871; Rebecca, October 26, 1878; Miranda, February 10, 1875; Patsy, February 5, 1877. Arnold Mead and his brother Rhodes enlisted in Company E, 45th Kentucky Mounted Infantry, Federal army, and served eighteen months, taking part in the battles of Cynthia, Lexington, Mount Sterling, and others. Their father, B. F. Mead, and another brother,

Claudine Maynard

Box 195

Holden, W. Va. 25625

Dear Zandra,

This is the information I have on Dorcas: her marriage to Harrison Jarrell 9/5/1839 is recorded in Lawrence County, Kentucky. The license was attested by Simeon Maynard and Thomas Preston, and signed by X James Maynard, her father. I'm sure you can buy a copy of it by writing the County Clerk, Lawrence Co., Louisa, Ky. 41230.

I'm enclosing a list of James' children as I received it from Mas. Kaye Palacios, 801 Howell Street, Sheffield Lake, Ohio 44054. I have not verified all these names but perhaps this list will be helpful to you. James Maynard was married at least twice and my Jesse (verified) was a son of his earlier marriage.


James Maynard b. 1750, Va., d. Wayne Co. W. Va. ca. 1852

m. — — Chaney Smith, Wilkes Co. N.C. ca. 1801

| | | | |
|----------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| ch. Mary | m. Joseph McCoy | 7/7/1816 | Believed children of James: |
| * Jesse | m. Sarah Welch | 2/19/1814 | Delilah m. John Stone |
| Milly | m. Thomas Burchett | 2/29/1814 | 4/8/1808 Wilkes Co. |
| Susannah | m. Jeremiah Smith | 8/1/1824 | Henry m. Nancy Spry 3/14/1824 |
| James | m. Sophia Spray (Sprye) | 11/30/1830 | |
| George | m. Martha Smith | 8/4/1825 | |
| Sampson | m. Elizabeth Jones | 6/6/1833 | |
| Simeon | m. Lucana Spillman | 1837 | |
| Dorcas | m. Harrison Jarrell | 9/5/1839 | |

Hope this will help you and good luck on the D.A.R.

Sincerely, Claudine



present's GENFORUM

Genealogy.com **Census Collection** [Click here](#)

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum [Go](#)

Home: **Surnames:** Maynard Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Re: Dorcas Maynard (1820-1912);Ky

Posted by: [Kenneth L. Dyer](#) (ID *****6932)

Date: January 31, 2003 at 14:44:20

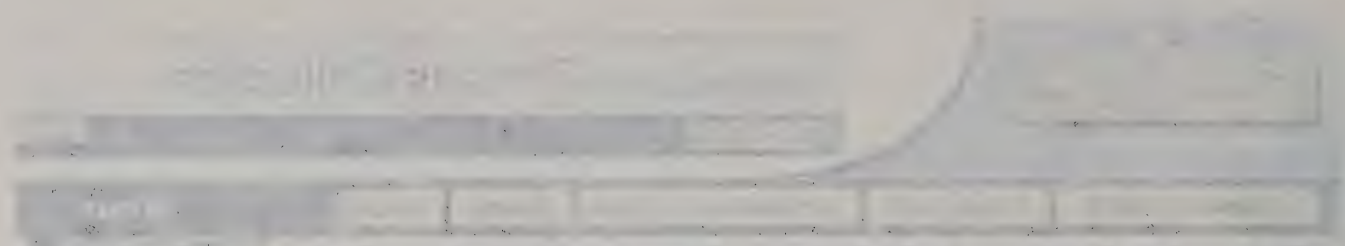
In Reply to: [Dorcas Maynard \(1820-1912\);Ky](#) by Wiley A. Jarrell

3256 of 3390 [Go](#)

I will comment on a few of your questions.

1. James Maynard was born in 1750 in Virginia according to his own testimony when he applied for a Revolutionary War pension. The 1850 census of Wayne County showed him as age 107. I believe there were other estimates of his age when he died that could have been used to calculate the year of his birth.
2. According to the pension application of the widow of James Maynard he and Chaney were married 25 Dec 1801 in NC. According to the Wilkes County, NC marriage records they were married 10 Mar 1803. I'd say that the marriage actually was recognized by the community on the earlier date and made official when circumstances permitted on a later date.
3. Lazarus Damron died in 1828 in what was then Cabell County, WV (now Wayne Co) according to Hardesty's History of Wayne (and other counties) published in 1884. Lazarus Damron was born in 1766 or 1767. According to tax records of Russell County, VA he was over age 16 and under 21 on May 15 1787. He was over 21 on 17 Sep 1788 when he served on a jury. Thus his birth date should have been after 21 May 1766 and before 17 Sep 1767.
4. 1850 Census of Wayne County, WV:
Harrison Jarrel 31 KY Farmer \$700
Dorcus Jarrel 39 KY
Vasth Jarrel 8 VA
Rachel 5 VA
George 4 VA
Catharine 2 VA

Did your
ancestors live
in the U.S.
from
1790-
1930s?



only

Supplies, etc., for the Government of India

1870-71

1871-72

1872-73

1873-74

1874-75

1875-76

1876-77

1877-78

1878-79

1879-80

Catherine 1 VA

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/maynard/messages/3256.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)

[Find all of the words](#) ▼

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)

☒ **Proximity matching**

[Link to GenForum](#)

[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.



100

100

100

100

100

Subj: Re: Maynard research
Date: 98-02-10 02:02:54 EST
From: maynard@sympac.com.au (John Maynard)
To: ZHorn58228@AOL.Com

At 17:40 8-02-98 EST, ZHorn58228@aol.com wrote:

>Your name was given to as researching the family of James Maynard and Chaney
>Smith. I am researching this couple from their daughter Dorcas Maynard who
>married Harrison Jarrell.

Hello, Zandra!

Here is my Ancestral Pedigree for Dorcas Maynard

Generation 1 (starting person)

1 Dorcas Maynard: Dorcas died in Martin Co., Ky. Dorcas was born in Pike Co., Ky circa 1820. She married Harrison Jarrell in Lawrence Co., Ky, 5 Sep 1839.

Generation 2 (parents)

2 James Maynard: James was born abt 1750. He married ?? -?? abt 1780. He married Unknown Unknown before 1782. He was baptized in Roaring River Baptist Church, North Carolina, aft 1790. Religion: Baptist. He married an unknown person in Near North Carolina, Virginia, abt 1801-1803. He married Chaney Smith in Wilkes Co., Nc, 10 Mar 1808. James died 13 OCT 1852 in Wayne County, Virginia, at 102 years of age.

3 Chaney Smith: Chaney was born circa 1780. She married James Maynard in Wilkes Co., Nc, 10 Mar 1808. Chaney died 1865 at 85 years of age.

Generation 3 (grandparents)

4 "Pa" Maynard: "Pa" was born in Virginia ? about 1720. He married "Ma" -?? (Jennie Greenstreet ?) in Virginia ?, about 1740.

5 "Ma" -??: "Ma" was born in Virginia ? about 1720. She married "Pa" Maynard in Virginia ?, about 1740.

Generation 4 (great-grandparents)

8 Ancestor Maynard:

9 ?? -??:

As you can see, there are plenty of question marks! I'd be interested in sharing more with you on an exchange basis: you give me what you've got, and I'll give you what I've got.

Subj: **Fred Maynard**
 Date: 1/4/2005 5:25:59 PM Pacific Standard Time
 From: JHMcb01
 To: ZHorn58228

Hi Zandra -

We had another really rainy and dreary day so I went up to the courthouse and looked for Fred Maynard. Following is what I found.

Fred Maynard married Sarah Jane Pinson on Sept 30, 1918 in Martin Co. Married by Amos C. Slone, Minister UBC. On the marriage license application it showed that Fred was the son of James and Betty Crum Maynard and he was age 33, divorced and worked on the railroad.

Sarah Jane was daughter of Henry and Polina(Perlina) Luster Pinson and she was age 20 and single. (Henry & Perlina married Sept 10, 1888 in Martin Co.)

Could not find Fred's previous marriage. May have married in WV since he worked on the railroad.

Fred Maynard died Dec. 18, 1971 in Magoffin Co. Death Cert. #32934 Vol. 66. Residence shown as Martin Co.

Fred & Sarah Jane lived on Buck Creek and Warfield according to deeds in clerk's office. Fred made a deed to Sarah Jane in 1971 and she then deeded it to Myrtle Horn (2 tracts on Buck Cr)

1880 Martin Co Census

| | | |
|----------------|--------|--------|
| James Maynard | age 26 | - 1854 |
| Elizabeth | age 32 | |
| Joseph E. | age 10 | - 1870 |
| William H. | age 8 | |
| Pleasant B. | age 6 | |
| Christopher C. | age 2 | |

1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

in 1918 -

We had a very rainy and dreary day as I went up to the courthouse and looked for Fred Maynard. Following is what I found:

Fred Maynard married Sarah Jane Pearson on Dec 30, 1915 at Martin Co. Married by Amos C. Stone, Minister UBC. The marriage license application showed that Fred was the son of James and Betty Cram Maynard and he was age 23, divorced and worked on the railroad. Sarah Jane was daughter of Harry and Polly (Graham) Fisher and she was age 20 and single. (Harry B. Fisher married Sept 10, 1916 in Martin Co.) Could not find Fred's previous marriage. May have formed in WV since he worked on the railroad.

Fred Maynard died Dec. 18, 1971 in Martinsburg, West Virginia. Residence known as Martin Co.

Fred & Sarah Jane lived on Back Creek and Westfield according to deeds in clerk's office. Fred made a deed to Sarah Jane in 1917 and she then deeded it to Myrtle (Jim W) (deeds on Back Cr.)

1918 Martin Co. Census

- James Maynard age 26
- Elizabeth age 17
- Joseph E age 10
- William H age 8
- Flora B age 6
- Christopher C age 3

Not found in 1900 Martin Co. Census

Henry Pinson not found in 1880 Martin Co. Census

1900 Martin Co Census

| | | |
|---------------|--------|-------------|
| Henry Pinson | age 39 | b. May 1861 |
| Pol (Perlina) | age 29 | b. May 1871 |
| Rebecca | age 10 | b. Sep 1889 |
| Alfred | age 8 | b. Feb 1892 |
| ???? dau. | age 6 | b. Aug 1893 |
| Delila/Dellia | age 2 | b. Jan 1898 |

The Maynard's and Pinson's came from Pike Co.

Hope this helped you out. Dreary days like this is best spent in the courthouse or library don't you agree.

Joyce

and found in 1900 Martin Co. Canada

Many others not found in 1900 Martin Co. Canada

1900 Martin Co. Canada

Many others not found in 1900 Martin Co. Canada

1901 Martin Co. Canada

Many others not found in 1900 Martin Co. Canada

1902 Martin Co. Canada

Many others not found in 1900 Martin Co. Canada

1903 Martin Co. Canada

The following are the names of the persons who were found in 1900 Martin Co. Canada

There are many more names in this list than can be given here. The names are given in the order in which they were found in 1900 Martin Co. Canada

1904

(2)
Mrs. Paul R. Kling
5506 Berget Drive
Amarillo, Texas
79106
August 16, 1978

Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, Ca., 94558

Dear Zandra,

Thank you for your letter about the Maynards. Yours was the first I received as a result of my ad.

I don't really think I can give you absolute proof about Mary Manard but I can give you roundabout indications that she was the daughter of George and Martha Maynard, George being the son of James and Chaney Smith Maynard.

I enclose a copy of a letter from Betty Elswick. Perhaps you have all this information, but I usually find that whatever I may already have, every letter seems to add a bit of knowledge I didn't have before. Don't hesitate to write any one of these marvelous people. They are wonderful, generous people, everyone.

You will notice in Betty's letter in George Maynard's census records that there is a female 5/10 listed without name, in the 1840 census. We believe this to be Mary.

In the 1850 census, you will note the names of George and Martha's children—George W., Martha, John, Amy, all names of James and Mary Kirk's children. Ella and Pricie were Kirk family names, Pricie being a sister of James T., and Elsie also.

I have a living uncle in his late 70s who says that his grandmother Kirk's name was Mary but everyone called her "Polly". This according to his Father, George Washington Kirk, last child of Mary and James T. Kirk.

My grandfather Kirk (George W.) came to Texas with his two uncles in 1880. The uncles were Martin D. and George W. Maynard. Martin D. Maynard had married Nancy Ann Whitt several years prior to coming to Texas. She had a brother, John Wesley Whitt in Texas since about 1868, and the Maynards, Kriks, Schoenfelds and others joined them in Travis Co., Texas. In 1885, George Washington Kirk married John Wesley Whitt's daughter, Nancy Ann 3, and these two became my paternal grandparents.

The WHITT, MAYNARD, KIRK marriage go-round has been going on long before they left Kentucky and has continued right on down to the present day here in Texas.

I have some more information on the Maynards which I am trying to get together to have copies made so that I can more easily share. Any additional family

sheets and information you might have will be most appreciated. I have the book Early Families, etc. by Kozee and have just ordered Pioneer Families, Etc. Also have Historical Southern Families, Vol. XX by Boddie, which mentions the KIRK family. I have still to find a relationship there, but it may very well be. Then I have Southern Kirks and Carrell Families, by Marshall which contains some 1300+ pages. Let's see if I can find Dorcus. Nope. But I've seen it someplace. I'll find it-- it was Dorcus Madden I was thinking of--Wonder where the unusual name Dorcus comes from.??

You have opened a whole new generation of Maynards for me. I knew James but aside from George I did not know who his children were. Thank you.

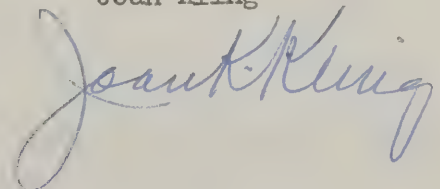
Another lady whom you can write as I did yesterday, is Mrs. R.W. Conley, 3660 S.E. Tolman St., Portland, Oregon 97202, who according to the table of contents in the June 1978 issue of The East Kentuckian was supposed to have an article entitled The Maynards in Minnesota. Instead it was an article about the Cline family. But I hope that she has more that she can tell me about the Maynards.

I just became acquainted with the East Kentuckian this week when I received a reply to a query of mine from the editor, Henry P. Scalf. The details I send you, and you can decide if it's worth the \$6.00 a year or not. I think it will be if only for the chance for my questions to get the best coverage among people interested in their origins in this area. When he says 96 pages, that means 24 pages per issue. I found it fascinating. Even the format indicates non-professionalism in so far as printing is concerned, but I feel that here is a man that is genuinely concerned with research from an area that has never really been properly put down for the record, and is a literal goldmine for many of us who had our beginnings in this area.

Thank you so much for your letter. Let me hear from you again, and as soon as the children (I have 10 year old twins) get into school next week, I'll have more uninterrupted time to think and get this all straightened out for you.

Sincerely,

Joan Kling



August 21, 1977

Dear Mr. Kling,

I saw your query in "The Genealogical Helper" and thought I might have some helpful information for you in regard to the Maynard family.

In the Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) marriage records:

Martin Maynard age 26 son of G. & N. married Nancy Ann Whitt age 27 daughter of J. & M. on April 13, 1854. (Could be Jesse and Martha Whitt)

Census records of Wayne County:

| 1860 | 1870 | 1880 |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Martin Maynard 32 | Martin Maynard 42 | Martin Maynard 42 |
| Nancy (Whitt) 25 | Nancy 34 | Nancy 39 |
| George 5 | George 15 | George 25 |
| Jesse 3 | Jesse W. 14 | Jesse 23 |
| | | Martha 71 mother (LAW?) |

Does this sound like your guy? If so, read on.

In Pike County, Kentucky marriage records we have a George Maynard son of James marrying Martha Smith, daughter of Henry on August 4, 1835.

George Maynard's census records:

| 1830 | 1840 | 1850 | 1860 | 1870 | 1880 |
|---------|---------|-------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Pike | Cabell* | Wayne | Wayne | Wayne | Wayne |
| m 70/80 | | | | | |
| m 20/30 | | | | | |
| m 20/30 | 30/40 | George 40 | George 50 | George 66 | George 69 |
| f 20/30 | 30/40 | Martha 40 | Martha 50 | Martha 66 | Martha 69 |
| m 0/5 | 10/15 | Martin 22 | Martin 32 | | |
| m 0/5 | 5/10 | Sampson 15 | Sampson 25 | | (living with... |
| | 5/10 | | | | |
| | | Harrison 11 | Harrison 21 | | |
| | | George W. 9 | George W. 18 | | |
| | | John 6 | John 5 | | |
| | | Amy 3 | Amy 13 | | |
| | | | Thomas K. 8 | Thomas K. 18 | |
| | | | Martha Kirk 13 | 23 | |

*Cabell was the parent county of Wayne.

T. J. Baker 35
Amy 33
Mary A. 13
Frank 6
John 4
Laura B. 2

According to a Maynard researcher, ~~Harrison~~ George W. John J. and Thomas K. went to Texas. Researcher...Mrs. Doyle Maynard, 332 Bird Ave., Natchitoches, La., 71457. Her husband comes from the Texas group.

Now we are back to James, father of George. James was born in Virginia in 1750, moved to Wilkes County, North Carolina and enlisted and served as a private with the North Carolina troops in the Revolutionary War. He was married more than once but we only know his ^{LAST} second wife's name....Chaney Smith whom he married in Wilkes County December

25, 1801. He moved between 1805 and 1810 to Floyd County, Kentucky (parent county of Pike County). He sold property in 1836 in that county and I imagine that that is when he moved to West Virginia. He died October 13, 1852. His census records:

| 1790 | 1810 | 1820 | 1830 | 1840 | 1850 | 1860 |
|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|-----------------|
| Wilkes | Floyd | Floyd | Pike | Cabell | Wayne | Wayne |
| m +16 | m +45 | m +45 | m 70/80 | m 80/90 | James | 107 |
| m -16 | | | | | | |
| 4 f | f 26/45 | f 20/45 | f 40/50 | f 50/60 | Chaney | 70 |
| | f 10/16 | | | | | Chaney |
| | m 10/16 | | | | (living with.. | (living with... |
| | m 0/10 | m 16/26 | | | | |
| | m 0/10 | m 10/16 | | | | |
| | m 0/10 | m 10/16 | | | | |
| | f 0/10 | | | | | |
| | | m 0/10 | | | | |
| | | m 0/10 | m 10/15 | m 20/30 | Simeon | 31 |
| | | | f 5/10 | | | Simson |
| | | | | f 20/30 | Lurana | 41 |
| | | | | | Lourana | 40 |
| | | | | | Sampson | 18 |
| | | | | | John | 16 |
| | | | | | Thomas | 14 |
| | | | | | Martin | 11 |
| | | | | | Harrison | 9 |
| | | | | | Anna | 6 |
| | | | | | Cannan | 3 |

George's wife Martha Smith was the daughter of Henry and Mary (Honaker) Smith. Clyde Runyon, Belfry, Kentucky 41514 can give you information on the Smith line, and Dewey Honaker, Box 327, Pikeville, Kentucky can probably help you with the Honakers.

There are quite a crowd of us working on the Maynard line. Three Maynards, James, William and Christopher came into Floyd County from Wilkes County, North Carolina and we are diligently trying to sort out their children and to find out their parents. I come from William.

I hope that this information is useful to you,

Sincerely,

Betty Elswick

Betty Elswick
3508 Maple Road
Jeffersontown, Kentucky
40299

"HELPER" August 1977

Desr info on anc of George Washington KIRK, came to Travis Co. TX 1880, w, csn?, uncles? Martin Dowell and Geo Washington MAYNARD from Martin Co KY. Had sis Mattie B. M. CAINES lived Inez, KY Ellie, Prissy, bro John half bro.

Desr info on anc of Martin Dowell MAYNARD and w Nancy A. To Travis Co TX 1880 from KY. Was Nancy A. sis of John Wesley WHITT or w Rhoda H?

Desr info on anc of John Wesley WHITT and w Rhoda H. WV to MINN, 1863 to Travis Co TX 1866. Was Rhoda H. a sis of Martin MAYNARD or w Nancy A?

August 1978

Ch of James T. KIRK (1830-1883) and l/w Mary MAYNARD (fam living Warfield, Martin Co KY) Names of ch: Amy, Martha, Ella, John F. Pricie, George. Need info on first 5 ch. Am desc of 6th ch, George who went to TX in 1880 with MAYNARD relatives.

George KIRK
James T. KIRK
George MAYNARD
John Wesley WHITT
Rhoda H. WHITT
Mary MAYNARD
Amy, Martha, Ella, John F. Pricie, George

George

George KIRK
Mary MAYNARD
John Wesley WHITT
Rhoda H. WHITT
Amy, Martha, Ella, John F. Pricie, George

George KIRK
Mary MAYNARD
John Wesley WHITT
Rhoda H. WHITT
Amy, Martha, Ella, John F. Pricie, George

The East Kentuckian

Box ~~307~~ 407

Stanville, Kentucky 41659

THE EAST KENTUCKIAN is a quarterly journal of genealogy devoted to the eastern half of Kentucky. It is the first serious attempt to preserve the records and disseminate information from a region that too long has been a genealogical void.

During a quarter century of active newspaper work the editor compiled a vast amount of genealogical information on the area. He conducted columns in local newspapers, wrote historical features for weekly and daily newspapers and authored numerous pamphlets and books. The information in the editor's files are available to subscribers of the journal.

THE EAST KENTUCKIAN specializes in unpublished genealogical material — family histories, marriages, census records, land patents, deeds and other interesting information. No other publication attempts to publish such material.

The subscription price is only ~~\$5.00~~ ^{\$6.00} per year for four fact-packed issues. Subscribers receive FREE queries and may consult the editor at any time for advice on researching the area of Eastern Kentucky.

For the subscription price you receive:

1. Ninety-six pages of material in THE EAST KENTUCKIAN.
2. FREE genealogical queries.
3. Assistance on research from the editor.
4. Search of the editor's library and archives for you.

What genealogical publication offers such service other than THE EAST KENTUCKIAN?

~~Herewith are enclosed a few stray sheets left over from assembling copies of the Journal. If you want to see a copy, FREE, just write. It will be sent immediately.~~

⁵¹ ~~A few back issues are available, some of them reprints. You may have them at a nominal price or the editor will check them for you FREE for desired information.~~

Your subscription is invited and we will serve you well.

Sincerely,


HENRY P. SCALF, Editor
THE EAST KENTUCKIAN

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service

12/22/95

2:52 AM

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z

TIME: 12/06 12:17 AM

TO: ALL

FROM: ALLAN BAUMBACH (HABL45A)

SUBJECT: MAYNARD

Where are the Maynard/Mainord/Mainard/Manard Researchers?
Im doing this line:

Gibson Manard b ca 1780 NC d 1842 Adams Co., IL m Delilah

Cate(s) b circa 1785 d after 1870 in IL

Lived in Jefferson Co., TN 1818 - 42. Issue:

1. Levi Mainard m (1) Catherine French (2) Nancy Edwards
2. Daniel Manard m Mulberry Franklin
3. Rebecca Manard m James Bailey
4. Shadrack Manard m (1) Elizabeth French (2) Nancy H.

Cate

5. Meshack Manard m Mary _____
6. Dorcas Manard m (1) James Sutlive (2) Robert Moore
7. Abednego Manard (1) Angeline DeWitt (2) Martha Shelton
8. Poebe Manard m James Moore
9. Celia Manard m Levi C. Geren
10. Lydia Manard m Martin Carter
11. William M. Maynard m Mary P. OConel

Branches found in Jefferson Co., TN; Edgar, Moultrie & Adams Co., IL; Linn Co., MO; other counties in MO, KS, TX, OK.

Allied families - Donley, Beer, McFarland, Walker, French, Turner, Allen, Callison, Moore, VanDyke, Wolfe, Bailey

Also helping with James Mainord line of Wake Co., NC

James M. ... and ... Research

James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...

James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...

James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...

James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...
James M. ... and ...

Allan Baumbach
810 E. Shady Way #309
Arlington Heights IL 60005
(708) 593-5226

December 14, 1994

Dear Zandra,

Thanks for your interest and note. I was a little over in my estimated page count. It took what it seems like forever to put this info into my RootsIII program. This is not my direct line that I know of. It is not my research, so I don't take any credit or blame for it's content. I'm not real sure who all contributed to it. It is my impression that a lot of it came from a book that was published in the late 1980's. I may have made some errors in copying this all down and you should keep this in mind if you connect with someone in it. I'd be pleased to have any corrections or additions that you can contribute.

My direct ancestor was one Gibson Manard who was found in Jefferson Co., TN ca1820 to ca1842. He was married to Delilah Cate(s). I am trying to find his or their parents. I have two leads as to who Gibson Manard's father was. First there is Gibson Manard of Wilkes Co., NC whose will abstract mentions a son named Gibson. Second, there is a William Maynard of Wake Co., NC who also mentioned a son named Gibson in his will. Of course, it may be neither of these. I'd be happy for any info you have on any Gibson Manard/Maynard.

Some theorize that your James Maynard may have been the brother to the Gibson Manard of Wilkes Co., NC. I guess that is why I have taken the time to put this all down. I try to keep something on all Maynards in the NC/TN area hoping to some day connect them all together. Ambitious and naive, that's me. I wish I had more time to do it all. I start my second job as a tax preparer in January and through April, I have little time for anything else. I do have have other items that fit or may fit with this material on James Maynard. I'll try and put it together for you if you'd like. Also, my local library has the 1860 census for WV in book form and I'm sure I can add a few names to this "history" with approximate dates. Just have to find time to check it out. There is no cost for this mailing. I'm promoting goodwill in hopes of receiving itⁱⁿ kind. This is all for now. I wish you and yours a Happy holiday season and am hoping to hear form you.

Sincerely,



Al Baumbach


[HL](#) [Zhorn](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(1\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)
[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)
[Add to Quick Links](#)

Family generation of West Virginia James Maynard

Entries: 46625 **Updated:** 2008-10-05 19:01:17 UTC (Sun) **Contact:** deborah debchatley

Deborah A Maynard

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

Display pedigree in text format

8 Jackson D BRADLEY #
 B: 1820
 P: , Car Co., Kentucky
 M: 1846
 P: , Car Co., Kentucky

4 William R Bradley MAYNARD #
 B: Nov 1847
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky
 M: 21 Nov 1867
 P: , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
 D: 19 Apr 1910
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky

2 John Henry MAYNARD #
 B: Jun 1872
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky
 M: 17 May 1906
 P: , Martin Co., Kentucky
 D: 1944
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky

5 Tabitha MAYNARD #
 B: 1853
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky
 D: 1915
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky

10 Jeremiah MAYNARD # =>
 B: 1828
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky
 M: 1840
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky
 D:
 P:

11 Elizabeth NEWSOME
 B: 1825
 P: , Pike Co., Kentucky
 D:
 P:

12
 B:
 P:
 M:
 P:

6 John Riley CRUM #
 B: 29 Mar 1860
 P: , Martin Co., Kentucky
 M: 18 Dec 1880
 P: , Martin Co., Kentucky
 D: Oct 1912
 P: , Martin Co., Kentucky

13
 B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

3 Hannah CRUM
 B: 12 Sep 1889
 P: , Martin Co., Kentucky
 D:
 P:

7 Susan Lydia HORN #
 B: 30 Oct 1866
 P: , Martin Co., Kentucky
 D: 23 Oct 1918
 P: , Martin Co., Kentucky

14
 B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:
 15
 B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#)

Deborah A Maynard

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)
[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Advertising](#)

Ancestry.com

[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

10

ISAAC MAYNARD

A CIVIL WAR VETERAN

Isaac Maynard was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in the 39th Kentucky Infantry. He was one of two men from the Pigeon Roost-Peter Cave area who served with the Union Army. The other man was William Westley Fields. Both of these men were ancestors of mine.

Records vary on the birthplace of Isaac. According to some records he was born ca. 1795 in Virginia, other records list North Carolina as being the place of his birth. He was the son of James Maynard and Chaney Smith Maynard. James was a private in the Revolutionary War. This could have influenced Isaac to enlist in the armed forces.

Isaac Maynard married Polly Smith in Pike County Kentucky on November 23, 1823. Some of their children were Charity Maynard, born November 1828 and died October 1898. Charity married Robert Stepp on December 4, 1843. Sarah, born ca. 1830, married James Newsome on February 10, 1848. Nancy, born 1831, married Daniel Blackburn on January 15, 1846. Jeremiah, born 1831, married Elizabeth Newsome on December 20, 1848. Tabitha, born 1833, married William Preece on November 23, 1843. Chaney, born 1836, married George W. Stacy on August 24, 1851. Isaac, born 1840, married Charity Maynard on May 28, 1861. Charity was the daughter of Moses Maynard. Rebecca, born 1842, married Hartwell Newsome on April 25, 1861. Different records mention that Isaac and Polly had several children to die young. One of the children was a son named Alfred.

After the death of Polly Smith Maynard, Isaac Maynard Sr., married Matilda Newsome, they were married in Johnson County Kentucky on November 2, 1851. According to different records and Census reports Matilda was a sister to Elizabeth and Hartwell Newsome. Elizabeth married Isaac's son Jeremiah and Hartwell married Isaac's daughter Rebecca.

Some of the children of Isaac and Matilda were: Lewis, born 1851, married Pricey ?. Mary, born 1858, married Henderson Frederick on October 7, 1875. Robert, born 1858. George W, born 1859, married Emma Farley on November 23, 1882. Elias, born 1861, (my grandfather) married Rebecca Kirk on December 3, 1885. Alafair, born 1863, married Sherman Frederick on January 24, 1898. Armenta, born 1866, married Charles Frederick on March 10, 1881. Jesse, born 1869, married Patty Frederick on

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOSEPH NEALE, ESQ.

IN TWO VOLUMES.
THE FIRST VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM
THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE YEAR 1700.

LONDON:
Printed by J. NEALE, at the
Sign of the Anchor, in St. Dun-
stons Church-yard, near St. Dun-
stons Church, in the County of
Middlesex.
1790.

THE SECOND VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM
THE YEAR 1700
TO THE PRESENT TIME.

LONDON:
Printed by J. NEALE, at the
Sign of the Anchor, in St. Dun-
stons Church-yard, near St. Dun-
stons Church, in the County of
Middlesex.
1790.

December 14, 1887. William, born 1875, married Elzavada Frederick on November 15, 1892. (Please make a note that most of the births are ca., and the name Frederick has since been changed to Jude when doing references for these families) This list of children may not be complete. Some records mention that Isaac Maynard Sr. was said to have had 23 children.

Isaac owned quite a bit of property in Martin County. He owned two tracts of land on the Findley Fork of Meathouse. One tract consisting of 300 acres and another tract consisting of 200 acres. My grandfather, Elias Maynard, used to tell me about growing up on Findley Fork. The bottom land of Wolf Creek was not cleared and huge trees covered much of the land. He also said that his father traded his holdings on the Findley Fork along with a dog and rifle and ended up owning most of the land from the mouth of Pigeon Roost on up to the mouth of Petercave. Isaac was a subsistence farmer as most people were during that time period. He lived and raised most of his family where the Woody Jude Farm is now located. I recall growing up in the 1940's near this area. The old log house with its wooden shingles was still standing. Isaac's youngest son, William, was still living at the old homeplace.

CIVIL WAR RECORD

The late Elder Cecil Fields and I were talking one day when the subject of Isaac Maynard was mentioned. We discussed how he had served in the Union Army during the Civil War and how sad it was that he did not have a marker for his grave. There was only a crude stone with his initials on it for a marker. We decided that I would try to obtain a marker for Isaac's grave. This endeavor would last nearly a year. With the help of Senator Wendell Ford I was put in touch with the Department of Memorials and Markers of the United States Army. After receiving some very informative brochures in the different types of stones available I decided on one. I had to fill out several forms and obtain a copy of Isaac's "Honorable Discharge". I was able to get this from the Department of Libraries and Archives.

According to the records that I received Isaac enlisted with the Union Army on November 10, 1862. He signed up at Peach Orchard in Lawrence County Kentucky. He was a Private in Company E of the 39th Regiment of the Kentucky Infantry. He gave his age as 43, but according to other records he was 60 years old when he enlisted. Because of his age he did not participate in active duty, he was a cook for the army. Isaac appears on the Company Muster Roll (Discharge) and was discharged at Louisville, Kentucky on September 15, 1868 at the end of the war. Congress issued

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

pensions for qualified veterans. This allowed Isaac to receive an army pension for the remainder of his life. Isaac Maynard died in 1887 at the age of 92 years. his widow, Matilda, received his military pension for the remainder of her life. She died in 1903. Both are buried about 1/4 of a mile at Pigeon Roost on the Woody Jude Farm in Martin County Kentucky. There are approximately 13-15 other graves on the cemetery.

ISAAC MAYNARD MARKER

The 230 pound granite marker was shipped to me by truck from Granite Industries in Barre, Vermont. The date of the shipping was November 7, 1995. The stone was not set until the Spring of the following year. It was indeed a good day when I loaded the marker in my four-wheel drive truck and started toward the cemetery. I stopped by to pick up Brother Cecil Fields and we made the trip to the Woody Jude Farm. When we arrived we loaded the marker onto the front of Woody's four-wheeler with Brother Cecil getting on behind him. Louie Jude and I walked to the cemetery carrying the necessary tools that would be needed. After the marker was set, we all had a deep feeling of satisfaction.

21 GUN SALUTE

During the 16th annual Pioneer Days (1999) festivities my dream was finally completed. My great-grandfather, Isaac Maynard, received a full ceremonial military funeral for his service in the Civil War. The funeral was conducted by members of AmVets Post 99 of Warfield Kentucky and Chapter 141 Disabled Veterans of Belfry Kentucky.

Editor's note: At the 1999 Pioneer Days, Mr. Muncy had the opportunity to make a small speech recalling his great-grandfather's life and military career. The ceremony was made complete with a 21 - gun salute in honor of Isaac Maynard, a Civil War Veteran.



ISAAC MAYNARD MARKER

Homer Muncy Jr., a great-grandson of Isaac Maynard, worked diligently with many different branches of the United States Army until he obtained a marker for his great-grandfather who had been a soldier with the Union Army during the Civil War.



Members of AmVets Post 99 of Warfield Kentucky presented the ceremonial flag to Homer Muncy Jr. in honor of his great-grandfather Isaac Maynard, a Civil War veteran.



Subj: **Rebecca Jane Kirk Mosley**
Date: 11/8/2006 3:40:04 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: Marlam629
To: ZHorn58228, perkins64@earthlink.net

OK So I got Jane Mosley death cert.

Her parents are listed as James Maynard and Oma Dingus So it seems Maynard was her maiden name This is what I have on James and Oma- very little I do not know if Oma may have remarried a Kirk and Rebecca used the name Kirk or if Rebecca married a Kirk

Do you have a Rebecca Jane Maynard (maybe parents unknown)that married a Kirk?? My scanner is broke so if you want a copy send me your home address

Always new questions!!!! James and Oma had a daughter Frances that married Wm Fitzpatrick It is their (the Fitzpatrick (Fitch) Cemetery that (Rebecca) Jane, husband Roland Slone, John Mosley and Wm and Frances are buried . So this connection to Frances Maynard bolsters that the info on Jna's death cer. is correct. Wow - some of the death cert. I recived today did not have as much info on Janes.
Marsha

Descendants of James Maynard
Generation No. 1

1. JAMES5 MAYNARD (STEPHEN4, JAMES3, CHRISTOPHER2, WILLIAM1) was born Abt. 1839. He married NEOMA DINGESS. She was born Abt. 1841.

More About NEOMA DINGESS:
Alternate Name: Oma

Children of JAMES MAYNARD and NEOMA DINGESS are:

- i. NANCY ANN6 MAYNARD, b. October 15, 1860; d. November 08, 1931.
- ii. FRANCES BELLE MAYNARD, b. 1871; d. August 01, 1960, Martin Co., KY1; m. WILLIAM FITZPATRICK, JR., November 22, 1884; b. December 14, 1866, Lawrence Co., KY; d. May 07, 1924, Martin Co., KY.

More About FRANCES BELLE MAYNARD:
Alternate Name: Frankie
Burial: Fitzpatrick Cemetery (Rt 3), Martin Co., KY2

Notes for WILLIAM FITZPATRICK, JR.:
William's family are all listed as "Fitzpatrick" on the last released 1930 Federal Census. It is unknown when and why they started using the last name Fitch.

More About WILLIAM FITZPATRICK, JR.:
Alternate Last Name: Fitch
Burial: Fitzpatrick Cemetery (Rt 3), Martin Co., KY2

More About WILLIAM FITZPATRICK and FRANCES MAYNARD:
Marriage: November 22, 1884

- iii. REBECCA JANE MAYNARD, b. October 08, 1864, KY2; d. May 12, 1923, Martin Co., KY3; m. (1) ROLAND SLOAN; b. October 1863, KY4; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910; m. (2) JOHN WESLEY MOSLEY, February 20, 1913, Martin Co., KY; b. May 1848, Lawrence Co., KY5; d. March 1924.

More About REBECCA JANE MAYNARD:
Burial: May 16, 1923, Fitzpatrick Cemetery (Rt 3), Martin Co., KY6

More About ROLAND SLOAN:
Burial: Fitzpatrick Cemetery (Rt 3), Martin Co., KY6

Notes for JOHN WESLEY MOSLEY:

Thursday, November 9, 2006 America Online

There is speculation on the father of John Mosley. Some reserschers have him as son of Thomas Mosley, while others have Jesse Crum as father.

The following is from Louise Perkins:

My grandmother, Frances Mosley Collins Clark told me in 1985 that she knew John was the son of Jesse Crum. She remembered his half brothers, Eli, Robert and one sister. She stated also that Harry Muncie was half brother to John as well as Jasper and Eli and that John lived at Spruce Pine. In 1880 Jesse Crum and second wife, Sarah Jane Music are listed with children, Susannah, James, Randal, John, William, Robert, Eli and Jasper.

1870 Wayne Co., WV, Lincoln Dist. census

Margaret Copley 45, b. VA, Housekeeper;

James M. 21, farmer; Alafair 17, Domestic; Henry 16, Domestic ;Sarah 13; Christopher 10.

1880 Martin Co., KY census

#109/111: John Mosley 31, KKK; Susannah 24; Jefferson 6.

1900 Martin Co., KY census

#150/150, Sheet #19, Super. Dist. 1: John Mosley, May 1848, 52, farmer; Susan, Apr 1855, 45, mar. 15 yrs., 2 child b. & living; 45; Frances 10/1887, 12; Rosetta 5/1893, 7. (actually an error, James Jefferson was 15 years older than Frances).

1910 Martin Co., Ky census

#183/183: John Mosley, 62, mar. twice, mar. 35 yrs KKK; Susan 52, 3 children born, 3 living; Lindsay Williamson, 6, no relation.

1920 Martin Co., KY census

Lick Branch, #3/3: John Mosley, 62, Rebecca Jane 54, he b. KY, his father b. in VA.

DEED: 1890, Martin Co., John Westly Mosley, Gas and Oil Lease, 190 acres on Turkey Creek, B-2, -139.

DEED: 1893, Martin Co., John and Susan Mosley to Randolph Crum, 100 acres on Turkey Creek. B-6, P-76.

DEED: 1906, Martin Co., John and Susan Mosley sold 75 acres on Turkey to Randolph Crum. Deed Book B, P-140.

DEED: 1911, Martin Co., John and Susan Mosley to James Mills, 1/4 acre on Turkey Creek. B-13, P-630.

DEED: 1916, Martin Co., John and Jane Mosley, United Fuel Gas Co., Lease, 30 acres on Rockcastle Creek, Oil and Gas. B-7, P-101

WILL: 21 Dec. 1923: Know all men by these presents that I John Mosley being of mature age and of a sound and Rational mind do make and declairth is my last will and testament.

First I give and bequeath to my wife the sum of \$1.00 Dollar to Polina (Pliny) at my death to my two children James Jefferson Mosley and Oma Francis the sum of \$10.00 Ten Dollars cash to be equally divided between them.

Second I further give and bequeath to my daughter Rosa Horn, all my personable property including one mule and one cow and one heffer also all any other personall property I may have in possession at my death.

Third I further Give and bequeath unto my daughter Rosa Horn all the residue or remainder of my money which is left after my funeral and Burial expenses are paid Fourth I hereby appoint as the Executor of this my last will and testament my daughter Rosa Horn and give her full power to fulfill the conditions named in this will.

Given under my hand and seal this the 21st of December 1923, in the Presence of John Horn Sr. and Rev. J. A. Williams,

s/John Mosley, his mark - Witnesses John Horn Sr., J. A. Williamson

An instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of John Mosley deceased late of this county, was produced to me in open court and proven by the testimony of John Horn, Sr. one of the subscribing witnesses thereto who also proved the attestation of J. A. Williams the other subscribing witness thereto.

Whereupon the same was established by the Court to be the last will and testament of the said testator as will

of both real and personal property and ordered to be recorded which was accordingly hereby done. Given under my hand this Mar. 25, 1924. s/Estarah Cassady, Clk. Martin Co.

More About JOHN WESLEY MOSLEY:

Burial: Fitzpatrick Cemetery (Rt 3), Martin Co., KY6

Marriage Notes for REBECCA MAYNARD and JOHN MOSLEY:

Certificate of Marriage: This is to Certify That on the 20th day of Feb r. 1913, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemalized by me at Househo ld of Bride in the County of Martin between John Mosley of Martin Co ., KY and Jane Slone of (blank), in the presence of Harve Robinson & Jn o. B. Maynard. s/Ira Estepp, Attes: J. S. Cassidy. C.C. M. C.

More About JOHN MOSLEY and REBECCA MAYNARD:

Marriage: February 20, 1913, Martin Co., KY

Endnotes

1. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol. 037, Cert. #18134.
2. "East Kentucky Cemeteries Vol. 16" - Joe Skeens.
3. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death.
4. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
5. 1860 Lawrence Co., KY Census.
6. "East Kentucky Cemeteries Vol. 16" - Joe Skeens.

THE JAMES M. HARRIS and JOHN M. HARRIS
The above-named parties, being the heirs at law of the late
James M. Harris, deceased, do hereby certify that the above-
named parties are the heirs at law of the late James M. Harris,
deceased, and that they are entitled to the same.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May, 1911.

James M. Harris, Jr., Clerk of the Court.
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
the seal of the Court at New York, this 1st day of May, 1911.

James M. Harris, Jr., Clerk of the Court.
In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
the seal of the Court at New York, this 1st day of May, 1911.

Subj: Maynards
Date: 98-02-05 21:31:35 EST
From: bdehart@voyageronline.net (Robert DeHart)
To: ZHorn58228@AOL.COM

Hi Zandra

Sorry it took so long to get back to you. I have very little on James Maynard I have him as having three brothers William born 1737 in NC died about 1818 in Wake co.

Gibson Sr. born about 1743-45 in Nc Died 2 aug. 1802 Wilks co. NC.

Christopher Columbus Maynard Born 1774 NC ORVA, died 1828 (this is my great great grandfather)

James born about 1750 Died 13 oct. 1852

I am going to give you two address of guys who are tracing the same family as you maybe they can help you please let me know ok.

the first one his name is John
maynard@sympac.com.au

Vince Maynard
EvMaynard@aol.com

sure hope they help you if you find anything in my line please let me know

Tena

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <bdehart@voyageronline.net>

Received: from relay30.mail.aol.com (relay30.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.30]) by air04.mail.aol.com (v38.1) with SMTP; Thu, 05 Feb 1998 21:31:35 -0500

Received: from earth.voyageronline.net (earth.voyageronline.net [209.42.128.1])

by relay30.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)

with ESMTP id VAA18351 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;

Thu, 5 Feb 1998 21:28:56 -0500 (EST)

Received: from voyageronline.net (MX-1-64.Chatt.VoyagerOnline.net [209.42.130.64])

by earth.voyageronline.net (8.8.7/8.8.7) with ESMTP id VAA25709

for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>; Thu, 5 Feb 1998 21:28:55 -0500 (EST)

Message-ID: <34DA755B.E3450055@voyageronline.net>

Date: Thu, 05 Feb 1998 21:28:43 -0500

From: Robert DeHart <bdehart@voyageronline.net>

X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en] (Win95; U)

MIME-Version: 1.0

To: ZHorn58228@AOL.COM

Subject: Maynards

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion.

5. The fifth part of the report is a list of references.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of appendices.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of figures.

FIRST GENERATION

1. James MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1750, in VA. Died, 13 OCT 1852, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married, first, UNKNOWN, before 1782 (?). Children:

- 2 i. Delilah.
- ii. Lewis. Born, circa 1784 (?). He married Tabitha EDWARDS.
- 3 iii. Jesse.
- 4 iv. Charles.
- v. Mary "Polly". Born, circa 1795 (?). She married John MATTHEWS, 22 JUN 1816, in Floyd Co., KY.
- vi. Henry. Born, 1802, in NC. Died in Wayne Co., WV. He married Nancy SPRY, 14 MAR 1824, in Pike Co., KY.
- vii. Susanna. Born, 1804, in NC. Died in Pike Co., KY. She married (Had 12 children.) Jeremiah SMITH, 12 AUG 1824, in Pike Co., KY.
- 5 viii. James.

He married, second, Chaney SMITH, 10 MAR 1808, in Wilkes Co., NC. Born, circa 1780 (?). Died, 1865. Children:

- 6 ix. George Thomas.
- 7 x. Sampson.
- 8 xi. Simeon.
- xii. Dorcas. Born, circa 1820 (?), in Pike Co., KY. Died in Martin Co., KY. She married Harrison JARRELL, 5 SEP 1839, in Lawrence Co., KY.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Delilah MAYNARD. Born, circa 1782 (?). Died, 17 JUL 1859.

She married John STONE, 8 APR 1808, in Wilkes Co., NC. Born, circa 1779 (?). Died, 30 JUN 1859. Children:

i. Margaret. Born, circa 1828 (?), in KY.

3. Jesse MAYNARD. Born, circa 1790 (?), in Wilkes Co., NC. Died, 25 JAN 1874, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Sarah WELCH, 29 FEB 1814, in Floyd Co., KY. Born, circa 1793 (?), in NC. Died in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

9 i. James "Tarkeg".

10 ii. Charles.

iii. Millie. Born, 19 FEB 1821, in Pike Co., KY. Died, MAY 1902, in Nr Queens Ridge, Wayne Co., WV. She married James QUEEN, 9 SEP 1839, in Lawrence Co., KY (Marriages of Lawrence Co., KY 1822 - 1859). Mar License, 4 Feb 1839 (?).

11 iv. Lewis "Pete".

12 v. Mary Ann.

vi. Nancy Ann. Born, circa 1829 (?), in Pike Co., KY. Died, 23 MAY 1913, in Nr Artensville, Lincoln Co., WV. She married Paris J. VANCE, 1847, in Martin Co., KY.

13 vii. Jesse "Short Neck".

14 viii. John "Big John".

ix. Elizabeth. Born, circa 1837 (?), in Cabell Co., WV (Now Wayne Co., WV). Died in Martin Co., KY. She married Thomas KIRK, 23 OCT 1856, in Wayne Co., WV.

15 x. Absolum.

4. Charles MAYNARD. Born, circa 1794 (?), in Wilkes Co., NC. Died, AUG 1876, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Lucinda MAYNARD (1st cousin to husband, Charles Maynard.), 24

SECOND GENERATION

JAN 1821, in Floyd Co., KY (Now Pike Co., KY). Born, circa 1801 (?), in Floyd Co., KY. Died, NOV 1852, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- 16 i. Jesse.
- ii. Susan. Born, 29 MAY 1822, in Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died, 26 MAY 1910, in Wayne Co., WV. She married John SMITH, 23 APR 1843, in Lawrence Co., KY.
- 17 iii. Alvis.
- iv. Lydia. Born, CIRCA 1826, in Pike Co., KY. She married (Had 4 children.) John D. LYCANS, 27 FEB 1848, in Pike Co., KY.
- 18 v. Elijah.
- 19 vi. Lark.
- vii. Catherine "Charlotte". Born, CIRCA 1835, in Pike Co., KY. She married John LOWE, 16 SEP 1854, in Wayne Co., WV.
- viii. Elizabeth "Betty". Born, CIRCA 1836, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 1918, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 7 children.) James W. FINLEY, 1852, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 20 ix. Charles Jr.
- x. Sarah. Born, CIRCA 1842, in Pike Co., KY. She married, first, Sampson MAYNARD, before 1881 (?). She married (No issue.), second, Andrew MARCUM, 8 MAY 1881, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 21 xi. John "Muck".
- xii. Milla. Born, 10 JUL 1846, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1 JUL 1924, in New Boston, OH. She married (Had 6 children.) Benjamin Franklin PORTER, 31 AUG 1872, in Wayne Co., WV.

5. James MAYNARD. Born, circa 1807 (?), in NC. Died in Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Sophia SPRY, daughter of ----- SPRY and Nancy SPRY, 30 NOV 1830, in Pike Co., KY. Born, circa 1815 (?), in Floyd Co., KY. Children:

- i. Nancy. Born, CIRCA 1831, in Pike Co., KY.
- ii. Sarah. Born, CIRCA 1835, in Pike Co., KY. She married Jeremiah RATCLIFFE, 26 DEC 1867, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Millie. Born, CIRCA 1838, in Pike Co., KY.
- 22 iv. William.
- v. Lewis. Born, 1843. He married Louisa PORTER, 25 AUG 1867, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 23 vi. Mark.
- 24 vii. Isaac L.
- 25 viii. Jesse L. "Long Jesse".
- ix. James C. Born, 8 MAY 1854, in Wayne Co., WV.
- x. George W. Born, 15 FEB 1857, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Martha E. MAYNARD, 18 APR 1881, in Wayne Co., WV.

6. George Thomas MAYNARD. Born, circa 1810 (?), in Wilkes Co., NC. Died, 1880, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Martha SMITH, 4 AUG 1825, in Pike Co., KY. Born, circa 1810 (?). Died in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

SECOND GENERATION

- 26 i. Martin.
 ii. Mary "Polly" (Issue 6 children. Possibly resided in Martin Co., KY.). Born, CIRCA 1832, in Pike Co., KY. She married James T. KIRK.
 iii. Sampson. Born, CIRCA 1836, in Pike Co., KY. He married Sarah -----.
 iv. Harrison. Born, 1839, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Catherine MAYNARD.
 v. George Washington (Issue 11 children.). Born, CIRCA 1841, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 24 OCT 1926, in Williamson Co., TX. He married Miriam HATTEN, 24 OCT 1865, in MN.
- 27 vi. John J.
 vii. Amy (Issue 7 children.). Born, 29 APR 1848, in Wayne Co., WV. She married Thomas Jefferson BAKER, 10 JUN 1866, in Wayne Co., WV.
 viii. Thomas Kirk (*ibid.*). Born, 9 FEB 1851, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 14 JAN 1939, in Eastland, TX. He married Mary Jane HATTEN, 20 FEB 1881, in Eastland, TX.
7. Sampson MAYNARD. Born, circa 1814 (?), in Wilkes Co., NC. Died in Wayne Co., WV.
- He married Elizabeth JONES, 6 JUN 1833, in Pike Co., KY. Born, circa 1817 (?), in Floyd Co., KY. Died in Wayne Co., WV. Children:
- 28 i. George F.
 ii. James R. (Issue 2 children.). Born, 1837. He married Armenta PERRY, 23 OCT 1857, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 29 iii. Simeon S.
 iv. Mary "Polly". Born, CIRCA 1842, in Wayne Co., WV. She married Jesse PERRY, 8 APR 1855, in Wayne Co., WV.
 v. Malinda. Born, CIRCA 1843. She married Samuel PORTER, 22 NOV 1880.
 vi. Marcus. Born, CIRCA 1844, in Wayne Co., WV.
 vii. Amy (Issue 7 children.). Born, 1846, in Wayne Co., WV. She married George Washington ADKINS, 20 AUG 1866, in Wayne Co., WV.
 viii. Laurana (Issue 9 children.). Born, CIRCA 1849, in Near Dunlow, WV. She married Elias F. "Aley" QUEEN, 28 APR 1867, in Wayne Co., WV.
 ix. Martin. Born, 20 AUG 1853, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Abigail STEVENS, 10 JUN 1871, in Wayne Co., WV.
 x. Armenta (Issue 7 children.). Born, 20 DEC 1856, in Wayne Co., WV. She married Edmond ELLIOTT, 13 MAR 1882.
 xi. Millie. Born, CIRCA 1858, in Wayne Co., WV.
 xii. Martha E. Born, CIRCA 1860, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (1st cousins.) George W. MAYNARD, 19 APR 1883.
8. Simeon MAYNARD. Born, circa 1819 (?), in Floyd Co., KY.

SECOND GENERATION

He married Lourana "Raney" SPELLMAN, 11 MAY 1837, in Lawrence Co., KY (Marriages of Lawrence Co., KY 1822 - 1859). Born, circa 1820 (?), in Cabell Co., VA. Died in Martin Co., KY. Children:

- 30 i. Sampson.
- 31 ii. John F.
- 32 iii. Thomas Hensley.
- 33 iv. Harrison.
- v. Martin. Born, 20 AUG 1853, in Wayne Co., WV.
- vi. Anna. Born, CIRCA 1854, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 34 vii. Cainon.
- viii. Margaret. Born, CIRCA 1862, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ix. James M. Born, CIRCA 1864, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Mary Alice MATHIS, 20 MAY 1883, in Wayne Co., WV.
- x. Doliver. Born, CIRCA 1868.

THIRD GENERATION

9. James "Tarkeg" MAYNARD. Born, 19 NOV 1814, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 9 AUG 1862, in Kiah Creek, Wayne Co., WV (Killed at Kiah Creek battle during Civil War.).

He married Elizabeth "Betty" DAMRON, 9 FEB 1833, in Pike Co., KY. Born, circa 1817 (?), in Pike Co., KY. Died in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Emaline. Born, circa 1834 (?), in Pike Co., KY. She married Wilson DAMRON, 1852.
- ii. Mary "Polly". Born, circa 1836 (?). Died in Wayne Co., WV. She married Harvey G. DAMRON, 11 AUG 1855.
- 35 iii. Samuel.
- iv. Nary Jane. Born, 7 MAR 1841, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 14 children.) Gilbert MOORE, 1857.
- v. Millie. Born, circa 1842 (?). She married John SMITH.
- 36 vi. Aaron.
- vii. Sarah. Born, 20 APR 1849, in Wayne Co., WV. Burial in Rhodes Meade Cem. She married (Had 9 children.) Rhodes MEADE, AUG 1865, in Lawrence County, KY.
- 37 viiii. Jesse "Stumpy".
- 38 ix. Dicy.
- 39 x. Catherine.
- 40 xi. Owen "Black Owen".
- 41 xii. Moses.

10. Charles MAYNARD. Born, 29 JAN 1817, in Floyd (Pike) Co., KY. Died, MAY 1902, in Rockcastle, Lawrence Co., KY.

He married Sarah "Sally" FLUTY, 5 JAN 1838, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, 1818, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died in Rockcastle, Lawrence Co., KY. Children:

- i. Lucinda "Cindy". Born, 8 OCT 1838, in Near Maynard, KY. She married (No issue.) Garred RATCLIFF.
- 42 ii. Catherine.
- iii. Frank. Born, 8 OCT 1840. He married Susan BATES.
- 43 iv. Jesse.

THIRD GENERATION

- 44 v. Lewis.
- vi. Millie. Born, 27 JAN 1847. She married Jarrett/Garrett PETERS, 22 DEC 1865, in Rockcastle, Lawrence Co., KY.
- vii. Colonel. Born, 18 AUG 1848. He married (*ibid.*), first, Laura BAIRE, 25 JUL 1880, in Wayne Co., WV. He married (Had 2 children.), second, Mary BRANHAM, AFTER 1880, in Lawrence Co., KY.
- viii. Elizabeth. Born, 18 MAR 1850. Died, 1 JUN 1886, in Maynard, KY. She married Ulysses "Liss" FITZPATRICK, 22 NOV 1868, in Lawrence Co., KY.
- ix. Mahala "Haley" (Never married.). Born, 24 APR 1854.
- x. Lindsey Garrett. Born, 11 MAY 1856. He married Perlina MAYNARD (No Issue.), 8 SEP 1881, in Rochester, Lawrence Co., KY.
- 45 xi. Millard Fillmore.
- 46 xii. Daniel Johns.

11. Lewis "Pete" MAYNARD. Born, 2 MAR 1824, in Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died, 5 APR 1901, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Catherine FLUTY, 26 JUN 1843, in Lawrence Co., KY. Mar License, 1 JUN 1843, in Lawrence Co., KY (Marriages of Lawrence Co., KY 1822 - 1859). Born, 31 MAR 1823, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Sarah. Born, 25 FEB 1844, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 21 DEC 1882. She married (Had 10 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV.) William A. DEFOE, 22 FEB 1861, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 47 ii. Charles A.
- iii. Elizabeth. Born, 25 DEC 1848, in Pike Co., KY. She married (Had 6 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV.) William WORKMAN, 2 JUN 1869, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. Francis "Frank". Born, 25 MAY 1850, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 31 DEC 1937, in Wayne Co., WV. He married (Had 2 children.), first, Dicy ADKINS, 23 NOV 1874. He married (No issue.), second, Ella ROMANS, 1 DEC 1890.
- 48 v. James.
- 49 vi. Henderson.
- 50 vii. Larkin "Lark".
- viii. Millie. Born, 29 Aug 1861 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 5 children.) Henry F. WORKMAN, 17 APR 1879.
- ix. Delphia. Born, 7 Jul 1866 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 4 FEB 1955. She married (No issue.), first, George HAGER, 10 AUG 1886. She married (Had 1 child.), second, John TOMBLIN, 11 JUL 1894.
- x. Polly Ann. Born, 4 Nov 1868 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1941. She married (Had 2 children.) Lafayette PERRY, 5 FEB 1886, in Wayne Co., WV.

12. Mary Ann MAYNARD. Born, circa 1826 (?), in Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY.

She married Aaron FLUTY, 1 JUN 1843, in Lawrence Co., KY (Marriages of Lawrence Co., KY 1822 - 1859). Children:

THIRD GENERATION

- i. Catherine. Born, circa 1862 (?). She married William A. BELCHER, 28 JUN 1883, in Wayne Co., WV.

13. Jesse "Short Neck" MAYNARD. Born, 1830, in Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Elender QUEEN, 18 OCT 1855, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 1833, in Cabell Co., WV. Died, 20 MAR 1905, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Sarah. Born, 1856. She married (Had 10 children.) John MANNS, 30 OCT 1873.
ii. Millie. Born, 1858. She married (Had 10 children all born in Wayne Co., WV.) Francis L. MOORE, 5 JAN 1878, in Wayne Co., WV.
51 iii. John H. "Gooseneck".
52 iv. James L.
v. Mary Elizabeth. Born, 1863, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1905, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 9 children.) Sanders ADKINS, 5 DEC 1882.
vi. Nannie. Born, 1 APR 1866, in Wayne Co., WV.
vii. Charles. Born, 1 APR 1866, in Wayne Co., WV.
viii. Delphia. Born, 1 APR 1866, in Wayne Co., WV.
53 ix. Nary Jane.
x. Nancy M. "Nannie". Born, CIRCA 1870. She married (*ibid.*) George W. PACK, 16 MAR 1891, in Wayne Co., WV.
xi. Elender "Ellen". Born, 9 MAR 1872. Died, 23 OCT 1953. She married (Had 4 children.) William Alexander MOORE.

14. John "Big John" MAYNARD. Born, 19 FEB 1834, in Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died, 27 MAY 1916, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Soletha Jane MOORE, 27 JUN 1854, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 8 MAR 1840, in Lick Creek, Wayne Co., WV. Died, 9 MAR 1896, in Maynard's Branch. Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth. Born, 22 MAY 1855. Died, 12 JAN 1930. She married James SPRY, 16 NOV 1870, in Wayne Co., WV.
ii. Thomas Patrick "T.P.". Born, 24 MAR 1857. Died, 16 JUL 1941. He married (1 adopted child.) Martha Jane QUEEN, 9 JUL 1891, in Wayne Co., WV.
iii. Millie. Born, 3 JUL 1859, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 25 AUG 1930, in Lodgepole, NE. She married (Had 8 children.) Walter QUEEN, 13 AUG 1874, in Wayne Co., WV.
iv. Lucinda. Born, 1862. Died, 22 JAN 1930. She married (Had 7 children.) John B. WILLIAMSON, 25 JUL 1881, in Wayne Co., WV.
v. Catherine. Born, 27 AUG 1865. Died, 22 OCT 1955. She married (Had 10 children.) John Henry PACK, 19 APR 1883, in Wayne Co., WV.
vi. Nary Jane. Born, 15 MAR 1866. Died, 8 JUL 1936. She married (Had 5 children.) Walter ADKINS, 29 JUL 1889, in Wayne Co., WV.

THIRD GENERATION

- vii. William A.D. (Never married.). Born, 29 MAR 1868. Died, 22 FEB 1895 (Died of pneumonia.).
- viii. Pinkson "Pinkie". Born, CIRCA 1870. Died, 27 JAN 1901 (Died of tuberculosis.). She married (Had 5 children.) Lewis TOPPING (1st cousin to Pinkson Maynard. Resided in Lincoln Co., WV.).
- 54 ix. Lewis C.
- x. Miriam. Born, 1 JUN 1874, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 17 FEB 1954, in Cabell Co., WV. She married (Had 1 child.) Thomas B. ADKINS, 9 JUL 1896, in Wayne Co., WV.
- xi. Mary Elizabeth. Born, CIRCA 1876. Died, 1946. She married (Had 2 children.), first, Wash ROBINSON, circa 1896 (??). She married, second, Andrew J. TOPPINGS (Resided at Cove Gap.), 19 JUN 1900, in Wayne Co., WV.
- xii. Georgia "Cissy". Born, 1879, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1941, in Cabell Co., WV. She married (Had 5 children.) Absolom ADKINS (Resided at Dickson.), 27 JUL 1896, in Wayne Co., WV.
- xiii. Stella. Born, 7 MAR 1881, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 27 MAY 1959, in Cabell Co., WV. She married Meredith DYER, 30 NOV 1899, in Wayne Co., WV.

15. Absolum MAYNARD. Born, circa 1841 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died in Wayne Co., WV.

He married, first, Manerva WILLIAMSON, 14 JUL 1862, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, circa 1845 (?), in Logan Co., WV. Children:

- i. Virginia. Born, CIRCA 1864. She married (No Issue.), first, Hugh Scott MOORE, 24 DEC 1882, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (No issue.), second, Tolbert MARCUM, 12 SEP 1889.
- ii. Jesse. Born, CIRCA 1866. Died, after 1880 (?) (Died young.).
- iii. Sarah Jane. Born, CIRCA 1870. Died, 1963. She married (No issue.), first, Flem SPAULDING, before 1888 (??). She married (Had 9 children.), second, Gid KIRK, 18 JUL 1888.
- iv. Giddings D. "Gid". Born, APR 1874. He married (No issue.) Della BAILEY, 27 AUG 1907, in Wayne Co., WV.
- v. Malinda A. Born, 6 MAY 1877.
- vi. Absolum Jr. Born, AFTER 1880. He married (ibid.) Geneva GRAHAM.

He married, second, Hannah NELSON Pack. Born, circa 1837 (?).

16. Jesse MAYNARD. Born, 5 OCT 1821, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 6 JUL 1906, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Mary "Polly" QUEEN, 24 MAR 1842, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, 9 OCT 1820, in Hampshire Co., VA. Died in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Sarah. Born, 9 APR 1843, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died, 3 JUN 1897, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 7 children.) Harrison WATTS, 26 JUL 1862, in Lawrence Co., KY.

THIRD GENERATION

- 55 ii. Alvis.
- iii. Lydia. Born, 4 JUN 1847, in Lawrence Co., KY.
- iv. Ellen. Born, 13 DEC 1850, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 26 DEC 1852.
- 56 v. Charles.
- vi. Elizabeth. Born, 12 SEP 1856. She married (Had 6 children.) William JONES, 25 DEC 1873, in Wayne Co., WV.
- vii. Nancy Jane. Born, 4 JUN 1859. She married (Had 4 children.) Richard T. STRATTON (Resided at Radnor, WV.), 23 OCT 1880, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 57 viii. Martha Jane.
- 58 ix. Walter.

17. Alvis MAYNARD. Born, 2 JUN 1824, in Johns Creek, Pike Co., KY. Died, 29 NOV 1903, in Wayne co., WV.

He married, first, Sarah QUEEN, 17 DEC 1844, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, 1825, in Cabell Co., VA. Died, 24 JUL 1866. Children:

- i. Elizabeth (Issue 6. All born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 19 JUN 1849. Died, 2 JUL 1927. She married Kelly PERRY, 26 JUL 1870, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Emaline (Issue 10.). Born, CIRCA 1851. She married Andrew Jackson PERRY, 29 SEP 1868, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Lindsey. Born, 1 AUG 1854, in NC. Died, 3 NOV 1955, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 59 iv. Thomas Patrick.
- v. Manerva. Born, 29 MAR 1860. Died, 1860.
- 60 vi. Winchester.
- vii. Nancy Ann. Born, 26 MAY 1864. Died, 27 MAY 1866.

He married (Elizabeth Damron was the widow of James "Tar Keg" Maynard.), second, Elizabeth "Betty" DAMRON, AFTER 1866. Born, circa 1817 (?), in Pike Co., KY. Died in Wayne Co., WV.

18. Elijah MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1829, in Pike Co., KY. Died, NOV 1896, in Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY.

He married Manerva FRASHER, 31 MAR 1855, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, CIRCA 1834, in VA. Children:

- 61 i. William.
- ii. Perlina (No Issue.). Born, 21 JUL 1860. She married Lindsey Garrett MAYNARD, 8 SEP 1881, in Rochester, Lawrence Co., KY.
- iii. Charles.
- iv. Tennessee.
- v. Frances.
- 62 vi. Samuel.
- 63 vii. Larkin.
- viii. Lucinda (Issue 3.). Born, CIRCA 1869. Died, 17 APR 1932. She

THIRD GENERATION

- 64 married George MCREYNOLDS in Lawrence Co., KY.
ix. Hampton.
x. Jennie. Born, CIRCA 1872. She married Roscoe RATCLIFF.
xi. Sarah. Born, CIRCA 1874. Died, CIRCA 1888 (Died at age of 14.).

19. Lark MAYNARD. Born, JAN 1832, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 17 MAR 1919, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Elizabeth QUEEN, 1850, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, JAN 1832, in Wayne Co, WV. Died, 25 APR 1905, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Susan (Issue 12 children all born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 2 MAR 1851. Died, 6 JAN 1915. She married Johnson MATHIS, 18 SEP 1867, in Wayne Co., WV.
65 ii. Elijah Jasper.
iii. Elizabeth. Born, 21 APR 1853.
iv. Absolum. Born, 8 JUL 1855. Died, 16 JUN 1930. Burial in Genova, WV (Edgar Maynard Cemetery). He married Nary Jane QUEEN, 15 DEC 1875, in Wayne Co., WV.
v. Nancy (Issue 6 children.). Born, CIRCA 1856. She married George M. ROBINSON, 8 OCT 1872, in Wayne Co., WV.
66 vi. Hurston.
67 vii. Henry Floyd.
viii. Sarah (Issue 4 children.). Born, 4 MAR 1863. Died, 13 APR 1943. She married Nathan MCCLELLAND, 17 DEC 1885, in Wayne Co., WV.
68 ix. John F.
x. Sherman G. (Issue 3 children.). Born, 8 AUG 1867. Died, 14 APR 1955. He married Laura PERRY, 3 JUN 1886, in Wayne Co., WV.
69 xi. Jarrett.
70 xii. Entzer C.A. "Candy".

20. Charles MAYNARD Jr. Born, 1837, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 5 SEP 1892, in Near Kiahsville, WV.

He married Matilda CASSADY, 4 FEB 1858, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 15 MAR 1845. Died, 1912. Children:

- 71 i. Lindsey.
72 ii. Julia Ann "Bee".
73 iii. John Henry.
iv. Lucinda (Issue 6 children.). Born, 17 MAY 1866. Died, 28 JAN 1930. She married Wiley QUEEN, 1 AUG 1881, in Wayne Co., WV.
v. Virginia (Issue 4 children.). Born, 7 JUN 1868. Died, 1 AUG 1962. She married Allen MARCUM, 10 SEP 1894, in Wayne Co., WV.
74 vi. Elijah W.
vii. Easter Jane (Issue 5 children.). Born, 29 JUN 1877. Died, 24 JUL 1974, in Dunlow (George Finley Cemetery). She married Eldridge Todd FINLEY, 26 DEC 1894, in Wayne Co., WV.
viii. Della (Issue 5 children.). Born, 28 OCT 1879. Died, 20 MAY 1912. She married George Lucian ADKINS, 30 OCT 1894, in Wayne Co., WV.

THIRD GENERATION

21. John "Muck" MAYNARD. Born, 1843, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died, 13 APR 1936, in Near Kiahsville, WV.

He married Easter LYKINS, 18 APR 1867, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 1851, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 1918, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Dolly Frances (Issue 9 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 5 OCT 1868. Died, 6 JUL 1947. She married Ephraim QUEEN, 27 FEB 1886, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth (Issue 1 child.). Born, 18 JUL 1870. She married James PERRY, 6 DEC 1889, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Matilda Jane (Issue 7 children.). Born, 25 FEB 1872. Died, 1960. She married Charley LOWE.
- iv. Lucinda (No issue.). Born, CIRCA 1874. She married Jacob C. MAYNARD, 18 JAN 1892, in Wayne Co., WV.
- v. Charles. Born, 1875. Died, 14 MAY 1956. Occupation: Farmer\Timberman. He married, first, Armilda MAYNARD (No Issue.), 27 DEC 1897, in Wayne Co., WV. He married, second, Hester CLARK (Issue 9 children.), 27 DEC 1930.
- vi. Jacob. Born, 27 DEC 1877. Died, DEC 1880.
- vii. Lindsey L. Born, 25 MAR 1879. Died, DEC 1880.
- viii. Millard (Issue 7 children.). Born, 6 JAN 1882. Died, 17 SEP 1934. He married Perlina ROSS, 7 DEC 1902, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ix. Easter Bell (Issue 10 children.). Born, JUN 1884. Died, NOV 1959. She married William Tilden HAY, 11 MAR 1903, in Wayne Co., WV.
- x. Georgia Victoria (*ibid.*). Born, 15 OCT 1886. Died, 1923, in Logan Co., WV. She married Charles Ezekiel COUNTS (Merchant and Baptist minister.), 30 DEC 1907.
- xi. Elijah Wayne (Issue 9 children.). Born, 25 NOV 1889. Died, 1957. Occupation: Farmer. He married Bertha FRY, 13 JAN 1911, in Wayne Co., WV.

22. William MAYNARD. Born, 1841.

He married Nancy NELSON, 24 DEC 1862, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, CIRCA 1843, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Perlina. Born, CIRCA 1863, in Wayne Co., WV. She married Martin LOWE, 1 NOV 1880, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Mark. Born, CIRCA 1865, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Parkin. Born, CIRCA 1868, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. Anne. Born, CIRCA 1869.

23. Mark MAYNARD. Born, 1845. Died, BEFORE 1880.

He married Roxie TOPPING. Born, 15 APR 1854, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

THIRD GENERATION

- i. William (Issue 8 children.). Born, 29 MAY 1872, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Nary Jane PACK, JAN 1900, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Margaret (No issue.). Born, 21 JUN 1873, in Wayne Co., WV. She married Jesse SPRY, 20 APR 1891, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Mary Jane. Born, 28 MAR 1875, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. John. Born, CIRCA 1876, in Wayne Co., WV.
- v. America. Born, CIRCA 1878, in Wayne Co., WV. She married Jesse SPRY, AFTER 1891.
- vi. Catherine (Issue 6 children.). Born, 29 DEC 1878, in Wayne Co., WV. She married Lindsey FINLEY, AFTER 1892.

24. Isaac L. MAYNARD. Born, 1847.

He married, first, Nancy Jane LYKINS in KY. Born, 1854. Children:

- i. George W. (Issue 8 children. Resided Riah Creek, Wayne Co., WV.). Born, JUL 1871. He married Sally SMITH.
- ii. Vestor (Issue 3+ children.). Born, CIRCA 1874. He married Eliza Jane MAYNARD, 27 DEC 1896, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Sampson. Born, 4 JUN 1875.
- iv. Hayes (Issue 2+ children.). Born, 5 JUN 1877. He married Delphia -----.
- v. Grant. Born, CIRCA 1878.
- vi. Hester (Issue 3+ children.). Born, CIRCA 1879. She married Wayne MAYNARD, 6 APR 1895, in Wayne Co., WV.
- vii. John. Born, FEB 1882.
- viii. Kelly (Issue 10 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 16 NOV 1886. He married Perlina MATHIS, 4 AUG 1904, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ix. Dollie. Born, MAY 1891.

He married, second, Farabelle MATHIS, after 1892 (??). Born, 1872, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- x. James Marion. Born, 10 AUG 1902.
- xi. Victoria. Born, 2 JUN 1904. She married ----- RAMEY (Resided in Portsmouth, OH.).
- xii. Bascom. Born, 16 AUG 1907.

25. Jesse L. "Long Jesse" MAYNARD. Born, 1852, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1918, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Martha MAYNARD (76), 22 JUN 1873, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- 75 i. Lewis.
- ii. James H.W. "James Wash" (Issue 7 children.). Born, 1873. Died, 1943. He married Mary Frances FRY, 1900.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth. Born, 1876.
- iv. William Monroe (Issue 8 children.). Died, CIRCA 1945, in IN. He married Suzanne NAPIER, 24 AUG 1917.

THIRD GENERATION

- v. Thomas.
- vi. General. Born, 11 FEB 1883. Died, 6 JUN 1948, in Georgetown, OH. He married, first, Nancy BRUMFIELD (Issue 1 child.). He married, second, Mahala SMITH (Issue 6 children.).
- vii. Wiley. Born, before 1891 (??).
- viii. George. Born, 16 FEB 1891.
- ix. Belle. Born, 24 NOV 1891.
- x. Tennessee (Issue 3 children.). Born, 1896. Died, 25 FEB 1975. She married Elihu SPENCE.

26. Martin MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1828, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 27 MAR 1932, in Williamson Co., TX.

He married Nancy Ann WHITT, 13 APR 1854, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, CIRCA 1831, in Russell Co., VA. Died, 24 OCT 1926. Children:

- i. George. Born, CIRCA 1855.
- ii. Jesse. Born, CIRCA 1857.

27. John J. MAYNARD (Issue 5 children.). Born, CIRCA 1845, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1914, in Kingsland, TX.

He married Vashti DAMRON, 3 APR 1866, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, CIRCA 1849. Children:

- i. T.J. Born, CIRCA 1867.
- ii. Virginia. Born, CIRCA 1870.
- iii. Wayne. Born, CIRCA 1872.
- iv. Hessie. Born, CIRCA 1872.

28. George F. MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1836, in Pike Co., KY.

He married Mary Ann MATTHEWS, 8 APR 1855, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, CIRCA 1840. Children:

- 76 i. Martha.
- 77 ii. James Harvey.
- iii. Thompson (Issue 3+ children. Resided in Dunlow, WV.). Born, 25 APR 1861. Occupation: Farmer\Minister. He married Polly Ann DAMRON, 5 MAR 1885, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 78 iv. Wiley.
- v. Jacob W. (Issue 2+ children.). Born, 25 JAN 1866. Died, 5 DEC 1912 (Killed when boiler blew up on Spruce Creek.). He married Elizabeth DAMRON, 11 AUG 1894, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 79 vi. Joseph.
- 80 vii. John "Kiah" F.
- viii. Marion.

THIRD GENERATION

29. Simeon S. MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1839, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 10 SEP 1915, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Elizabeth -----, 8 APR 1855, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, CIRCA 1844. Children:

- i. Millie. Born, CIRCA 1858, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. James M. Born, CIRCA 1864, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Mary Alice MATHIS, 24 MAY 1883, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. John W. "Wash". Born, 15 APR 1866, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Martha Jane FERGUSON, 9 APR 1888, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. Sampson D. Born, 12 FEB 1868, in Wayne Co., WV.
- v. Jacob C. Born, CIRCA 1871, in Wayne Co., WV. He married Lucinda MAYNARD (No issue.), 18 JAN 1892, in Wayne Co., WV.
- vi. Franklin. Born, 8 OCT 1872, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 10 OCT 1876.
- vii. Martha J. Born, 28 MAR 1875, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1 OCT 1876.
- viii. Elizabeth (Issue 3 children.). Born, 25 MAY 1877, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 31 AUG 1964. She married Owen QUEEN, 12 AUG 1893, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ix. Georgia A. Born, OCT 1879, in Wayne Co., WV.
- x. Polly. Born, 28 MAR 1883, in Wayne Co., WV.
- xi. Lafe. Born, 9 APR 1884, in Wayne Co., WV.
- xii. Easter. Born, 19 OCT 1887, in Wayne Co., WV.

30. Sampson MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1840, in Wayne Co., WV. Died in Lawrence Co., KY.

He married Emaline FITZPATRICK, 25 APR 1866, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, CIRCA 1845, in KY. Children:

- i. Thomas J. Born, CIRCA 1867.
- ii. W.J. Born, CIRCA 1868.
- iii. Angeline. Born, CIRCA 1870.
- iv. Albert. Born, CIRCA 1871.
- v. John. Born, CIRCA 1874.
- vi. Mary E. Born, CIRCA 1877.

31. John F. MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1844, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married, first, Rebecca BAISDEN, 5 APR 1866, in Lawrence Co., KY. Children:

- 81
- i. Harrison Dolliver.
 - ii. Minerva. Born, CIRCA 1870.
 - iii. James F. Born, CIRCA 1871.
 - iv. Nancy June. Born, CIRCA 1874.
 - v. John E. Born, OCT 1879.

He married, second, Alafair HARRIS.

THIRD GENERATION

32. Thomas Hensley MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1846, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1929, in Lawrence Co., KY.

He married Martha J. "Patsy" FITZPATRICK. Born, CIRCA 1851. Children:

- 82 i. Thomas Hensley Jr.
 ii. Madison. Born, CIRCA 1869.
 iii. Elizabeth. Born, CIRCA 1870.
 iv. Laura. Born, CIRCA 1871.
 v. Anna F. Born, CIRCA 1872.
 vi. Calista. Born, CIRCA 1873.
 vii. Arthur. Born, CIRCA 1878.
 viii. Millard. Born, MAR 1880.
 ix. Drewie.
 x. Charles.
 xi. John F.

33. Harrison MAYNARD. Born, 1851, in Wayne Co., WV. Died in Martin Co., KY.

He married Susan PORTER. Born, CIRCA 1863, in OH. Children:

- i. Jennie. Born, CIRCA 1874, in KY.
 ii. Calista. Born, CIRCA 1878, in KY.
 iii. Laurana. Born, CIRCA 1879, in KY.

34. Cainon MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1857, in Near Dunlow, WV.

He married Easter FLUTY, 19 MAR 1875, in Lawrence Co., KY. Children:

- i. Simeon (No Issue.). Born in Near Dunlow, WV. Died, 20 MAR 1962.
 He married Mintie FRANCIS, 4 JAN 1910.
 ii. Martin. Born, 21 APR 1881, in Near Dunlow, WV. Died, 20 MAR
 1962. He married Tempie FRANCIS.
 iii. John. Born in Near Dunlow, WV. Died in Chapmanville, Logan Co.,
 WV. He married Vinnie MAYNARD.
 iv. Nancy. Born in Near Dunlow, WV. She married John HUNDLEY.
 v. Sampson (No issue.). Born in Near Dunlow, WV. Died in
 Chapmanville, Logan Co., WV. He married Emma PERRY.
 vi. Laura. Born, 18 DEC 1895, in Near Dunlow, WV. She married M.A.
 GANNON.
 vii. Goodwin. Born in Near Dunlow, WV. He married Georgia -----.
 viii. Mary. Born in Near Dunlow, WV. She married Sam FAIR.
 ix. Sis. Born in Near Dunlow, WV. She married David WHITTMAN.

FOURTH GENERATION

35. Samuel MAYNARD. Born, circa 1838 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 19 MAY 1936, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Sarah DEFOE, 21 MAR 1861, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 12 JUL 1843. Died, 25 DEC 1936. Children:

- i. Silas. Born, circa 1862 (?).
- 83 ii. William.
- iii. Emma. Born, circa 1864 (?).
- 84 iv. Mary Ann.
- v. Elizabeth.
- vi. Aaron. Born, 7 NOV 1868.
- vii. Owen.
- 85 viii. Hayes.
- 86 ix. Asa Fox.
- x. Nary Jane. Born, 26 FEB 1883. She married Wilbur FRY.
- xi. James. Born, 26 AUG 1884. Died, CIRCA 1935. He married Margaret ADKINS.
- xii. Cora. Born, 4 JUN 1888, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1981, in Barberton, OH. She married Jesse SPRY.
- xiii. Belle. Born, 4 JUN 1888, in Wayne Co., WV.
- xiv. Joseph. Born, 16 OCT 1890, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 5 FEB 1905 (Died in bridge collapse accident.).

36. Aaron MAYNARD. Born, 14 FEB 1846, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 27 AUG 1918.

He married, first, Polly Ann ROSS Queen, 7 Aug 1866 (??). Born, 16 AUG 1840. Died, 1890. Children:

- i. Emaline. Born, 4 JAN 1861. She married (Had 8 children.) James Millard KIRK, 1881.
- ii. Daniel. Born, 4 AUG 1871. Died, SEP 1871.
- 87 iii. Samuel.
- iv. Armilda "Babe". Born, 23 MAY 1877. She married UNKNOWN.
- 88 v. Kerrick "Kirk".

FOURTH GENERATION

He married, second, Melvina WILLIAMSON, 16 OCT 1890. Born, 2 MAY 1867.
Died, 15 FEB 1925. Children:

- vi. Mary Elizabeth. Born, 27 FEB 1892, in Near Kiah Creek, Wayne Co., WV. Died, 20 MAR 1970. She married (Had 3 children.) Garland FRY, 1 JAN 1912.
- vii. Alvis. Born, 22 SEP 1894, in Near Kiah Creek, Wayne Co., WV. Died, 8 FEB 1970. He married (ibid.) Patsy CLARK, 14 JAN 1916, in Wayne Co., WV.
- viii. Mont. Born, 30 OCT 1895, in Near Kiah Creek, Wayne Co., WV.
- ix. Rosa. Born, 13 MAR 1897, in Near Kiah Creek, Wayne Co., WV. She married Ira G. COPELY, 26 FEB 1915 (Have 8 children.).
- x. Cassie. Born, 7 NOV 1897, in Near Kiah Creek, Wayne Co., WV.
- xi. Katie. Born, 2 JUN 1902, in Near Kiah Creek, Wayne Co., WV. Died, 23 NOV 1976. She married Dewey PACK, 4 MAY 1918.
- xii. Clara. Born, 8 FEB 1909. She married (Had 4 children.) Hobart RICE, 26 NOV 1926.

37. Jesse "Stumpy" MAYNARD. Born, circa 1850 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died, circa 1928 (?).

He married, first, Chloe PERRY, 28 JAN 1869, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 1854. Died, 31 MAR 1935. Children:

- i. Marinda. Born, CIRCA 1870, in Near Wilsondale, WV. Died, 29 SEP 1892. She married (ibid.) Lindsey FINLEY, 25 MAR 1884, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 89 ii. John.
- iii. Elizabeth "Betty". Born, CIRCA 1874, in Near Wilsondale, WV. She married William WORKMAN, 31 DEC 1891.
- iv. Generva. Born in Near Wilsondale, WV.
- v. Hayes. Born, 11 JUL 1877, in Near Wilsondale, WV.
- vi. Amos. Born in Near Wilsondale, WV.
- 90 vii. James A. Garfield.
- viii. Truman (Resided in Portsmouth, OH.). Born in Near Wilsondale, WV. He married (Had 1 child.), first, Maggie PINSON. He married (Had 2 children.), second, Mary -----.
- ix. Elizabeth. Born in Near Wilsondale, WV.

He married, second, Sarah Belle PORTER.

He married, third, Rhoda YORK Lycans. Children:

- 91 x. Millard Fillmore.

38. Dicy MAYNARD. Born, circa 1852 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1923.

She married (Had 6 children.), first, John PERRY. Born, 1847.

FOURTH GENERATION

She married (Had 4 children.), second, Harrison MAYNARD Jr. Children:

- i. Katy. She married Lindsey MAYNARD.

39. Catherine MAYNARD. Born, 1855. Died, 1919.

She married Thomas Patrick MAYNARD (59).

40. Owen "Black Owen" MAYNARD. Born, Feb 1857. Died, 17 JUN 1937.

He married Malinda WHITT, 27 SEP 1877, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, APR 1859. Children:

- i. Polly. Born, APR 1878. Died, 22 JAN 1941. She married (Had 10 children.) Esau PERRY, 3 MAY 1896, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Henderson. Born, 9 APR 1880, in Near McComas. Burial in Logan Co., WV. He married Jennette "Nettie" MAYNARD (Issue 4 children.), 28 JUL 1902.
- iii. Alvise. Born, 9 MAR 1882. He married (Had 1 child.) Alice KIRK.
- iv. John. Born, JAN 1883.
- 94 v. Dicy.
- vi. Tillman. Born, 1885. He married, first, UNKNOWN. He married (Clara is the widow of John H. Queen.), second, Clara B. FIELDS.
- vii. Mose. Born, 7 Feb 1890 (?). Died, 26 APR 1955. He married (Had 10 children.) Sarah Jane WILLIAMSON, 12 JUN 1910, in Wayne Co., WV.
- viii. James Hughes. Born, 2 APR 1896. Died, 20 DEC 1959. He married (Had 9 children.) Polly FRY, 9 MAR 1928, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ix. Tazwell. Born, 6 NOV 1900.
- x. Andrew J. Born, 1906. Died, 1970. Burial in Near Dunlow, WV (Greasy Ridge Cemetery.). He married (Had 3 children.) Donna G. PERRY.
- xi. Barlow.
- xii. Sarah.

41. Moses MAYNARD. Born, circa 1859 (?). Died, 17 JUN 1937, in Lincoln Co., WV.

He married Mary LEWIS, 4 MAR 1881, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, circa 1864 (?). Children:

- i. Milton. Born, 1882. He married (Had 6 children.) Emeline VANCE.
- ii. Manley. He married (Had 14 children.) Alice BAKER.
- 95 iii. Lafayette "Lafe".

42. Catherine MAYNARD. Born, 7 FEB 1839.

FOURTH GENERATION

She married, first, Jarrett SEE Jr, 31 AUG 1857, in Lawrence Co., KY.
Born, circa 1836 (?), in Lawrence Co., KY. Children:

- i. Alonzo. Occupation: Baptist Minister. He married (Had 5 children.) Lucinda MAYNARD.

She married, second, Asbury WALLER. Born, 1850, in KY.

43. Jesse MAYNARD. Born, 9 AUG 1842. Died, 17 APR 1933.

He married Sarah ADKINS, 18 JAN 1866, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, 7 MAY 1850, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 9 JAN 1931. Children:

- i. Nary. Born, CIRCA 1868. She married (No issue.) Bill HILL.
- ii. Lucinda. Born, CIRCA 1870. She married (Had 5 children.) Alonzo SEE.
- iii. Sadie. Born, CIRCA 1873. She married (No issue.), first, ----- STANSBERRY, circa 1893 (?). She married (ibid.), second, Elsworth NEWBERRY, after 1893 (?).
- iv. Nannie. Born, CIRCA 1875. She married, first, ----- CHAPMAN, circa 1895 (?). She married, second, ----- HENSLEY, after 1895 (?).
- v. Millard. Born, CIRCA 1878.
- vi. Alice. Born, CIRCA 1880. She married Jack PARSLEY.
- vii. James H.

44. Lewis MAYNARD. Born, 29 MAY 1845. Died, circa 1917 (?), in Lawrence Co., KY.

He married, first, Emily Jane PETERS, 8 FEB 1866, in Lawrence Co., KY.
Born, 1849, in Lawrence Co., KY. Children:

- i. Sarah Virginia. Born, 1867, in Lawrence Co., KY. She married (Had 3 children.) ----- FRASHER.
- 96 ii. Jarrett.
- iii. William Roscoe. Born, 10 JAN 1870, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died, 20 JAN 1939, in Kenova, WV. He married (Had 6 children.) Lou Della FRAZIER.
- iv. Jacob. Born in Lawrence Co., KY.
- v. Samson Vinson. Born, 30 MAY 1875, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died, 22 NOV 1962. Occupation: Farmer&Minister. He married (ibid.) Fannie O. BRANHAM.
- vi. Daniel (Lived in Rockcastle, KY.). Born, 28 OCT 1877, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died, 14 MAY 1965. He married (No issue.), first, Victoria LYCANS. He married (Had 10 children.), second, Minnie SIMPSON.
- vii. Millie. Born, 30 MAY 1880, in Lawrence Co., KY. She married (Had 4 children.) Hoover HALL.
- viii. Melissa. Born in Lawrence Co., KY.

FOURTH GENERATION

He married, second, Polly SALMONS. Children:

- ix. Frank. Born, 9 SEP 1884. Died, 1969. He married (Had 6 children.), first, Rebecca PARSLEY. He married (Had 8 children.), second, Reva Ellen WALLACE, after 1915 (??).

He married, third, Laura PRITCHARD. Children:

- x. McKinley (Resided in Lost Creek WV.). Born, 19 OCT 1896. Died, 1963. He married (Had 7 natural and 1 adopted child.) Lexyann FRASHER, 30 AUG 1915.
- xi. Chuckie. She married Ike FRAZIER.
- xii. Marie.
- xiii. Ethel.
- xiv. Laurell (Resided near Clifford, KY.). Born, 1 JUL 1901. Died, 1926. He married (Had 10 children?) Stella Mae POPE, 1920, in Lawrence Co., KY.
- xv. Ardith. Born, 1907. Died, 1918.
- xvi. Norma. Born, 1910. Died, 1918.
- xvii. Luther. Died, 1926.
- xviii. Iva Mae. Died, 1924. She married (Had 1 child.) Fred THOMPSON.
- xix. Wilma. She married (Had 3 children.) Jarrett HAMMOND.

45. Millard Fillmore MAYNARD. Born, 2 JUL 1858. Died in Lawrence, KY.

He married Florence FITZPATRICK. Born, 12 OCT 1875, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died in Lawrence Co., KY. Children:

- i. Grace. Born, 12 OCT 1890. She married (Had 8 children.) George Benjamin SAMMONS, 1908, in Lawrence Co., KY.
- ii. Winfield. Born, 18 NOV 1892. He married (No issue.) Grace LITTLE.
- iii. James "Jay". Born, 27 FEB 1894, in Maynard, KY. He married (Had 9 children.) Enid KIDD.
- iv. Charles Lindsey. Born, 8 NOV 1897. He married (Had 11 children.) Dolly Elizabeth LEMASTER, 1 APR 1921, in Lawrence, KY.
- v. Madge Marie. Born, 19 FEB 1901. Died, 2 AUG 1960.
- vi. Wayne. Born, 4 MAR 1903. He married (Had 6 children.) Mollie LEMASTER.
- vii. Nola Mae (Resided in Lawrence Co., KY.). Born, 25 AUG 1905. Died, 26 JAN 1968. She married (Had 12 children.) Daniel LEMASTER.
- viii. Virginia. Born, 1907. She married Frank POPE.
- ix. Violet. Born, 1909. She married Taylor HAMMOND.

46. Daniel Johns MAYNARD. Born, 17 SEP 1860. Died, 10 APR 1939, in OH.

He married Josephine BEAIRE. Born, 1862, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died, 28 SEP 1934. Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

- i. Elizabeth. She married (Had 2 children.) Charley FRAZIER.
- ii. Jessie. He married (Had 3 children.) Lacy WELLMAN.
- iii. Alice. She married (Had 8 children.) Sy DOBBINS.
- iv. Benjamin F. He married (Had 7 children. Benjamin married 2nd Unknown.) Viola SINGER.
- v. Joliffe B. Born, 4 NOV 1893. Died, 25 JAN 1984, in Circleville, OH. Burial in Forest Lawn Cem. He married (Had 6 children.) Irene OSBURN (Resided at Columbus, OH.).
- vi. Robert.
- vii. Thelma. She married (Had 3 children.) Arthur KEARNS.
- viii. Danny. Died in Died at age 9.

47. Charles A. MAYNARD. Born, 4 DEC 1845, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 2 NOV 1883.

He married, first, Delphia ADKINS. Born, CIRCA 1848. Children:

- i. William. Born, CIRCA 1867.
- ii. Lewis. Born, 22 OCT 1869. He married Sarah BROWNING, 13 JAN 1893, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Anna. Born, CIRCA 1871. She married Jacob CLARK.
- iv. Francis "Frankie". Born, 6 JAN 1873. She married (Had 10 children.) Benjamin F. MEADE (Also a Baptist minister.), 8 DEC 1887, in Wayne Co., WV.
- v. Catherine. Born, CIRCA 1875. She married Ballard BRANHAM.
- vi. Nary. Born, 4 MAR 1877.
- vii. Floyd B. Born, 19 JAN 1879.
- viii. Gilbert. Born, 21 JUL 1881. Died, 20 FEB 1958. He married (Had 7 children.) Susanna MCKENNY, 10 NOV 1906.
- ix. Delphia. Born, CIRCA 1883. She married (No issue.) Doc JOHNSON.
- x. Owen. Born, CIRCA 1885. Died, 10 MAR 1954. He married (Had 2 children. Owen married twice?) Laura WILLIAMSON, 1 JUL 1884, in Wayne Co., WV.

Associated with Rebecca MEADE. Children:

- xi. Frank (Born Frank Meade. Later changed name to Maynard.). Born, 18 APR 1874, in Wayne Co., WV. He married (Had 3 children.), first, Rebecca BROWNING, before 1904 (??). He married (Had 7 children.), second, Mary Elizabeth QUEEN, 20 APR 1904, in Wayne Co., WV.

48. James MAYNARD. Born, 27 JUN 1853, in Pike Co., KY. Died in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Mary Jane KIRK, 29 OCT 1874. Born, CIRCA 1857. Children:

- 97
- i. William R.
 - ii. Elizabeth. Born, 19 MAR 1877. She married Owen QUEEN.
 - iii. Margaret. Born, 30 DEC 1880.
 - iv. Sol.

FOURTH GENERATION

- v. Lilly Hazel. Born, 14 FEB 1895, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 12 children.) H.T. Thomas MARCUM.

49. Henderson MAYNARD. Born, 27 AUG 1855, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, JAN 1948.

He married, first, Polly Ann MOORE, 20 FEB 1879, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 20 APR 1861. Died, 3 SEP 1890. Children:

- i. Nary Jane. Born, 21 MAR 1881, in Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 9 children.) Andrew Jackson PERRY (Also a Baptist minister.).
- ii. Catherine. Born, 23 NOV 1882.

He married, second, Jane FRY, after 1890 (??). Born, 1872. Died, 1919. Children:

- iii. Eva. Born, 20 DEC 1894. She married (Had 5 children.) Fred ACCORD.
- iv. Winnie. Born, 31 MAY 1896.
- v. Polly. Born, 2 SEP 1897. Died, 2 MAY 1927. She married (Had 2 children.) Luther MAYNARD.
- vi. Frank. Born, 14 SEP 1899.
- vii. John. Born, circa 1900 (?).
- viii. Jay. Born, 3 Jan 1902 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 31 MAY 1937. He married (Had 3 children.) Bessie MCNEELY.
- ix. Henderson K. Born, 2 JUN 1903 (Resided in Huntington.). Died, 11 MAR 1969. He married (Had 8 children.) Miriam HENSLEY.
- x. Harden. Born, JUL 1904. Died, FEB 1969. He married (Had 9 children.) Genevieve HENSLEY.
- xi. Veva. Born, 1908. She married (Had 2 children.) David HENSLEY.
- xii. Romeo. Born, 21 MAY 1909. Died, 22 JUN 1962. He married (Had 1 child.), first, Thelma THOMPSON. He married (Had 2 children.), second, Minnie MARCUM, after 1919 (??).

He married, third, Martha MOORE, after 1919 (??). Died, 16 FEB 1940. Children:

- xiii. Garnett. Born, 1921. Died, 1922.
- xiv. Brookie. Born, 19 APR 1923.
- xv. Fred. Born, 19 APR 1923. He married (No issue.), first, UNKNOWN. He married (Had 1 child.), second, Charlotte -----.
- xvi. Y.B. Born, 12 JUL 1926. He married (No issue.) Gracie WATTS, 28 FEB 1977.

50. Larkin "Lark" MAYNARD. Born, 27 Nov 1858 (?), in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 8 OCT 1921.

He married, first, Elizabeth MARCUM, before 1882 (??). Divorce, before 1886 (?). Born, 1862. Died, 27 SEP 1942. Children:

- i. Millie. Born, 11 AUG 1882.

FOURTH GENERATION

He married (Had 1 children.), second, Minnie WILLIAMSON, 12 JUN 1886, in Wayne Co., WV.

51. John H. "Gooseneck" MAYNARD. Born, 12 OCT 1860. Died, 10 APR 1918.

He married Delilah Elizabeth MOORE, 12 MAY 1878, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 2 NOV 1861. Died, 3 APR 1924. Children:

- i. Ellen. Born, 13 AUG 1879. Died, 19 JUN 1967. She married (Had 3 children.), first, John MAYNARD. She married (Had 5 children.), second, Jesse MCCLOUD.
- ii. Sarah E. Born, 18 AUG 1880.
- iii. Frankia. Born, 1881. Died, 31 AUG 1938. She married (Had 7 children.) John CALDWELL, 17 AUG 1897.
- iv. Nannie.
- v. H.A. Born, 1 APR 1882.
- vi. Millie. Born, 5 MAR 1883.
- vii. Nancy "Pink". Born, 1885. Died, 1950. She married (Had 9 children.) James Harvey WILLIAMSON (Resided near Dunlow, WV.).
- viii. John Abe. Born, 19 DEC 1891. Died, 22 OCT 1952, in Wayne Co., WV. He married (Had 13 children.) Effie ADKINS, 17 OCT 1911.
- ix. Benjamin Harrison. Born, JUL 1895. He married (Had 4 children.) Luraine "Lula" QUEEN.
- x. Oley Basil. Born, 16 JUN 1900. He married (Had 2 children.) Bessie QUEEN.
- xi. Harve. Born, 15 FEB 1902. Died, 29 JUL 1970. He married (Had 8 children.) Bessie ADKINS.

52. James L. MAYNARD. Born, 1862. Died, 1907.

He married Julia Ann "Bee" MAYNARD (72), 26 FEB 1886, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Asa F. (Resided at Buffalo Creek, Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 10 MAR 1887. Died, 30 JAN 1974. He married (Had 2 children.) Nary QUEEN, 18 FEB 1912, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Charles. Born, 28 MAY 1891. Died, 14 AUG 1953. He married (Had 9 children.) Kizzie ROSS (Resided near Armilda, Wayne Co., WV.), 7 JUN 1917.
- iii. Jesse. Born, APR 1892.
- iv. Matilda (Never married.). Born, 1894. Died, CIRCA 1913.
- v. Jay. Born, 17 APR 1896. He married (Had 3 children.), first, Dixie TOPPING (Resided in Cove Gap.), 21 DEC 1921, in Wayne Co., WV. He married (No issue.), second, Genevieve ADKINS Kirk (Widow of J.D. Kirk.), after 1921 (??).
- vi. Flem. Born, 19 AUG 1898. He married (Had 2 children.) Sarah Ann FINLEY.
- vii. Sanders (Never married.). Born, 22 MAR 1902. Died, 18 NOV 1966.

FOURTH GENERATION

53. Nary Jane MAYNARD (Resided McComas area, Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 9 MAY 1867.

She married William Thomas MAYNARD, 25 DEC 1884, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 1865. Died, 20 NOV 1938. Children:

- i. Jimmy (Lived 6 weeks.). Born, JAN 1886, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. Died, FEB 1886.
- ii. Delilah. Born, 29 SEP 1887, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 10 children. 1st nine born near Wilsondale, WV.) Mose B. WILLIAMSON.
- iii. Elijah. Born, 8 NOV 1889, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. Died, 13 APR 1975. He married (Had 3 children.), first, Polly QUEEN. He married, second, Luella MOORE, after 1961 (??).
- iv. Bazilla "Bee". Born, 3 NOV 1891, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. Died, OCT 1924. She married (Had 6 children.) Paris STROUD (Resided near Dunlow, WV.).
- v. Jesse. Born, 15 AUG 1893, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1969. He married (Had 6 children.) Goldie STROUD.
- vi. Ellen (Resided near Wayne.). Born, 6 OCT 1895, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 1 child.) James LAMBERT.
- vii. Callie. Born, 9 APR 1897, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. She married Lark WILLIAMSON, 1 JUL 1914.
- viii. Ira. Born, 14 MAY 1899, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. He married (*ibid.*), first, Erie Alice PERRY. He married (Had 5 children.), second, Linda STROUD, after 1920 (??).
- ix. Owen. Born, 14 MAY 1899, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. He married (Had 8 children.) Mae ALDRIDGE, 20 APR 1920.
- x. Georgia. Born, 18 JUL 1901, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1942. She married (Had 11 children.) Lucian PERRY.
- xi. Walker. Born, 27 MAY 1904, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. Died, CIRCA 1918.
- xii. Lark. Born, 16 JUN 1906, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV.
- xiii. Florence. Born, JUN 1908, in Near McComas, Wayne Co., WV. She married (Had 7 children.) Harmon FRY.

54. Lewis C. MAYNARD. Born, 24 MAR 1872, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 4 JAN 1947.

He married (Had 5 children.) Bazilla NELSON. Born, 1876. Died, 1922. Children:

- i. Noah. Born, 25 DEC 1893. Died, 25 MAY 1972, in Orlando, FL. Burial in Logan Co., WV (Forest Lawn Cemetery). He married (Had 4 children.) Mabel GREEN (Resided at Orlando, FL).
- ii. Lawrence (Never married.). Born, 30 OCT 1895. Died, 21 FEB 1930.
- iii. William. Born, 16 DEC 1897. Died, FEB 1931.
- iv. Girlie. Born, 29 FEB 1899. He married (Had 10 children.) Iva JUSTICE (Resided at Wilsondale, WV), 1925.
- v. Boyd. Born, 3 OCT 1902. Died, 30 SEP 1918, in France, During

FOURTH GENERATION

WWI.

55. Alvis MAYNARD. Born, 3 MAR 1845, in Lawrence Co., KY. Died, 7 FEB 1929, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married Priscilla NAPIER, 5 OCT 1868, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 13 MAR 1847. Died, 3 JUN 1897. Children:

- 98 i. Elijah.
- ii. Martha Ellen. Born, 1870. Died, 1904. She married (No issue.) John H. MATHIS, 28 DEC 1894, in 1894.
- iii. Dolly V. Born, CIRCA 1873. Census: 1880, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. Ida Alvis. Born, 8 OCT 1876. Died, 16 JUN 1885.
- v. Fisher B. Born, 30 MAR 1879. Died, 27 MAY 1928. He married, first, Sarah ADKINS. He married (Had 6 children.), second, Tennessee FINLEY, after 1899 (??).
- vi. Dolly. Born, 2 MAR 1885.
- vii. Sally.
- viii. Frank. Born, 11 FEB 1887. Died, 2 DEC 1955. He married (No issue.), first, Cora MAYNARD, 26 MAY 1908, in Wayne Co., WV. He married (Had 2 children.), second, Flora MATHIS, before 1932 (??). He married (*ibid.*), third, Myra JONES, 23 JUN 1932.
- ix. -----. Died in Died in infancy.
- x. -----. Died in Died in infancy.

56. Charles MAYNARD. Born, MAR 1853, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 15 JUN 1917.

He married, first, Louisa MAYS (Resided in McComas area of Wayne Co., WV.), 4 FEB 1874. Born, 1853. Children:

- i. Mary (Never married.). Born, 7 DEC 1874. Died, 1955.
- ii. Harrison (Resided in Kiahsville, Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 13 NOV 1876. Died, 4 FEB 1953, in Logan Co., WV. He married (Had 5 children all born in Wayne Co., WV.) Sally T. FINLEY.
- iii. Jacob. Born, 25 MAY 1879. Died, 1955, in Cabell Co., VA. He married (Had 4 children all born in Wayne Co., WV.) Georgia STEPHENS.

He married, second, Margaret STURGEON, after 1874 (??). Born, 1866. Children:

- 99 iv. Cleo. Born, 1885.
- v. Alfred.

57. Martha Jane MAYNARD. Born, 18 JUL 1862. Died, 19 AUG 1942.

She married John F. MAYNARD (68).

FOURTH GENERATION

58. Walter MAYNARD (Resided in Beachy Branch area Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 5 SEP 1866. Died, 1946.

He married Anna LYCANS. Born, 1871, in Pike Co., KY. Died, 4 DEC 1937, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Willie (Issue 7.). Born, OCT 1889. Died in Logan Co., WV. He married Dovie BURTON.
- ii. Perlina (Issue 10.). Born, JUL 1891. She married Boyd NAPIER, 28 JAN 1912.
- iii. Lizzie (Issue 1.). Born, OCT 1893. She married William Franklin NAPIER, 18 OCT 1911.
- iv. Frank (Issue 8.). Born, 10 MAR 1896. He married Sadie FINLEY, 2 APR 1921.
- v. Ada (Issue 4. Resided near Stiltner, WV.). Born, 20 MAR 1898. Died, 24 AUG 1976. She married Lucian QUEEN, 26 DEC 1920.
- vi. Ida (Issue 6.). Born, 25 APR 1900. Died, 14 MAY 1964. She married Charley LOWE Jr.
- vii. Jay (Issue 3. Resided at Kenova.). Born, 1902. Died, 1929 (Killed by railroad car.). Occupation: RR Employee. He married Sadie SCAGGS, 5 AUG 1920.
- viii. Martha (Issue 1.). Born, 7 FEB 1904. She married Scott ADAMS (Owned TV repair shop in Huntington, WV.), 1928.
- ix. Virgie (Single). Born, 9 JUL 1906.
- x. Lafayette (Had 4 children all born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 6 AUG 1908. He married Jennie Belle PERDUE, 22 JUN 1933.

59. Thomas Patrick MAYNARD. Born, SEP 1855. Died, 9 JUL 1932.

He married Catherine MAYNARD (39), 3 APR 1873, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Hester. Born, 17 MAY 1874. Died, 7 APR 1934. She married (Had 10 children.) George Washington QUEEN, 25 JUL 1889, in Wayne Co., WV.
- 92 ii. Delilah Jane.
- iii. Lucian. Born, 15 NOV 1877. Died, 18 JUN 1955. He married (No issue.), first, Elizabeth MAYNARD, 31 AUG 1906, in Wayne Co., WV. He married (*ibid.*), second, Flora CLARK.
- iv. Laura. Born, 21 NOV 1878.
- 93 v. Victoria.
- vi. Arvella. Born, 9 APR 1882. Died, 7 JUN 1923. She married (Had 7 children.) Will QUEEN.
- vii. Thursa. Born, 15 JUN 1883.
- viii. Cassa. Born, 17 MAY 1884. Died, 1931. She married (Had 5 children.) John E. TOMBLIN.
- ix. Sarah. Born, CIRCA 1887. She married (Had 8 children.) James WILLIAMSON.
- x. Homer. Born, CIRCA 1889. Died, 30 NOV 1960, in Mingo Co., WV. He married (Had 7 children.) Rebecca ADAIR.
- xi. Boyd. Born, 7 MAR 1892. Died, 1944. He married (Had 5 children.)

FOURTH GENERATION

Ethel MOORE.

60. Winchester MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1861.

He married Mary Polly WORKMAN, 25 NOV 1880, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, CIRCA 1865. Children:

- i. George. Born, 12 AUG 1883.
- ii. Georgia (Issue 6.). Born, 1884. She married Jones ADKINS.
- iii. Noah. Born, 9 APR 1885.
- iv. Della. Born, 1888. She married Roy SPANGLER.
- v. Dolly. Born, 13 NOV 1896.
- vi. Earl.
- vii. Elmer. He married ----- ROSS (Issue 2.).
- viii. Laura. Born, 6 JAN 1899. She married ----- WATTS.

61. William MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1856.

He married, first, Eunice V. MARCUM, 11 NOV 1880, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, CIRCA 1856. Children:

- i. Thomas.

He married, second, Anita CASSADY, after 1880 (??). Children:

- ii. Walter.

62. Samuel MAYNARD (Also postmaster in Clifford, KY.). Born, 31 JAN 1864. Occupation: Merchant.

He married Sarah Ann BARTRAM. Born, OCT 1866. Children:

- i. Bessie (No issue.). She married John JOHNS.
- ii. Lizzie Jane. She married Drew BRANHAM.
- iii. Dolly (ibid.). She married Walter GRAYSON.
- iv. Hamoton (Singe.).

63. Larkin MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1866.

He married Emaline FRASHER. Children:

- i. George.
- ii. Henry.
- iii. Lucinda.
- iv. Perlina.

64. Hampton MAYNARD. Born, 9 AUG 1870, in Clifford Co., KY. Died, 27 FEB

FOURTH GENERATION

1956, in Clifford Co., KY.

He married Elizabeth SAMMONS. Born, 1 JAN 1873, in Clifford Co., KY.
Died, 7 NOV 1940, in Clifford Co., KY. Children:

- i. Russell (Single.). Born, 27 MAY 1896. Died, 1973.
- 100 ii. Samuel.
- iii. Frances (Issue 1.). Born, 7 OCT 1900. She married John HAMMOND.
- iv. William Alvis. Born, 17 OCT 1902. Died, 8 NOV 1977. He married, first, Jessie MAYNARD. He married, second, Ethel FITZPATRICK.
- v. Anna Ellen (Issue 2. Resided at Clifford, KY.). Born, 17 JUN 1906. She married Bud MOUNTS, 1927.
- vi. Jennie (Issue 9. Resided at Clifford, KY.). Born, 17 OCT 1909. She married Doug CHAPMAN, 1926.

65. Elijah Jasper MAYNARD. Born, 20 APR 1853. Died, 3 APR 1940, in Kiahsville, WV. Burial in Wayne Co, WV (Jarrett Maynard Cemetery).

He married Mary Jane MATTHEWS, 25 JUL 1873, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 2 JUN 1860. Died, 27 FEB 1945, in Kiahsville, WV. Burial in Wayne Co., WV (ibid.).
Children:

- i. Hurston. Born, 18 DEC 1876. Died, 17 DEC 1920. Burial in Wayne Co., WV (ibid.). He married, first, Georgie ADKINS (Issue 1 child.). He married, second, Maude OSBURN (No issue.).
- ii. Millard (ibid.). Born, 13 AUG 1880. Died, 7 AUG 1922. He married Brookie PERRY, 18 FEB 1909, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iii. Cora. Born, 1 AUG 1883. Died, 18 MAR 1928. She married (ibid.) Frank MAYNARD, 26 MAY 1908, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. Spicy. Born, 8 JUL 1885. Died, 9 DEC 1885.
- v. Larkin. Born, 12 OCT 1886. Died, JAN 1887.
- vi. Flemon (Issue 2 children. Resided in Ohio.). Born, 19 MAR 1890. Died, 27 JAN 1962. He married Flora PACK, 19 MAR 1912.
- vii. Wilda (Issue 3 children.). Born, 9 JUN 1892. She married W.V. STANLEY, 11 JAN 1922.
- 101 viii. Victoria.
- ix. Sidney (Issue 1 child.). Born, 7 MAY 1898. Died, 19 MAY 1975, in CA. Burial in Oakland, CA. Occupation: Naval Officer. He married Thelma JEFFREY.

66. Hurston MAYNARD (Resided in Dunlow-Milam area of Wayne Co., WV.). Born, CIRCA 1857. Died, 3 MAR 1918. Occupation: Farmer&Timberman.

He married Frances Jane QUEEN, 25 APR 1878, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 1860. Died, 14 FEB 1938. Children:

- i. Armilda (Issue 8 children. Resided near Queens Ridge, WV.). Born, 6 OCT 1879. Died, 1964. She married Charles QUEEN, 6 DEC 1898.
- ii. Jennette "Nettie" (Issue 4 children.). Born, SEP 1881. She

FOURTH GENERATION

- married Henderson MAYNARD, 28 JUL 1902.
- iii. Winchester. Born, 27 OCT 1884. Died, 16 JAN 1956. Occupation: Farmer\Timberman. He married Erie WORKMAN, 26 NOV 1903, in Wayne Co., WV.
 - iv. Verdie (Issue 5 children.). Born, 6 Mar 1886. Died, 1963. She married Alvis PERRY, 27 MAR 1896, in Wayne Co., WV.
 - v. Gracie (Issue 6 children.). Born, 20 Apr 1888. Died, 1925, in Lincoln Co., WV. She married Lincoln TOPPINGS.
 - vi. Delilah. Born, 22 Mar 1893. She married, first, Elva WORKMAN (Issue 1 child.). She married, second, ----- MORRISON (Resided in Cleveland, OH.).
 - vii. Flora (Resided in Milam, Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 18 Aug 1898. Died, 3 DEC 1968. She married George QUEEN, 1 APR 1930.

67. Henry Floyd MAYNARD. Born, 4 OCT 1860. Died, 6 DEC 1942. Burial in Wayne Co., WV (Wayne Cemetery). Occupation: Farmer.

He married Nancy Ellen FRASHER, 8 MAR 1883, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 1954. Burial in Wayne Co., WV (ibid.). Children:

- i. Elizabeth (Issue 2 children.). Born, 16 DEC 1887, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, CIRCA 1908. She married Charles Edgar NAPIER.
- ii. Laura Belle (Resided in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 5 OCT 1889. Died, 13 FEB 1983.
- iii. Ellen (Issue 3 children.). Born, 20 DEC 1891. Died, 1945, in Williamson, WV. She married Charles NAPIER (Was a railroad employee, postman and merchant.).
- iv. Margaret (Issue 2 children.). Born, 20 DEC 1892. She married John SALMONS (Railroad general car foreman.).
- v. Nora (No issue.). Born, circa 1893 (??). She married Sampson MAYNARD.
- vi. Oscar (Issue 2 children.). Born, 23 AUG 1894. Died in San Diego, CA. He married Betty MCCLURE.
- vii. Lona (Issue 5 children.). Born, 16 OCT 1896. She married Charles Lee QUEEN (Was a farmer and later a state road employee.), 17 FEB 1919, in Wayne Co., WV.
- viii. Maudie (Issue 1 child. Resided in Huntington, WV.). Born, 16 AUG 1901. She married Mordie KIRK.
- ix. Vada (Issue 2 children.). Born, 25 NOV 1902. She married Earnest ROLAND (Railroad employee. Resided in Huntington, WV.).
- x. Edgar "Jack" (Issue 3 children.). Born, 1903, in Stiltner, WV. Died, 1962, in Portsmouth, OH. He married Effie FRY (Resided in Portsmouth, OH.).
- xi. Henry Floyd Jr (Issue 1 child. Resided in Kenova, WV.). Born, 11 JUL 1906. Died, 5 APR 1966. He married Lucille PORTER, 16 JUL 1933.
- xii. Lark (Issue 2. Retired from Standard Oil Co. Resided in Parkersburg WV.). Born, 1909. He married Ruth VERNON.

68. John F. MAYNARD. Born, 21 MAY 1865. Died, 16 MAY 1944.

FOURTH GENERATION

He married Martha Jane MAYNARD (57), 25 DEC 1885, in Wayne Co., WV.
Children:

- i. Frank. Born, 28 NOV 1886.
- ii. Julia (Had 4 children all born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 1887. Died, 1958. She married Lindsey QUEEN.
- iii. Clarcy (Single. Resided at South Point, OH.). Born, 1887.
- iv. Dolly (Had 3 children.). Born, 7 OCT 1889. Died, 1976. She married Aronaldas NAPIER, 3 MAR 1910.
- v. Loure.
- vi. Nannie (No issue.). Born, 3 DEC 1896. Died, 2 MAR 1977. Occupation: Teacher. She married Bill HANER.
- vii. Johnny. Born, 14 DEC 1898.
- viii. Millard (Single.). Born, 27 DEC 1901. Died, 21 JUL 1948. Occupation: Teacher.
- ix. Lonnie. Born, 18 AUG 1905.
- x. Florence.

69. Jarrett MAYNARD (Resided near Kiahsville, Wayne Co., WV.). Born, CIRCA 1872. Died, 1947. Occupation: Farmer&Timberman.

He married Wilda SMITH. Born, 1873. Died, 28 MAR 1967. Children:

- i. Clara. Born, 20 JAN 1890.
- ii. Farabelle (Issue 8 children.). Born, 20 DEC 1890. Died, 18 JUN 1985. She married Wayne COPELY.
- iii. Candy Edgar (Issue 8 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 28 AUG 1892. Died, 15 MAR 1979, in Proctorville, OH. Burial in Rome, OH. He married Zora SMITH, 6 JAN 1913, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. Nary Jane (Issue 1 child.). Born, 22 NOV 1894. She married Ballard FINLEY, 4 JUL 1916.
- 102 v. Henry.
- vi. Sherman (No Issue.). Born, 14 SEP 1899. Died, 23 AUG 1963. Occupation: General Store. He married Eva MOORE, 25 JUN 1925.
- vii. Dora (Issue 2 children.). Born, 1 OCT 1901. Died, 1984, in Cleveland, OH. She married Charlie PACK (Resided in Cleveland, OH.), 25 MAR 1925.
- viii. Jarrett Jr (Issue 4 children.). Born, 16 NOV 1903. He married Reba MAYNARD, 22 FEB 1926.
- ix. Lark (Issue 3 children.). Born, 9 JUL 1907. Died, 9 FEB 1972. He married Rinda MEADE, 11 JAN 1926.

70. Entzer C.A. "Candy" MAYNARD. Born, 17 MAY 1874. Died, 23 FEB 1940.

He married Delilah Jane MAYNARD (92), 2 JAN 1894, in Wayne Co., WV.
Children:

- i. Jarrett. Born, 5 FEB 1895. Died, 28 NOV 1976, in Wayne Co., WV.

FOURTH GENERATION

He married (Had 1 child.), first, Harriet ADKINS, 31 MAY 1917.
He married (Had 13 children.), second, Gracie PERRY, 22 MAY 1926.

- ii. Arvella. Born, 17 AUG 1897. Died, 1980. She married (Had 7 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV) Doliver ADKINS.
- iii. Larkin. Born, 24 SEP 1899. Died, 19 JUN 1932. He married (Had 3 children.) Polly COPLEY.
- iv. Elizabeth. Born, 20 SEP 1901. She married (Had 1 child.) Eddie JONES, 22 OCT 1922.
- v. Katie. Born, 1 FEB 1905. She married (Had 2 children.) Samuel WALLACE.
- vi. Martha. Born, 3 JUN 1907. Died, 20 MAR 1974. She married (No issue.) Doc THOMPSON, 9 MAR 1949, in Wayne Co., WV.
- vii. Flora. Born, 9 MAR 1910. She married (*ibid.*) Frank SMITH.
- viii. Hetty. Born, 28 SEP 1912. Died, 13 NOV 1914.
- ix. Norva. Born, 19 MAY 1915. She married (*ibid.*), first, Stanley COOLEY. She married, second, Freelin WALLACE.

71. Lindsey MAYNARD (Issue 6 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 1860. Died, 29 MAY 1937 (Died of paralysis.).

He married Nancy Victoria ADKINS, 25 JUN 1880, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 28 MAR 1863. Children:

- i. Matilda. Born, 9 MAY 1882.
- ii. Cora Victoria (Issue 1 child.). Born, 25 OCT 1884. She married Sebastian FERGUSON (Resided in Logan Co., WV.).
- iii. Callie. Born, 25 JUN 1888. Died, 1971. She married Joseph DYER, 5 OCT 1910, in Wayne Co., WV.
- iv. Julia. Born, 7 MAR 1893.
- v. Ernest. Born, 13 OCT 1894. Died, 31 MAR 1968, in Proctorville, OH. He married, first, Idelle NAPIER (Issue 4 children.), BEFORE 1920. He married, second, Sadie QUEEN, AFTER 1920.
- vi. Lindsey (Never married.). Died, 28 FEB 1925.

72. Julia Ann "Bee" MAYNARD (Issue 7 children.). Born, 1864. Died, 1928.

She married James L. MAYNARD (52).

73. John Henry MAYNARD. Born, CIRCA 1865. Occupation: Farmer\Timberman.

He married Spicy ADKINS, 22 MAR 1882, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 9 SEP 1865. Children:

- i. Lindsey. Born, 1 OCT 1883. Died, 8 JAN 1914. He married Katy MAYNARD.
- ii. Laura (Issue 4 children.). Born, 10 SEP 1886. Died, MAY 1970, in Cabell Co., VA. She married John Henry FINLEY.
- iii. Grant (Never married.). Born, 1888. Died, 1910, in Mingo Co., WV.

FOURTH GENERATION

- (Died in a railroad accident.).
- iv. Rueben (Issue 10 children.). Born, 3 JUN 1890. Died, 1971 (Lavelette, WV). He married Victoria SPENCE, 1920, in Wayne Co., WV.
 - v. Andrew. He married UNKNOWN (Issue 1 child.).
 - vi. Stella. Born, 29 FEB 1900. Died, 8 NOV 1965. She married (Issue 7 children.), first, Floyd HALE. She married (Issue 2 children.), second, Lawrence OSBURN.
 - vii. Narie (Issue 4 children.). Born, 19 MAY 1905. She married James Alexander SELLARDS.

74. Elijah W. MAYNARD (Farmer and ran boarding house. Resided in Stiltner, Huntington, Louisa.). Born, 1870.

He married Georgia MATHIS, 6 JUN 1892, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Lewis Wetzel (Bookkeeper in the Logan Co., WV mines.). Born, 7 MAY 1894. Died, 2 JUN 1945. He married Renda MAYNARD.
- ii. Cora (Issue 2 children.). Born, 1902. Died, 1972. She married Dewey PACK (Owned store in Ft Gay, WV and later in Louisa, KY.).
- iii. Maudie (Issue 2 children. Resided in Kenova, WV.).
- iv. Charles (Issue 1 child. Owned cardealership in Louisa, KY.). Born, 23 JAN 1908. He married Catherine FLOYD.
- v. Audie (Issue 2 children.). She married Bill CLARK.

75. Lewis MAYNARD. Born, 17 FEB 1869. Died, 19 SEP 1954.

He married, first, Georgia COLLINS. Children:

- i. Stella. Born, 22 NOV 1893. She married John Wesley EVANS.
- ii. Willie Robert. Born, 23 JUN 1894. He married Molly SLEADEN.
- iii. Anna Belle. Born, 11 NOV 1898. She married, first, Henry PERRY (Issue 6 children.). She married, second, Joe DILLON.
- iv. Tom Pat. Born, 19 SEP 1901. He married Roxy MULLINS.
- v. Sarah Ann. Born, 25 JUL 1904. She married Elbert ADAMS.
- vi. Hattie. Born, 13 JUL 1906. Died, 1983. She married, first, ----- DINGESS. She married, second, UNKNOWN.
- vii. Victoria. Born, 20 JUL 1908. She married ----- VEYERS.
- 103 viii. Georgia.

He married, second, Anna Belle BOOTH. Born, 23 AUG 1874. Died, 3 MAR 1943. Children:

- ix. Lola. Born, 22 JUL 1910. She married Walker PERRY (Issue 8 children.).
- x. Woodrow. Born, 17 DEC 1915. He married Merle MULLINS.
- xi. Garfield. Born, 19 DEC 1919.

76. Martha MAYNARD. Born, 30 OCT 1856, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 27 FEB 1922,

FOURTH GENERATION

in Wayne Co., WV.

She married Jesse L. "Long Jesse" MAYNARD (25).

77. James Harvey MAYNARD. Born, 18 APR 1859. Died, 28 FEB 1925, in Near Portsmouth, OH.

He married Sena Jane PERRY, 18 MAY 1880, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 1856.
Children:

- i. Solomon. Born, 20 APR 1883. Died, 15 JAN 1895.
- ii. Joseph M. Born, 10 JUL 1888. He married Emma MEYERS.
- iii. Jesse D. (Issue 4 children.). Born, 4 NOV 1890. Died, 1956, in Franklin Furnace, OH. He married Rebecca Jane FERGUSON.
- iv. Adam (Issue 2+ children.). Born, 10 JUN 1893. Died, 1940. He married Amy FINLEY, 4 FEB 1914.
- v. Rinda. She married John BROWNING.
- vi. Millard.

78. Wiley MAYNARD. Born, DEC 1863.

He married Pricy ADKINS, 16 SEP 1882, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, JUL 1863.
Children:

- i. Polly (Issue 6 children. All born in Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 28 MAR 1883. She married (Polly was Owen's 3rd wife.) Owen "Red" MAYNARD, 10 JAN 1904, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. James L. Born, 26 OCT 1884.
- iii. Martha E. Born, AUG 1886.
- iv. John W. Born, 27 MAY 1892.
- v. Matt (Issue 8 children.). Born, 1894. Died, 28 FEB 1937. Burial in Near Bluelick, Creek, Wayne Co., WV (Henry Adkins Cemetery). He married Vada ADKINS, 13 DEC 1915.
- 104 vi. Sena.
- vii. Robert L. Born, 23 APR 1898.
- viii. G.L. Born, 4 NOV 1900.
- ix. Luther (Issue 2 children.). Born, 1901. Died, 3 APR 1935 (Killed in sawmill accident.). He married Polly MAYNARD.
- x. Easter. Born, 30 APR 1902.
- xi. Arthur. Born, 1 MAY 1903.

79. Joseph MAYNARD. Born, 7 JAN 1867.

He married, first, Elizabeth PERRY. Children:

- 105 i. Alvis.
- 106 ii. Sampson.
- iii. Jesse (Issue 8 children. Resided Kenova, WV.). Born, 19 JAN 1894. Died, 4 SEP 1980. He married Louenoma WILLIAMSON.

FOURTH GENERATION

- iv. Laura (Issue 3 children.). Born, 4 APR 1896. Died, 10 JAN 1964, in Marion Co., IN. She married Edward RICHARD.
- v. Harvey (Issue 2 children.). Born, 15 JAN 1899. He married Myrtle BAISDEN.
- vi. Jason (Issue 2+ children.). Born, 28 AUG 1901. Died, 10 APR 1957. He married Lydia DAMRON.
- vii. Burl (Issue 5 children.). Born, 9 APR 1903. Died, 6 NOV 1965. He married Bertha Belle HAGER.
- viii. Miriam (Issue 3 Children.). Born, 28 JAN 1907. She married Erie PERRY.
- ix. Dollie (No issue.). Born, 9 JAN 1912. She married Bill HILL.
- x. John.

He married, second, Ona WILLIAMSON. Born, 19 JAN 1903. Died, 3 NOV 1985. Children:

- xi. Martha (Issue 4 children.). Born, 11 JUL 1932. Occupation: Reg. Nurse. She married Allen John LUNDY Jr (Resides in Raeford, NC.), 9 JUN 1951.

80. John "Kiah" F. MAYNARD. Born, 18 OCT 1869.

He married Elizabeth ROBINSON. Born, 1872. Children:

- i. Mary (Issue 7 children. Resided in Dunlow, WV.). Born, 10 JUN 1893. Occupation: Teacher. She married Chap SALMONS, 1916, in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Nancy Jane (Issue 1 child. Resided in Echo, Wayne Co., WV.). Born, 17 AUG 1895. She married Pearly PERRY.
- iii. Andrew (Issue 7 children.). Born, 24 MAR 1898, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 6 DEC 1979, in Radnor, WV. He married Armilda DALTON (Resided in Radnor, WV.), 9 NOV 1917.
- iv. Milton (No issue.). Born, 8 AUG 1902. Died, 1973. He married Ida COPLEY.
- v. Cuzzie (Issue 5 children. Resided in Fincastle, OH.). Born, 8 AUG 1902. She married Butler HALL.
- vi. Martha (Issue 5 children. Resided in Portsmouth, OH.). Born, 28 NOV 1905. Died, 1983. She married Brooks PERRY.
- vii. James. Born, 10 SEP 1910.

81. Harrison Dolliver MAYNARD. Born, 7 OCT 1868. Died, 29 SEP 1914, in Welch, WV.

He married Nettie WELLMAN, 11 MAY 1888, in Lawrence Co., KY. Born, 12 OCT 1872. Died, 13 JUL 1961, in Ft Gay, WV. Children:

- i. Maude Isabelle (Issue 8 children.). Born, 9 NOV 1889. Died, 11 NOV 1969. She married Jesse B. MILAM (Coal miner in Mingo Co., WV.), 4 OCT 1905.
- ii. Ira Lee. Born, 27 MAY 1892. He married Winnie MCFARLAND.

FOURTH GENERATION

- iii. John White. Born, 15 NOV 1894. He married Mae CHERLER.
- iv. Luther Wallace. Born, 22 NOV 1897. Died, 4 FEB 1927. He married Alice LYNCH.
- v. Myrtle Mae. Born, 17 MAY 1900. She married, first, ----- MCKENZIE. She married, second, ----- PHILPOT. She married, third, ----- PICKLEWISEMER.
- vi. Sadie. Born, 21 NOV 1902. Died, OCT 1922. She married Johnny CROFT.
- vii. Sidney Charles. Born, 4 MAY 1905. He married Loraine THOMPSON.
- viii. Jack. Born, 23 MAY 1907. Died, 1907 (Died at age 3 months.).
- ix. Thomas Alva Edison. Born, 5 AUG 1909. He married, first, Gertrude DOTSON. He married, second, Helen CARTER.
- x. Dolly Josophine. Born, 23 MAR 1911. She married, first, ----- SCHAEFFER. She married, second, ----- WELLMAN.
- xi. Phyllis Pauline (Resided in Glen Alum, WV.). Born, 21 JUL 1914. She married Tom HAMILTON, 14 MAY 1932.

82. Thomas Hensley MAYNARD Jr. Born, CIRCA 1866. Died, 16 DEC 1952.
Occupation: Farmer\Timberman.

He married, first, Millie PERRY (Issue 5 children.), 26 MAY 1887, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 7 MAY 1867. Died, 9 MAY 1920. Children:

- i. Jesse (Issue 3 children.). Born, 10 SEP 1888. Died, 8 NOV 1981, in Man, Logan Co., WV. He married Delilah CALDWELL.
- ii. William D. Born, 15 FEB 1890. Died, 21 SEP 1965, in Logan Co., WV. He married Alice MULLINS (Resided in Florida.), 6 NOV 1919.
- iii. Zachary Taylor (Issue 4 children.). Born, 13 DEC 1894. Died, 28 JUN 1959. He married Melda MAYNARD.
- iv. Sylvester "Vester" (Issue 6 children.). Born, 27 JAN 1898. Died, 1980, in Logan Co., WV. He married Esta QUEEN, 6 AUG 1923, in Wayne Co., WV.

He married, second, Sena MAYNARD (104), AFTER 1920. Children:

- v. Bertis (Issue 1 child.). Born, 1 SEP 1921. She married Walter Raymond CAMPBELL, 3 DEC 1941.
- vi. Alma (Issue 2 children.). Born, 25 JAN 1924. Residence in Huntington. She married Charles Edward KEENEY, 15 NOV 1947.
- vii. Edna (Issue 1 child. Resided in Salem, AL.). Born, 8 MAY 1926. Died, 9 MAR 1946. She married William Fielding FAULKNER.
- viii. Curtis (Issue 1 child.). Born, 25 SEP 1928. He married Flora Marie JONES, 6 JUN 1948.
- ix. Kenner. Born, 25 SEP 1928. Died, APR 1929.
- x. Florine (Issue 3 children.). Born, 19 JAN 1930. Residence in Spring, TX. She married Charles E. BOHANNAN, 14 AUG 1948.
- xi. Roberta (No issue.). Born, 1 JUL 1932. Residence in Longwood, FL. She married George W. STONE.
- xii. Wilbur (*ibid.*). Born, 2 JAN 1935. He married Aileen CHILDRESS, 19 SEP 1953.
- xiii. Virginia Avonelle (Issue 2 children.). Born, 23 OCT 1938.

FOURTH GENERATION

Residence in Orlando, FL. She married Raymond Wilson ROACH, 31
MAY 1958.

FIFTH GENERATION

83. William MAYNARD. Born, circa 1863 (?).

He married Lucinda LEWIS, 4 AUG 1887, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, CIRCA 1867.
Children:

- 107 i. Owen Lindsey "O.L."
- 108 ii. Wayne.
- iii. -----.

84. Mary Ann MAYNARD. Born, 23 JAN 1865. Died, 17 JUN 1944. Burial in Queens Ridge Cem, Wayne Co., WV.

She married R.W. "Win" MARTIN. Born, 3 OCT 1860. Died, 1938. Burial in Queens Ridge Cem, Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Georgia. Born, 1888. Died, 1960. She married Dave DAMERON.
- ii. Everett. Born, 1 AUG 1892. Died, 18 FEB 1979, in Ironton, OH. He married Spicey ADKINS.
- iii. Walter. Born, 16 MAY 1895. He married Roma CAREY.
- iv. Martha. She married George GILLIAM.
- v. Verna. Born, 22 OCT 1897.
- vi. Laura. Born, 17 APR 1901. Died, 2 JAN 1974. Burial in Hillcrest Cem., near Kenova, WV. She married Willard WILLIAMSON, 8 DEC 1918.

85. Hayes MAYNARD.

He married Delphia -----. Children:

- i. Belle. Born, circa 1872 (?). She married Mose DAMRON, 4 MAR 1898.

86. Asa Fox MAYNARD. Born, 10 OCT 1874, in Ironton, OH. Died, 3 DEC 1968, in Wilsondale, WV.

FIFTH GENERATION

He married Rachel WILLIAMSON. Born, 17 FEB 1879. Died, 11 MAY 1955.
Children:

- i. Sarah Melinda. Born, 25 JUL 1903. Died, 29 AUG 1967. Burial in Williamson Cem. She married Thomas P. RAMEY, 8 MAY 1919.
- ii. Wedstal. Born, 6 OCT 1904. Died, 4 SEP 1905.
- iii. Avery. Born, 7 MAR 1906. Died, 18 JUN 1946. He married Lois JONAS, 26 MAR 1939.
- iv. Melvin. Born, 1 FEB 1909. Died, 4 DEC 1925.
- v. Hessie. Born, 24 AUG 1910. Died, 4 AUG 1912.
- vi. Ida. Born, 12 FEB 1912. Died, 5 APR 1972. She married John Berry WRIGHT, CIRCA 1925.
- vii. Effie. Born, 6 AUG 1914. She married Lawrence PHILPS.
- viii. Pansy Lee. Born, 16 MAY 1916. Died, 8 JUL 1938. She married Nim WORKMAN.
- ix. Delcie. Born, 12 MAR 1918. She married Warnie MAYNARD, 17 AUG 1935.
- x. Don. Born, 29 FEB 1920. Died, 2 MAR 1920.

87. Samuel MAYNARD. Born, 17 Aug 1872 (?). Died, 10 DEC 1937.

He married, first, Nancy WORKMAN, 5 OCT 1890, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 6 MAY 1874. Died, 17 MAY 1914. Children:

- i. Cumberland. Born, 2 FEB 1892. Died, 12 JUL 1923. He married (No issue.) Sarah PACK, 1910.
- ii. Catherine. Born, 2 APR 1894. Died, 15 FEB 1895.
- iii. Norman Blake. Born, 15 SEP 1897. Died, 26 DEC 1963. He married Media THOMPSON.
- iv. Bird. Born, 26 JUN 1901. He married Annie BAISDEN.
- v. Molly. Born, 12 APR 1905. She married, first, Lucien MATTHEWS, 6 MAR 1922. She married, second, William LUCAS, after 1925.
- vi. Wetzel G. Born, 14 DEC 1907. Died, 4 SEP 1960. He married Cynthia Anne BRADSHAW, 24 NOV 1927.

He married, second, Emazette WORKMAN Nelson, after 1914 (?). Born, 18 NOV 1888. Died, 19 SEP 1954. Children:

- vii. Donna. Born, 21 APR 1915. She married Homer MOOREHEAD.
- viii. Shirley. Born, 3 MAY 1917. She married, first, Elmer SMALLWOOD. She married, second, Lloyd TUCKER.
- ix. Nettie. Born, 3 FEB 1919. She married Esby FERGUSON.
- x. Warren Hardin (Never married.). Born, 15 MAR 1921. Died, 27 DEC 1962.
- xi. Cole. Born, 9 AUG 1922.
- xii. Donzel Joyce. Born, 27 FEB 1925. She married Deward TARKINGTON.
- xiii. Carl. Born, 16 NOV 1926. He married Jessie Jo SAUL.

88. Kerrick "Kirk" MAYNARD. Born, 9 AUG 1879. Died, 2 SEP 1966, in Beaver,

FIFTH GENERATION

OK.

He married Dicy MAYNARD (94), 22 MAY 1899, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Nettie. Born, 20 JUN 1902. Died, 27 JUN 1904.
- ii. Malta "Maltie" Mae. Born, 16 FEB 1905. Died, 1964, in Beaver, OH. She married (Had 13 children.) Luther MAYNARD, 19 DEC 1921.
- iii. Carlos Ellis. Born, 27 MAR 1915.
- iv. Doll Walden. Born, 6 SEP 1918.
- v. Miriam. Born, 17 NOV 1921.
- vi. Iris Ire Delle. Born, 6 MAR 1924.
- vii. Sesco McComas. Born, 29 OCT 1926.

89. John MAYNARD. Born, 4 AUG 1872, in Near Wilsondale, WV. Died, 1951, in Kenova, WV.

He married, first, an unknown woman. Children:

- 109 i. Jeremiah.

He married, second, Polly WILLIAMSON, 28 DEC 1891. Born, 15 AUG 1873. Died, 23 JAN 1958. Children:

- ii. Jesse "Stumpy". Born, 17 AUG 1892, in Wilsondale, WV. Died, 20 APR 1977. He married (Had 5 children.) Patsey MEADE, 23 DEC 1911.
- iii. Winchester "Win". Born, 29 APR 1894. Died, 4 OCT 1967. He married (*ibid.*) Vada PERRY, 2 APR 1917.
- iv. Bessie. Born, 30 MAR 1898. Died, 29 OCT 1974, in Kenova, WV. She married (Had 3 children.) Oscar ELKINS.
- v. Essie. Born, MAR 1900. She married (Had 7 children.) Noah PERRY (Resided in Logan Co., WV.).
- vi. Virgie. Born, 2 APR 1902. She married (Had 6 children.) Obie FRYE.
- vii. Walter. Born, 28 JUN 1904. He married (Had 7 children.) Hattie ELKINS.
- viii. Rebecca. Born, 5 NOV 1906. She married (Had 8 children.) James Herbert ELKINS (Resided in Logan Co., WV.), 1923.
- ix. Marinda. Born, 2 SEP 1913. She married (Had 1 child.) Charles FELTY Jr (Resided in Kenova, WV.), 30 JUN 1938.

90. James A. Garfield MAYNARD. Born, 5 MAY 1880, in Near Wilsondale, WV. Died, 1957, in Kenova, WV.

He married Mary Jane WILLIAMSON, 31 DEC 1897. Born, 1879. Children:

- i. Melda. Born, 21 JAN 1899, in Wilsondale, WV. Died, 20 JUN 1973. Burial in Hillcrest Cem. She married (Had 4 children.) Z. Taylor MAYNARD.
- ii. Geneva. Born, 10 MAR 1901, in Wilsondale, WV. Died, SEP 1983, in

FIFTH GENERATION

- Proctorville, OH. She married (Had 3 children.), first, May MAYNARD. She married (ibid.), second, Jay MAYNARD.
- iii. Chloe. Born in Wilsondale, WV. She married (Had 2 children.) Gwin CHAPMAN.
 - iv. Lula. Born in Wilsondale, WV. She married (ibid.), first, George DAMRON. She married (No issue.), second, Thurston SCHRAMLIN.
 - v. Stephen. Born in Wilsondale, WV. He married (Have 1 child.) Flora SAMMONS.
 - vi. Millard. Born in Wilsondale, WV. He married (No issue.) Hazel JONES.
 - vii. Amos. Born, 10 AUG 1913, in Wilsondale, WV. He married (Have 3 children.) Minnie LEMASTER, 8 NOV 1935.
 - viii. Betty. Born, 28 OCT 1919, in Wilsondale, WV.
 - ix. John. Born, 4 APR 1924, in Wilsondale, WV. He married (Have 4 children.) Brooke PERRY, 24 OCT 1940.

91. Millard Fillmore MAYNARD. Born, 1 JUL 1889. Died, 1958.

He married Sena MARCUM, 24 MAY 1910. Children:

- i. Hazel. Born, 9 JUN 1911. She married (ibid.) McClelland CRUM, 4 JUN 1932.
- ii. Elizabeth. Born, 14 DEC 1913. She married (Have 6 children.) Frank James HUNLEY.
- iii. Lois. Born, 18 JUL 1916. She married (Have 5 children.) James Harley MAYNARD.
- iv. Jennings Arthur. Born, 16 MAY 1918. He married (Have 1 child.) Mary RAKES.
- v. Elsie. Born, 7 SEP 1921. Died, 1971. She married (Had 3 children.) Glenn Mosey WHITT.
- vi. Anna Marie. Born, 25 OCT 1923. She married (Have 4 children.) James BRANHAM.
- vii. Roy. Born, 29 MAY 1926. Died, 9 DEC 1979. He married (Had 1 child.) Genevieve BLOSS.
- viii. Geneva. Born, 28 MAR 1928.
- ix. Floyd. Born, 16 APR 1930. Died, 19 FEB 1983. He married (Floyd adopted Jean's child. No issue of their own?) Jean HUGHES.
- x. Mary Wilma. Born, 10 NOV 1931. She married (Had 1 adopted and 1 natural child.), first, Forest Hans SAMS. She married (Have 1 child.), second, Charles Pierce ELKINS.
- xi. Ida Pearl. Born, 8 MAR 1935. She married (Had 2 children.), first, Robert BLANCHARD. She married (Have 1 child.), second, Edward LESTER.
- xii. Millard Fillmore Jr. Born, 27 FEB 1941. He married (Had 1 adopted and 1 natural child.) Pauline BLEVINS.

92. Delilah Jane MAYNARD (Issue 9 children all born on Twelvepole Creek.). Born, 17 FEB 1876. Died, 23 OCT 1954.

She married Entzer C.A. "Candy" MAYNARD (70).

FIFTH GENERATION

93. Victoria MAYNARD. Born, 5 JUN 1880. Died, 16 JUL 1954.

She married Wayne MAYNARD, 3 DEC 1893, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 30 DEC 1877. Died, 1970. Children:

- i. Taylor. Born, 27 NOV 1894. Died, 1923 (Died in a railroad accident.). He married (Had 4 children.) Lula PERRY.
- ii. Luther. Born, 27 OCT 1896. Died, 15 JAN 1976, in Beaver, OH. He married (Had 2 children.), first, Geneviene HOLLANDSWORTH, before 1921 (??). He married (Had 13 children.), second, Malta "Maltie" Mae MAYNARD, 19 DEC 1921.
- iii. Jay. Born, 25 JUL 1898. He married (Had 3 children.) Geneva MAYNARD.
- iv. Roy. Born, 2 MAR 1900. He married (No issue.), first, Dicie PERRY. He married (Had 9 children.), second, Polly PERRY. He married (Had 5 children.), third, Christina VANOVER.
- v. Latt. Born, 9 APR 1902. He married (ibid.) Ida SMITH.

94. Dicy MAYNARD. Born, 16 MAY 1884. Died, 29 NOV 1968, in Beaver, OK.

She married Kerrick "Kirk" MAYNARD (88).

95. Lafayette "Lafe" MAYNARD.

He married (Had several children.) Eliza -----. Children:

- i. Dicie. She married, first, Elza ADKINS. She married, second, Lon BLANKENSHIP (No issue.).
- ii. Betty. Born, 1896. Died, 1953. Burial in Wayne Co., WV (Queens Ridge Cemetery). She married (Had 2 children.) Owen VANCE.

96. Jarrett MAYNARD. Born, 1869, in Lawrence Co., KY.

He married, first, ----- WELLMAN.

He married (Had 7 children.), second, Nettie HARGUS, 28 JUN 1894, in Wayne Co., WV. Children:

- i. Jessie. She married William Alvis MAYNARD.

97. William R. MAYNARD. Born, 18 NOV 1875. Died, 6 OCT 1949.

He married Tennessee QUEEN, 22 AUG 1894, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 16 MAY 1872. Died, 28 OCT 1929. Children:

FIFTH GENERATION

- i. Brookie. Born, 29 JUN 1895. Died, 19 JAN 1976. She married (Had 3 children.) Jesse PACK.
- ii. Audrey. Born, OCT 1896. Died, 1962. She married (Had 2 children.) Frank JAMES.
- iii. Shaffer June. Born, 1898.
- iv. Romeo. Born, 29 JUN 1900. Died, 22 JUN 1962 (Killed by a train.). He married (Had 3 children.) Georgia CAREY.
- v. Janie. Born, 2 DEC 1902.
- vi. Ezra. Born, 15 APR 1904. Died, CIRCA 1940. He married (ibid.) Stella CLARK.
- vii. Hessie. Born, 3 Sep 1906 (??). She married (Had 9 children.) Tracy TOPPING, 1924.
- viii. Mary. Born, 1911. Residence in MI. She married (Had 2 children.) James WALES.

98. Elijah MAYNARD. Born, 1869. Died, 1947.

He married Anne BATES, 24 OCT 1896, in Wayne Co., WV. Born, 9 MAY 1875. Died, JUL 1968. Children:

- i. Charles. Born, 21 JUL 1897. Died, 6 NOV 1979, in Proctorsville, OH. He married (No issue.) Evelyn WORKMAN.
- ii. Claude. Born, 4 OCT 1899. Died, 19 FEB 1975, in Cabell Co., VA. He married (Had 6 children.) Mary BROWNING.
- iii. Golden. Born, 17 JAN 1902. Died, 16 MAY 1972, in Ohio. He married (Had 2 children.), first, Pinkie DOSS, 6 MAY 1921. He married (Had 5 children.), second, Zelda MAYNARD, 27 AUG 1930.
- iv. Verna. Born, 1902. Died, 7 NOV 1975, in Scottsdale, AZ. She married (Had 4 children.) Ivan Mathis MATTHEWS.
- v. Erma. Born, 1905. She married (Had 3 children.), first, Erastus FINLEY. She married (Had 9 children.), second, James RAMEY.
- vi. Zelda. Born, JAN 1908. She married (Had 5 children.) Golden MAYNARD, 27 AUG 1930.
- vii. Tim. Born, 2 SEP 1910. He married (Had 7 children.) Marjory TAYLOR, 17 APR 1933.
- viii. Clovis (Never married.). Born, 1914. Died, 1943.
- ix. Infant. Born, 1916. Died, 1916 (Lived 4 months.).
- x. Alvis. Born, 1918. Died, 1983. He married (No issue.) Lucille FRASHER.
- xi. Sally. Born, 1920. Died, 1921.

99. Alfred MAYNARD. Born, 1885.

He married (Had 4 children.) Sarah MEADE. Children:

- i. Rufus (Lived in KY.).

100. Samuel MAYNARD (Resided Clifford Co., KY.). Born, 7 APR 1898. Died, 6 FEB 1923.

FIFTH GENERATION

He married Mary MOORE. Children:

- i. Sammie. Born, 3 OCT 1923.

101. Victoria MAYNARD. Born, 4 JAN 1896.

She married Raymond MAYNARD, son of Thomas Patrick "T.P." MAYNARD and Martha Jane QUEEN, 30 MAR 1914. Born, 7 MAR 1896. Died, 22 OCT 1974. Children:

- i. Juanita. Born, 14 FEB 1915. She married (Had 2 children.) Carlton BRUMFIELD, 13 AUG 1936.
- ii. Mosser. Born, 8 DEC 1917. Died, 1968. She married (ibid.) Charlie CROCKETT, 15 OCT 1938.
- iii. Harold. Born, 10 DEC 1920. He married (Had 4 children.) Ruby Gordon FINLEY, 2 APR 1939.
- iv. Odell. Born, 30 JAN 1924. He married (ibid.) Peggy FRASHER, 4 SEP 1943.
- v. Neil. Born, 3 SEP 1928. Died, 22 JUL 1982. He married Pearl WILEY, 9 MAY 1949.
- vi. Kenneth Friel. Born, 30 JUN 1934. Residence in South Point, OH. He married (Had 5 children.) Evelyn BRANHAM, 10 MAY 1956.
- vii. Denver. Born, 27 OCT 1940. He married (Have 1 child.) Shiley NEACE, 2 OCT 1966.

102. Henry MAYNARD. Born, MAY 1897. Died, 6 FEB 1971.

He married, first, Flora MARCUM (Issue 1 child.). Born, 17 JUL 1903. Died, 19 MAR 1935.

He married, second, Flora WILLIAMSON (Issue 9 children.).

He married, third, Nettie KIRK. Born, 1900. Died, 8 MAR 1971. Children:

- i. Kenneth. Born, 1947.

103. Georgia MAYNARD.

She married Alvis MAYNARD (105).

104. Sena MAYNARD (ibid.). Born, 2 DEC 1895.

She married Thomas Hensley MAYNARD Jr (82).

105. Alvis MAYNARD. Born, 23 MAR 1890. Died, OCT 1952.

FIFTH GENERATION

He married, first, Georgia MAYNARD (103), 12 JUL 1910, in Wayne Co., WV.
Children:

- i. Hurston (Issue 3 children.). Born, 1910. Died, 27 JAN 1963. He married Dorothy CONLEY.
- ii. Blanche (Issue 8 children.). Born, 1912. She married Wootson THOMPSON.
- iii. Laura (Issue 10 children.). Born, 11 APR 1913. She married Ivory WILLIAMSON (Resided in Prichard, WV.).
- iv. Joseph (Issue 3 children.). Born, 15 APR 1916. He married Peggy MILLER.
- v. General. Born, 2 DEC 1917. He married, first, Gracie WARD (Issue 9 children.), 1939. He married, second, Rebecca PRINCE (No issue.).
- vi. John (Issue 8 children.). Born, 4 APR 1921. He married Thelma CRUM, 26 MAY 1944.

He married, second, Vada MESSER. Children:

- vii. Ersel. Born, 4 MAY 1927.
- viii. Dicy (Issue 4 children.). Born, 1930. Died, 16 MAR 1983. She married ----- ADKINS.
- ix. Isom. Born, 1932.
- x. Miriam (Issue 1 child.). Born, 1936. He married ----- DOBBS.
- xi. Betty Jo. Born, 1938. She married ----- ADKINS.

106. Sampson MAYNARD (ibid.). Born, 16 MAY 1892. Died, 1957, in NC.

He married Lillie WILLIAMSON, 4 JUL 1912, in Wayne Co., WV. Died, 12 OCT 1957, in NC. Children:

- i. Howard. Born, 4 APR 1913, in Wayne Co., WV.

SIXTH GENERATION

107. Owen Lindsey "O.L." MAYNARD. Born, 12 JUN 1893. Died, 22 NOV 1975.

He married Victoria SPRY. Died, CIRCA 1978. Children:

- i. Olis.
- ii. William Bruce.
- iii. James Doren.
- iv. Owen Lindsey Jr.
- v. Mellisa.
- vi. Myrtle.
- vii. Josephine.

108. Wayne MAYNARD.

He married Margaret LOWE. Children:

- i. Luther.
- ii. Wayne Jr.
- iii. Irene.
- iv. Delphia.

109. Jeremiah MAYNARD. Born, 25 MAY 1890. Died, 20 FEB 1961.

He married (Had 8 children.) Effie LOVINS. Born, 18 NOV 1895, in Kermit, WV. Died, 24 MAR 1963. Children:

- i. Leonard. Born, 13 JAN 1916, in Cora, WV. He married (Have 2 children.) Garnet Lois YEAGER.
- ii. Alma (Has 6 children from 3 marriages??). Born, 2 MAY 1917, in Lincoln Co., WV. She married, first, Millard SPENCER. She married, second, Dave WALLACE. She married, third, Lloyd WORKAMAN.
- iii. Carlos. Born, SEP 1919. Died, SEP 1920.
- iv. Opal. Born, 2 APR 1920, in Lenore, WV. She married (Has 1 child.) Ermal FRYE.

SIXTH GENERATION

- v. Bernice. Born, 6 MAY 1922, in Lincoln Co., WV. She married (Have 4 children.) Roscoe TALBOT.
- vi. Rena. Born, 30 JUL 1923, in Lincoln Co., WV. She married (Have 7 children.), first, Walter MAYNARD. She married (Have 1 child.), second, Esau J. PERRY.
- vii. Wallace (Never married.). Born, 6 APR 1924, in Lincoln Co., WV.
- viii. T.W. Born, 23 DEC 1926, in Lincoln Co., WV. Died, 26 SEP 1946 (Killed in service.). Burial in Mt Sinai Cem., Logan Co., WV.

Charlotte, 23
Delphia, 38
Delphia, 13
Eliza, 42
Elizabeth, 15
Georgia, 16
Mary, 18
Sarah, 4

ACCORD

Fred (1894-1958), 23

ADAIR

Rebecca (1889-1958), 27

ADAMS

Elbert, 33
Scott, 27

ADKINS

-----, 45
-----, 45
Absolom (1872-1932), 9
Bessie (1907-1980), 24
Delphia, 22
Dicy (?-1937), 7
Doliver (1886-1970), 32
Effie (1895-1971), 24
Elza, 42
Genevieve Kirk, 24
George Lucian (1876-1968), 11
George Washington (1843-dec.), 4
Georgie (1879-dec.), 29
Harriet, 31
Jones, 28
Margaret, 17
Nancy Victoria (1863-dec.), 32
Pricy (1863-dec.), 34
Sanders (1861-dec.), 8
Sarah (1850-1931), 20
Sarah, 26
Spicey (1896-dec.), 38
Spicy (1865-dec.), 32
Thomas B. (1872-1961), 9
Vada (1903-1965), 34
Walter (1872-1917), 8

ALDRIDGE

Mae, 25

BAILEY

Della, 9

BAIRE

Laura, 7

BAISDEN

Annie, 39
Myrtle, 35
Rebecca, 15

BAKER

Alice, 19
Thomas Jefferson (1846-dec.), 4

BARTRAM

Sarah Ann (1866-dec.), 28

BATES

Anne (1875-1968), 43
Susan, 6

BEAIRE

Josephine (1862-1934), 21

BELCHER

William A., 8

BLANCHARD

Robert, 41

BLANKENSHIP

Lon, 42

BLEVINS

Pauline, 41

BLOSS

Genevieve (1928-), 41

BOHANNAN

Charles E., 36

BOOTH

Anna Belle (1874-1943), 33

BRADSHAW

Cynthia Anne, 39

BRANHAM

Ballard, 22
Drew, 28
Evelyn, 44
Fannie O. (1882-1938), 20
James, 41
Mary, 7

BROWNING

John, 34
Mary (1906-dec.), 43
Rebecca, 22
Sarah, 22

BRUMFIELD

Carlton (1915-dec.), 44
Nancy, 14

BURTON

Dovie, 27

CALDWELL

Delilah, 36
John (1880-1949), 24

CAMPBELL

Walter Raymond, 36

CAREY

Georgia, 43
Roma, 38

CARTER

Helen, 36

CASSADY

Anita, 28
Matilda (1845-1912), 11

CHAPMAN

-----, 20
Doug (1903-1968), 29
Gwin, 41

CHERLER

Mae, 35

CHILDRESS

Aileen (1934-), 36

CLARK

Bill, 33
Flora, 27
Hester (b. 1913), 12
Jacob, 22
Patsy (1899-1970), 18
Stella, 43

COLLINS

Georgia, 33

CONLEY

Dorothy, 45

COOLEY

Stanley, 32

COPELY

Ira G., 18
Wayne (1891-1963), 31

COPLEY

Ida, 35
Polly, 32

COUNTS

Charles Ezekiel (1881-1969), 12

CROCKETT

Charlie, 44

CROFT

Johnny, 36

CRUM

McClelland (1908-), 41
Thelma (b. 1928), 45

DALTON

Armilda (1898-dec.), 35

DAMERON

Dave (1888-1969), 38

DAMRON

Elizabeth, 14
Elizabeth "Betty", 6, 10
George, 41
Harvey G., 6
Lydia, 35
Mose, 38
Polly Ann, 14
Vashti, 14
Wilson, 6

DEFOE

Sarah (1843-1936), 17
William A. (?-1902), 7

DILLON

Joe, 33

DINGESS

-----, 33

DOBBINS

Sy, 22

DOBBS

-----, 45

DOSS

Pinkie, 43

DOTSON

Gertrude, 36

DYER

Joseph (1881-1968), 32

Meredith (1877-1966), 9

EDWARDS

Tabitha, 1

ELKINS

Charles Pierce, 41

Hattie, 40

James Herbert (1902-dec.), 40

Oscar, 40

ELLIOTT

Edmond (1860-dec.), 4

EVANS

John Wesley, 33

FAIR

Sam, 16

FAULKNER

William Fielding (1921-), 36

FELTY

Charles Jr (1915-1970), 40

FERGUSON

Esby, 39

Martha Jane (1872-dec.), 15

Rebecca Jane (1894-1976), 34

Sebastian, 32

FIELDS

Clara B., 19

FINLEY

Amy (1895-dec.), 34

Ballard (1895-1957), 31

Eldridge Todd (1875-1969), 11

Erastus (1903-1938), 43

FINLEY (continued)

James W. (?-1918), 3

John Henry (1884-1957), 32

Lindsey (1862-1952), 13, 18

Ruby Gordon (1923-), 44

Sadie (1905-dec.), 27

Sally T. (1872-1931), 26

Sarah Ann (1901-1975), 24

Tennessee (1877-1963), 26

FITZPATRICK

Emaline, 15

Ethel, 29

Florence (1875-dec.), 21

Martha J. "Patsy", 16

Ulysses "Liss" (1845-dec.), 7

FLOYD

Catherine, 33

FLUTY

Aaron, 7

Catherine (1823-dec.), 7

Catherine, 8

Easter, 16

Sarah "Sally" (1818-dec.), 6

FRANCIS

Mintie, 16

Tempie (1883-1947), 16

FRASHER

-----, 20

Emaline, 28

Lexyann (1898-1976), 21

Lucille (1919-1974), 43

Manerva, 10

Nancy Ellen (?-1954), 30

Peggy (1926-), 44

FRAZIER

Charley, 22

Ike (1892-dec.), 21

Lou Della (1875-1955), 20

FRY

Bertha (1895-1970), 12

Effie (1910-1944), 30

Garland, 18

Harmon, 25

Jane (1872-1919), 23

Mary Frances (1880-1945), 13

Polly (1903-dec.), 19

Wilbur, 17

FRYE

Ermal (1913-1968), 46
Obie, 40

GANNON

M.A., 16

GILLIAM

George, 38

GRAHAM

Geneva, 9

GRAYSON

Walter, 28

GREEN

Mabel (1903-dec.), 25

HAGER

Bertha Belle (1910-1961), 35
George, 7

HALE

Floyd, 33

HALL

Butler, 35
Hoover, 20

HAMILTON

Tom, 36

HAMMOND

Jarrett, 21
John, 29
Taylor, 21

HANER

Bill, 31

HARGUS

Nettie, 42

HARRIS

Alafair, 15

HATTEN

Mary Jane, 4
Miriam, 4

HAY

William Tilden (1876-1957), 12

HENSLEY

-----, 20
David, 23
Genevieve, 23
Miriam, 23

HILL

Bill, 20
Bill, 35

HOLLANDSWORTH

Geneviene, 42

HUGHES

Jean, 41

HUNDLEY

John, 16

HUNLEY

Frank James, 41

JAMES

Frank, 43

JARRELL

Harrison, 1

JEFFREY

Thelma, 29

JOHNS

John, 28

JOHNSON

Doc, 22

JONAS

Lois (1914-), 39

JONES

Eddie (1898-1975), 32
Elizabeth, 4
Flora Marie, 36
Hazel, 41
Myra, 26
William (1851-dec.), 10

JUSTICE

Iva (1905-dec.), 25

KEARNS

Arthur, 22

KEENEY

Charles Edward (1923-1975), 36

KIDD

Enid, 21

KIRK

Alice, 19

Gid (?-1933), 9

James Millard, 17

James T. (1826-1883), 4

Mary Jane, 22

Mordie, 30

Nettie (1900-1971), 44

Thomas, 2

LAMBERT

James, 25

LEMASTER

Daniel (1897-1974), 21

Dolly Elizabeth (1902-dec.), 21

Minnie, 41

Mollie, 21

LESTER

Edward, 41

LEWIS

Lucinda, 38

Mary, 19

LITTLE

Grace, 21

LOVINS

Effie (1895-1963), 46

LOWE

Charley (1872-1947), 12

Charley Jr (1897-1968), 27

John, 3

Margaret, 46

Martin, 12

LUCAS

William, 39

LUNDY

Allen John Jr (1929-dec.), 35

LYCANS

Anna (1871-1937), 27

John D., 3

LYCANS (continued)

Victoria, 20

LYKINS

Easter (1851-1918), 12

Nancy Jane (1854-dec.), 13

LYNCH

Alice, 36

MANNS

John (1852-dec.), 8

MARCUM

Allen (1865-1944), 11

Andrew, 3

Elizabeth (1862-1942), 23

Eunice V., 28

Flora (1903-1935), 44

H.T. Thomas (1895-1976), 22

Minnie, 23

Sena, 41

Tolbert, 9

MARTIN

Everett (1892-1979), 38

Georgia (1888-1960), 38

Laura (1901-1974), 38

Martha, 38

R.W. "Win" (1860-1938), 38

Verna (1897-dec.), 38

Walter (1895-dec.), 38

MATHIS

Farabelle (1872-dec.), 13

Flora, 26

Georgia, 33

John H. (1874-1964), 26

Johnson (?-1917), 11

Mary Alice (1864-dec.), 15

Mary Alice, 5

Perlina (1885-1975), 13

MATTHEWS

Ivan Mathis, 43

John, 1

Lucien (1896-1925), 39

Mary Ann, 14

Mary Jane (1860-1945), 29

MAYNARD

-----, 38

-----, 26

-----, 26

MAYNARD (continued)

Aaron (1846-1918), 6, 17
Aaron (1868-dec.), 17
Absolum, 2, 9
Absolum (1855-1930), 11
Absolum Jr, 9
Ada (1898-1976), 27
Adam (1893-1940), 34
Albert, 15
Alfred (1885-dec.), 26, 43
Alice, 20
Alice, 22
Alma (1917-), 46
Alma (1924-), 36
Alvice (1882-dec.), 19
Alvis (1894-1970), 18
Alvis (1824-1903), 3, 10
Alvis (1845-1929), 9, 26
Alvis (1918-1983), 43
Alvis (1890-1952), 34, 44
America, 13
Amos, 18
Amos (1913-), 41
Amy (1848-dec.), 4
Amy (1846-dec.), 4
Andrew, 33
Andrew (1898-1979), 35
Andrew J. (1906-1970), 19
Angeline, 15
Anna, 22
Anna, 5
Anna Belle (1898-dec.), 33
Anna Ellen (1906-dec.), 29
Anna F., 16
Anna Marie (1923-), 41
Anne, 12
Ardith (1907-1918), 21
Armilda (1879-1964), 29
Armilda (1880-1929), 12
Armilda "Babe" (1877-dec.), 17
Arminta (1856-dec.), 4
Arthur (1903-dec.), 34
Arthur, 16
Arvella (1897-1980), 32
Arvella (1882-1923), 27
Asa F. (1887-1974), 24
Asa Fox (1874-1968), 17, 38
Audie, 33
Audrey (1896-1962), 43
Avery (1906-1946), 39
Barlow, 19
Bascom (1907-dec.), 13
Bazilla "Bee" (1891-1924), 25
Belle, 38

MAYNARD (continued)

Belle (1888-dec.), 17
Belle (1891-dec.), 14
Benjamin F., 22
Benjamin Harrison (1895-dec.), 24
Bernice (1922-), 46
Bertis (1921-), 36
Bessie (1898-1974), 40
Bessie, 28
Betty (1896-1953), 42
Betty (1919-), 41
Betty Jo (1938-), 45
Bird (1901-dec.), 39
Blanche (b. 1912), 45
Boyd (1892-1944), 27
Boyd (1902-1918), 25
Brookie (1895-1976), 42
Brookie (1923-), 23
Burl (1903-1965), 35
Cainon, 5, 16
Calista, 16
Calista, 16
Callie (1897-dec.), 25
Callie (1888-1971), 32
Candy Edgar (1892-1979), 31
Carl (1926-), 39
Carlos (1919-1920), 46
Carlos Ellis (1915-), 40
Cassa (1884-1931), 27
Cassie (1897-), 18
Catherine (1855-1919), 6, 19, 27
Catherine (1894-1895), 39
Catherine (1839-dec.), 6, 19
Catherine, 22
Catherine (1882-dec.), 23
Catherine (1865-1955), 8
Catherine (1878-dec.), 13
Catherine, 4
Catherine "Charlotte", 3
Charles (?-1876), 1, 2
Charles (1817-1902), 2, 6
Charles (1866-dec.), 8
Charles (1891-1953), 24
Charles (1853-1917), 10, 26
Charles (1897-1979), 43
Charles, 10
Charles (1908-dec.), 33
Charles (1875-1956), 12
Charles, 16
Charles A. (1845-1883), 7, 22
Charles Jr (1837-1892), 3, 11
Charles Lindsey (1897-dec.), 21
Chloe, 41
Chuckie, 21

MAYNARD (continued)

Clara (1909-), 18
Clara (1890-dec.), 31
Clarcy (1887-dec.), 31
Claude (1899-1975), 43
Cleo (1885-dec.), 26
Clovis (1914-1943), 43
Cole (1922-), 39
Colonel (1848-dec.), 7
Cora (1888-1981), 17
Cora (1883-1928), 26, 29
Cora (1902-1972), 33
Cora Victoria (1884-dec.), 32
Cumberland (1892-1923), 39
Curtis (1928-), 36
Cuzzie (1902-dec.), 35
Daniel (1871-1871), 17
Daniel (1877-1965), 20
Daniel Johns (1860-1939), 7, 21
Danny, 22
Delcie (1918-), 39
Delilah (?-1859), 1, 2
Delilah (1887-dec.), 25
Delilah (1893-dec.), 30
Delilah Jane (1876-1954), 27, 31,
41
Della (1888-dec.), 28
Della (1879-1912), 11
Delphia, 46
Delphia (1866-1955), 7
Delphia, 22
Delphia (1866-dec.), 8
Denver (1940-), 44
Dicie, 42
Dicy (?-1923), 6, 18
Dicy (1884-1968), 19, 40, 42
Dicy (1930-1983), 45
Doliver, 5
Doll Walden (1918-), 40
Dollie (1891-dec.), 13
Dollie (b. 1912), 35
Dolly (1885-dec.), 26
Dolly (1889-1976), 31
Dolly (1896-dec.), 28
Dolly, 28
Dolly Frances (1868-1947), 12
Dolly Josophine (b. 1911), 36
Dolly V., 26
Don (1920-1920), 39
Donna (1915-), 39
Donzel Joyce (1925-), 39
Dora (1901-1984), 31
Dorcas, 1
Drewie, 16

MAYNARD (continued)

Earl, 28
Easter (1902-dec.), 34
Easter (1887-dec.), 15
Easter Bell (1884-1959), 12
Easter Jane (1877-1974), 11
Edgar "Jack" (1903-1962), 30
Edna (1926-1946), 36
Effie (1914-), 39
Elender "Ellen" (1872-1953), 8
Elijah (1889-1975), 25
Elijah (?-1896), 3, 10
Elijah (1869-1947), 26, 43
Elijah Jasper (1853-1940), 11, 29
Elijah W. (1870-dec.), 11, 33
Elijah Wayne (1889-1957), 12
Eliza Jane, 13
Elizabeth, 2
Elizabeth (1901-dec.), 32
Elizabeth, 17
Elizabeth, 18
Elizabeth (1913-), 41
Elizabeth (1878-1949), 27
Elizabeth (1850-1886), 7
Elizabeth, 22
Elizabeth (1848-dec.), 7
Elizabeth (1877-dec.), 22
Elizabeth (1856-dec.), 10
Elizabeth (1849-1927), 10
Elizabeth (1853-dec.), 11
Elizabeth (1887-1908), 30
Elizabeth (1877-1964), 15
Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth "Betty", 18
Elizabeth "Betty" (?-1918), 3
Ellen (1879-1967), 24
Ellen (1895-dec.), 25
Ellen (1850-1852), 10
Ellen (1891-1945), 30
Elmer, 28
Elsie (1921-1971), 41
Emaline, 6
Emaline (1861-dec.), 17
Emaline, 10
Emma, 17
Entzer C.A. "Candy" (1874-1940),
11, 31, 41
Erma (1905-dec.), 43
Ernest (1894-1968), 32
Ersel (1927-), 45
Essie (1900-dec.), 40
Ethel, 21
Eva (1894-dec.), 23
Ezra (1904-1940), 43

MAYNARD (continued)

Farabelle (1890-1985), 31
Fisher B. (1879-1928), 26
Flem (1898-dec.), 24
Flemon (1890-1962), 29
Flora (1910-), 32
Flora (1898-1968), 30
Florence (1908-dec.), 25
Florence, 31
Florine (1930-), 36
Floyd (1930-1983), 41
Floyd B. (1879-dec.), 22
Frances, 10
Frances (1900-dec.), 29
Francis "Frank" (1850-1937), 7
Francis "Frankie" (1873-dec.), 22
Frank (1840-dec.), 6
Frank (1884-1969), 21
Frank (1899-dec.), 23
Frank (1887-1955), 26, 29
Frank (1886-dec.), 31
Frank (1896-dec.), 27
Frankia (1881-1938), 24
Franklin (1872-1876), 15
Fred (1923-), 23
G.L. (1900-dec.), 34
Garfield (1919-), 33
Garnett (1921-1922), 23
General (1883-1948), 14
General (b. 1917), 45
Generva, 18
Geneva (1901-1983), 40, 42
Geneva (1928-dec.), 41
George (1883-dec.), 28
George, 28
George (1891-dec.), 14
George, 14
George F., 4, 14
George Thomas (?-1880), 1, 3
George W. (1857-dec.), 3
George W. (1871-dec.), 13
George W., 4
George Washington (?-1926), 4
Georgia (1901-1942), 25
Georgia (1884-dec.), 28
Georgia, 33, 44, 45
Georgia "Cissy" (1879-1941), 9
Georgia A. (1879-dec.), 15
Georgia Victoria (1886-1923), 12
Giddings D. "Gid" (1874-dec.), 9
Gilbert (1881-1958), 22
Girlye (1899-dec.), 25
Golden (1902-1972), 43
Goodwin, 16

MAYNARD (continued)

Grace (1890-dec.), 21
Gracie (1888-1925), 30
Grant (1888-1910), 32
Grant, 13
H.A. (1882-dec.), 24
Hamoton, 28
Hampton (1870-1956), 11, 28
Harden (1904-1969), 23
Harold (1920-), 44
Harrison (1876-1953), 26
Harrison (1839-dec.), 4
Harrison (1851-dec.), 5, 16
Harrison Dolliver (1868-1914), 15, 35
Harrison Jr, 19
Harve (1902-1970), 24
Harvey (1899-dec.), 35
Hattie (1906-1983), 33
Hayes, 17, 38
Hayes (1877-dec.), 18
Hayes (1877-dec.), 13
Hazel (1911-), 41
Henderson (1880-dec.), 19, 29
Henderson (1855-1948), 7, 23
Henderson K. (1903-1969), 23
Henry (1802-dec.), 1
Henry, 28
Henry (1897-1971), 31, 44
Henry Floyd (1860-1942), 11, 30
Henry Floyd Jr (1906-1966), 30
Hessie (1910-1912), 39
Hessie (1906-dec.), 43
Hessie, 14
Hester (1874-1934), 27
Hester, 13
Hetty (1912-1914), 32
Homer (?-1960), 27
Howard (b. 1913), 45
Hurstons (?-1918), 11, 29
Hurstons (1876-1920), 29
Hurstons (1910-1963), 45
Ida (1912-1972), 39
Ida (1900-1964), 27
Ida Alvis (1876-1885), 26
Ida Pearl (1935-), 41
Infant (1916-1916), 43
Ira (1899-dec.), 25
Ira Lee (1892-dec.), 35
Irene, 46
Iris Ire Delle (1924-), 40
Isaac L. (1847-dec.), 3, 13
Isom (1932-), 45
Iva Mae (?-1924), 21

MAYNARD (continued)

Jack (1907-1907), 36
 Jacob, 20
 Jacob (1879-1955), 26
 Jacob (1877-1880), 12
 Jacob C., 12, 15
 Jacob W. (1866-1912), 14
 James (?-1852), 1
 James, 1, 3
 James (1884-1935), 17
 James (1853-dec.), 7, 22
 James (1910-dec.), 35
 James "Jay" (1894-dec.), 21
 James "Tarkeg" (1814-1862), 2, 6
 James A. Garfield (1880-1957), 18, 40
 James C. (1854-dec.), 3
 James Doren, 46
 James F., 15
 James H., 20
 James H.W. "James Wash" (1873-1943), 13
 James Harley, 41
 James Harvey (1859-1925), 14, 34
 James Hughes (1896-1959), 19
 James L. (1862-1907), 8, 24, 32
 James L. (1884-dec.), 34
 James M., 15
 James M., 5
 James Marion (1902-dec.), 13
 James R. (1837-dec.), 4
 Janie (1902-dec.), 43
 Jarrett (1895-1976), 31
 Jarrett (1869-dec.), 20, 42
 Jarrett (?-1947), 11, 31
 Jarrett Jr (1903-dec.), 31
 Jason (1901-1957), 35
 Jay (1898-dec.), 41, 42
 Jay (1902-1937), 23
 Jay (1896-dec.), 24
 Jay (1902-1929), 27
 Jennette "Nettie" (1881-dec.), 19, 29
 Jennie, 11
 Jennie (1909-dec.), 29
 Jennie, 16
 Jennings Arthur (1918-), 41
 Jeremiah (1890-1961), 40, 46
 Jesse (?-1874), 1, 2
 Jesse (1842-1933), 6, 20
 Jesse (1892-dec.), 24
 Jesse (1893-1969), 25
 Jesse (?-1880), 9
 Jesse (1821-1906), 3, 9

MAYNARD (continued)

Jesse, 14
 Jesse (1894-1980), 34
 Jesse (1888-1981), 36
 Jesse "Short Neck" (1830-dec.), 2, 8
 Jesse "Stumpy" (?-1928), 6, 18
 Jesse "Stumpy" (1892-1977), 40
 Jesse D. (1890-1956), 34
 Jesse L. "Long Jesse" (1852-1918), 3, 13, 34
 Jessie, 22
 Jessie, 29, 42
 Jimmy (1886-1886), 25
 John (1883-dec.), 19
 John (1872-1951), 18, 40
 John (1924-), 41
 John, 23
 John, 24
 John, 13
 John (1882-dec.), 13
 John, 35
 John (b. 1921), 45
 John, 15
 John, 16
 John "Big John" (1834-1916), 2, 8
 John "Kiah" F. (1869-dec.), 14, 35
 John "Muck" (1843-1936), 3, 12
 John Abe (1891-1952), 24
 John E. (1879-dec.), 15
 John F. (1865-1944), 11, 26, 30
 John F., 5, 15
 John F., 16
 John H. "Gooseneck" (1860-1918), 8, 24
 John Henry, 11, 32
 John J. (?-1914), 4, 14
 John W. (1892-dec.), 34
 John W. "Wash" (1866-dec.), 15
 John White (1894-dec.), 35
 Johnny (1898-dec.), 31
 Joliffe B. (1893-1984), 22
 Joseph (1890-1905), 17
 Joseph (1867-dec.), 14, 34
 Joseph (b. 1916), 45
 Joseph M. (1888-dec.), 34
 Josephine, 46
 Juanita (1915-), 44
 Julia (1887-1958), 31
 Julia (1893-dec.), 32
 Julia Ann "Bee" (1864-1928), 11, 24, 32
 Katie (1905-dec.), 32
 Katie (1902-1976), 18

MAYNARD (continued)

Katy, 19, 32
Kelly (1886-dec.), 13
Kenner (1928-1929), 36
Kenneth (1947-dec.), 44
Kenneth Friel (1934-), 44
Kerrick "Kirk" (1879-1966), 17, 39, 42
Lafayette (1908-), 27
Lafayette "Lafe", 19, 42
Lafe (1884-dec.), 15
Lark (1906-dec.), 25
Lark (1832-1919), 3, 11
Lark (1907-1972), 31
Lark (1909-dec.), 30
Larkin (1899-1932), 32
Larkin, 10, 28
Larkin (1886-1887), 29
Larkin "Lark" (1858-1921), 7, 23
Latt (1902-dec.), 42
Laura (1878-dec.), 27
Laura (1899-dec.), 28
Laura (1886-1970), 32
Laura (1896-1964), 34
Laura (b. 1913), 45
Laura, 16
Laura (1895-dec.), 16
Laura Belle (1889-1983), 30
Laurana, 4
Laurana, 16
Laurell (1901-1926), 21
Lawrence (1895-1930), 25
Leonard (1916-), 46
Lewis, 1
Lewis (1845-1917), 6, 20
Lewis (1869-dec.), 22
Lewis (1843-dec.), 3
Lewis (1869-1954), 13, 33
Lewis "Pete" (1824-1901), 2, 7
Lewis C. (1872-1947), 9, 25
Lewis Wetzel (1894-1945), 33
Lilly Hazel (1895-dec.), 22
Lindsey (1854-1955), 10
Lindsey (1860-1937), 11, 32
Lindsey (?-1925), 32
Lindsey (1883-1914), 19, 32
Lindsey Garrett (1856-dec.), 7, 10
Lindsey L. (1879-1880), 12
Lizzie (1893-dec.), 27
Lizzie Jane, 28
Lois (1916-), 41
Lola (b. 1910), 33
Lona (1896-dec.), 30
Lonnie (1905-dec.), 31

MAYNARD (continued)

Loure, 31
Lucian (1877-1955), 27
Lucinda (?-1852), 2
Lucinda, 20
Lucinda (1862-1930), 8
Lucinda, 28
Lucinda (?-1932), 10
Lucinda (1866-1930), 11
Lucinda, 12, 15
Lucinda "Cindy" (1838-dec.), 6
Lula, 41
Luther, 46
Luther (1896-1976), 40, 42
Luther (?-1926), 21
Luther (1901-1935), 23
Luther (1901-1935), 34
Luther Wallace (1897-1927), 36
Lydia, 3
Lydia (1847-dec.), 10
Madge Marie (1901-1960), 21
Madison, 16
Mahala "Haley" (1854-dec.), 7
Malinda, 4
Malinda A. (1877-dec.), 9
Malta "Maltie" Mae (1905-1964), 40, 42
Manerva (1860-1860), 10
Manley, 19
Marcus, 4
Margaret (1880-dec.), 22
Margaret (1892-dec.), 30
Margaret (1873-dec.), 13
Margaret, 5
Marie, 21
Marinda (?-1892), 18
Marinda (1913-), 40
Marion, 14
Mark (1845-1880), 3, 12
Mark, 12
Martha (1907-1974), 32
Martha (1904-dec.), 27
Martha (1856-1922), 13, 14, 33
Martha (1932-), 35
Martha (1905-1983), 35
Martha E., 3
Martha E., 4
Martha E. (1886-dec.), 34
Martha Ellen (1870-1904), 26
Martha J. (1875-1876), 15
Martha Jane (1862-1942), 10, 26, 3
Martin (?-1932), 4, 14
Martin (1853-dec.), 4
Martin (1853-dec.), 5

MAYNARD (continued)

Martin (1881-1962), 16
Mary (1911-), 43
Mary (1874-1955), 26
Mary (b. 1893), 35
Mary, 16
Mary "Polly", 1
Mary "Polly", 6
Mary "Polly", 4
Mary "Polly", 4
Mary Ann, 2, 7
Mary Ann (1865-1944), 17, 38
Mary E., 15
Mary Elizabeth (1892-1970), 18
Mary Elizabeth (1863-1905), 8
Mary Elizabeth (?-1946), 9
Mary Elizabeth (1876-dec.), 13
Mary Jane (1875-dec.), 13
Mary Wilma (1931-), 41
Matilda (1894-1913), 24
Matilda (1882-dec.), 32
Matilda Jane (1872-1960), 12
Matt (1894-1937), 34
Maude Isabelle (1889-1969), 35
Maudie (1901-dec.), 30
Maudie, 33
May (1898-dec.), 40
McKinley (1896-1963), 21
Melda (1899-1973), 40
Melda (1899-1973), 36
Melissa, 20
Mellisa, 46
Melvin (1909-1925), 39
Milla (1846-1924), 3
Millard, 41
Millard, 20
Millard (1901-1948), 31
Millard (1880-1922), 29
Millard (1882-1934), 12
Millard, 34
Millard (1880-dec.), 16
Millard Fillmore (1889-1958), 18,
41
Millard Fillmore (1858-dec.), 7, 21
Millard Fillmore Jr (1941-), 41
Millie (1821-1902), 2
Millie, 6
Millie (1847-dec.), 7
Millie (1880-dec.), 20
Millie (1882-dec.), 23
Millie (1861-dec.), 7
Millie (1858-dec.), 8
Millie (1883-dec.), 24
Millie (1859-1930), 8

MAYNARD (continued)

Millie, 3
Millie, 4
Millie, 15
Milton (1882-dec.), 19
Milton (1902-1973), 35
Minerva, 15
Miriam (1921-), 40
Miriam (1874-1954), 9
Miriam (1907-dec.), 35
Miriam (1936-), 45
Molly (1905-), 39
Mont (1895-), 18
Mose (1890-1955), 19
Moses (?-1937), 6, 19
Mosser (1917-1968), 44
Myrtle, 46
Myrtle Mae (1900-dec.), 36
Nancy, 11
Nancy, 3
Nancy, 16
Nancy "Pink" (1885-1950), 24
Nancy Ann (?-1913), 2
Nancy Ann (1864-1866), 10
Nancy Jane (1859-dec.), 10
Nancy Jane (1895-dec.), 35
Nancy June, 15
Nancy M. "Nannie", 8
Nannie, 20
Nannie (1866-dec.), 8
Nannie, 24
Nannie (1896-1977), 31
Narie (1905-dec.), 33
Nary, 20
Nary (1877-dec.), 22
Nary Jane (1841-dec.), 6
Nary Jane (1883-dec.), 17
Nary Jane (1881-dec.), 23
Nary Jane (1867-dec.), 8, 25
Nary Jane (1866-1936), 8
Nary Jane (1894-dec.), 31
Neil (1928-1982), 44
Nettie (1919-), 39
Nettie (1902-1904), 40
Noah (1893-1972), 25
Noah (1885-dec.), 28
Nola Mae (1905-1968), 21
Nora, 30
Norma (1910-1918), 21
Norman Blake (1897-1963), 39
Norva (1915-), 32
Odell (1924-), 44
Oley Basil (1900-dec.), 24
Olis, 46

MAYNARD (continued)

Opal (1920-), 46
Oscar (1894-dec.), 30
Owen, 17
Owen (?-1954), 22
Owen (1899-dec.), 25
Owen "Black Owen" (1857-1937), 6,
19
Owen "Red" (1865-1954), 34
Owen Lindsey "O.L." (1893-1975),
38, 46
Owen Lindsey Jr, 46
Pansy Lee (1916-1938), 39
Parkin, 12
Perlina (1860-dec.), 7, 10
Perlina (1891-dec.), 27
Perlina, 28
Perlina, 12
Phyllis Pauline (b. 1914), 36
Pinkson "Pinkie" (?-1901), 9
Polly (1878-1941), 19
Polly (1897-1927), 23
Polly (1883-dec.), 34
Polly (1897-dec.), 34
Polly (1883-dec.), 15
Polly Ann (1868-1941), 7
Raymond (1896-1974), 44
Reba (1905-dec.), 31
Rebecca (1906-dec.), 40
Rena (1923-), 47
Renda, 33
Rinda, 34
Robert, 22
Robert L. (1898-dec.), 34
Roberta (1932-), 36
Romeo (1900-1962), 43
Romeo (1909-1962), 23
Rosa (1897-), 18
Roy (1900-dec.), 42
Roy (1926-1979), 41
Rueben (1890-1971), 33
Rufus, 43
Russell (1896-1973), 29
Sadie, 20
Sadie (1902-1922), 36
Sally, 26
Sally (1920-1921), 43
Sammie (1923-dec.), 44
Sampson, 1, 4
Sampson, 3
Sampson, 30
Sampson (1875-dec.), 13
Sampson, 4
Sampson (1892-1957), 34, 45

MAYNARD (continued)

Sampson, 5, 15
Sampson, 16
Sampson D. (1868-dec.), 15
Samson Vinson (1875-1962), 20
Samuel (?-1936), 6, 17
Samuel (1872-1937), 17, 39
Samuel (1864-dec.), 10, 28
Samuel (1898-1923), 29, 43
Sanders (1902-1966), 24
Sarah (1849-dec.), 6
Sarah, 19
Sarah, 27
Sarah (1844-1882), 7
Sarah (1856-dec.), 8
Sarah, 3
Sarah (1843-1897), 9
Sarah (?-1888), 11
Sarah (1863-1943), 11
Sarah, 3
Sarah Ann (1904-dec.), 33
Sarah E. (1880-dec.), 24
Sarah Elizabeth (1855-1930), 8
Sarah Elizabeth (1870-dec.), 12
Sarah Jane (?-1963), 9
Sarah Melinda (1903-1967), 39
Sarah Virginia (1867-dec.), 20
Sena (1895-dec.), 34, 36, 44
Sesco McComas (1926-), 40
Shaffer June (1898-dec.), 43
Sherman (1899-1963), 31
Sherman G. (1867-1955), 11
Shirley (1917-), 39
Sidney (1898-1975), 29
Sidney Charles (1905-dec.), 36
Silas, 17
Simeon, 1, 4
Simeon (?-1962), 16
Simeon S. (?-1915), 4, 14
Sis, 16
Sol, 22
Solomon (1883-1895), 34
Spicy (1885-1885), 29
Stella (1881-1959), 9
Stella (1900-1965), 33
Stella (1893-dec.), 33
Stephen, 41
Susan (1822-1910), 3
Susan (1851-1915), 11
Susanna (1804-dec.), 1
Sylvester "Vester" (1898-1980), 36
T.J., 14
T.W. (1926-1946), 47
Taylor (1894-1923), 42

MAYNARD (continued)

Tazwell (1900-dec.), 19
Tennessee, 10
Tennessee (1896-1975), 14
Thelma, 22
Thomas, 28
Thomas, 13
Thomas Alva Edison (1909-dec.), 36
Thomas Hensley (?-1929), 5, 16
Thomas Hensley Jr (?-1952), 16, 36, 44
Thomas J., 15
Thomas Kirk (1851-1939), 4
Thomas Patrick (1855-1932), 10, 19, 27
Thomas Patrick "T.P." (1857-1941), 8, 44
Thompson (1861-dec.), 14
Thursa (1883-dec.), 27
Tillman (1885-dec.), 19
Tim (1910-dec.), 43
Tom Pat (1901-dec.), 33
Truman, 18
Vada (1902-dec.), 30
Verdie (1886-1963), 30
Verna (1902-1975), 43
Vestor, 13
Veva (1908-), 23
Victoria (1880-1954), 27, 42
Victoria (1896-dec.), 29, 44
Victoria (1904-dec.), 13
Victoria (1908-dec.), 33
Vinnie, 16
Violet (1909-dec.), 21
Virgie (1902-dec.), 40
Virgie (1906-dec.), 27
Virginia (1907-dec.), 21
Virginia, 9
Virginia (1868-1962), 11
Virginia, 14
Virginia Avonelle (1938-), 36
W.J., 15
Walker (1904-1918), 25
Wallace (1924-), 47
Walter (1904-dec.), 40
Walter, 47
Walter (1866-1946), 10, 26
Walter, 28
Warnie (1914-1975), 39
Warren Hardin (1921-1962), 39
Wayne, 38, 46
Wayne (1877-1970), 42
Wayne (1903-dec.), 21
Wayne, 13

MAYNARD (continued)

Wayne, 14
Wayne Jr, 46
Wedstal (1904-1905), 39
Wetzel G. (1907-1960), 39
Wilbur (1935-), 36
Wilda (1892-dec.), 29
Wiley, 14
Wiley (1863-dec.), 14, 34
William, 17, 38
William, 22
William (1897-1931), 25
William, 10, 28
William (1841-dec.), 3, 12
William (1872-dec.), 12
William A.D. (1868-1895), 8
William Alvis (1902-1977), 29, 42
William Bruce, 46
William D. (1890-1965), 36
William Monroe (?-1945), 13
William R. (1875-1949), 22, 42
William Roscoe (1870-1939), 20
William Thomas (1865-1938), 25
Willie (1889-dec.), 27
Willie Robert (1894-dec.), 33
Wilma, 21
Winchester, 10, 28
Winchester (1884-1956), 30
Winchester "Win" (1894-1967), 40
Winfield (1892-dec.), 21
Winnie (1896-dec.), 23
Woodrow (1915-), 33
Y.B. (1926-), 23
Z. Taylor (1894-1959), 40
Zachary Taylor (1894-1959), 36
Zelda (1908-dec.), 43

MAYS

Louisa (1853-dec.), 26

MCCLELLAND

Nathan (1861-1940), 11

MCCLOUD

Jesse (1882-1951), 24

MCCLURE

Betty, 30

MCFARLAND

Winnie, 35

MCKENNY

Susanna (1884-1960), 22

MCKENZIE

-----, 36

MCNEELY

Bessie (1913-dec.), 23

MCREYNOLDS

George (1860-1928), 10

MEADE

Benjamin F. (1864-1943), 22

Patsey (?-1926), 40

Rebecca, 22

Rhodes (1848-dec.), 6

Rinda (1908-dec.), 31

Sarah, 43

MEADE MAYNARD

Frank (1874-dec.), 22

MESSER

Vada, 45

MEYERS

Emma, 34

MILAM

Jesse B. (1884-1967), 35

MILLER

Peggy (1924-dec.), 45

MOORE

Delilah Elizabeth (1861-1924), 24

Ethel (1895-dec.), 27

Eva, 31

Francis L., 8

Gilbert, 6

Hugh Scott, 9

Luella, 25

Martha (?-1940), 23

Mary, 44

Polly Ann (1861-1890), 23

Soletha Jane (1840-1896), 8

William Alexander (1869-dec.), 8

MOOREHEAD

Homer, 39

MORRISON

-----, 30

MOUNTS

Bud (1906-1928), 29

MULLINS

Alice (1896-dec.), 36

Merle, 33

Roxy, 33

NAPIER

Aronaldas (1889-1939), 31

Boyd (1892-dec.), 27

Charles, 30

Charles Edgar (1888-1949), 30

Idelle (1894-1920), 32

Priscilla (1847-1897), 26

Suzanne (1901-1985), 13

William Franklin (1892-1928), 27

NEACE

Shiley, 44

NELSON

Bazilla (1876-1922), 25

Hannah Pack, 9

Nancy, 12

NEWBERRY

Elsworth, 20

OSBURN

Irene, 22

Lawrence, 33

Maude (1892-1922), 29

PACK

Charlie (1906-dec.), 31

Dewey (1900-1943), 18

Dewey, 33

Flora, 29

George W., 8

Jesse (1892-dec.), 42

John Henry (1865-1927), 8

Nary Jane (1884-dec.), 13

Sarah, 39

PARSLEY

Jack, 20

Rebecca (1881-1915), 21

PERDUE

Jennie Belle (1914-), 27

PERRY

Alvis (1876-1917), 30

Andrew Jackson (1877-1963), 23

Andrew Jackson (?-1930), 10

Armenta (1841-dec.), 4

PERRY (continued)

Brooke (1923-), 41
Brookie (1891-1981), 29
Brooks (1905-dec.), 35
Chloe (1854-1935), 18
Dicie, 42
Donna G. (1909-), 19
Elizabeth, 34
Emma, 16
Erie (1903-1942), 35
Erie Alice (1903-dec.), 25
Esau (1873-1944), 19
Esau J., 47
Gracie (1908-dec.), 31
Henry, 33
James (1869-dec.), 12
Jesse, 4
John (1847-dec.), 18
Kelly (1851-1946), 10
Lafayette (1869-1916), 7
Laura (1870-1949), 11
Lucian (1897-1955), 25
Lula (1896-1961), 42
Millie (1867-1920), 36
Noah, 40
Pearly (1891-1968), 35
Polly (1896-1981), 42
Sena Jane (1856-dec.), 34
Vada, 40
Walker (1905-1970), 33

PETERS

Emily Jane (1849-dec.), 20
Jarrett/Garrett (1844-dec.), 7

PHILPOT

-----, 36

PHILPS

Lawrence (1914-), 39

PICKLEWISEMER

-----, 36

PINSON

Maggie, 18

POPE

Frank, 21
Stella Mae (1905-1979), 21

PORTER

Benjamin Franklin (1845-1923), 3
Louisa, 3

PORTER (continued)

Lucille, 30
Samuel, 4
Sarah Belle, 18
Susan, 16

PRINCE

Rebecca, 45

PRITCHARD

Laura, 21

QUEEN

Bessie (1904-dec.), 24
Charles (1874-1957), 29
Charles Lee (1894-1955), 30
Elender (1833-1905), 8
Elias F. "Aley", 4
Elizabeth (1832-1905), 11
Ephraim (1866-1928), 12
Esta (1905-dec.), 36
Frances Jane (1860-1938), 29
George (1897-dec.), 30
George Washington (1869-1939), 27
James (1820-1904), 2
Lindsey (1890-1962), 31
Lucian (1895-1962), 27
Luraine "Lula" (1893-dec.), 24
Martha Jane (1873-1968), 8, 44
Mary "Polly" (1820-dec.), 9
Mary Elizabeth (1889-1963), 22
Nary (1885-1963), 24
Nary Jane (1858-1894), 11
Owen (1870-dec.), 22
Owen (1870-1914), 15
Polly (1887-1961), 25
Sadie (1897-1980), 32
Sarah (1825-1866), 10
Tennessee (1872-1929), 42
Walter (1853-1934), 8
Wiley (1862-1938), 11
Will (1880-1954), 27

RAKES

Mary, 41

RAMEY

-----, 13
James, 43
Thomas P. (1899-1956), 39

RATCLIFFE

Jeremiah, 3

RATCLIFF

Garred, 6
Roscoe, 11

RICE

Hobart, 18

RICHARD

Edward (?-1961), 35

ROACH

Raymond Wilson (1938-), 36

ROBINSON

Elizabeth (1872-dec.), 35
George M., 11
Wash, 9

ROLAND

Earnest, 30

ROMANS

Ella, 7

ROSS

-----, 28
Kizzie (1902-dec.), 24
Perlina (1882-1941), 12
Polly Ann Queen (1840-1890), 17

SALMONS

Chap (1887-1964), 35
John, 30
Polly, 21

SAMMONS

Elizabeth (1873-1940), 29
Flora, 41
George Benjamin (1889-dec.), 21

SAMS

Forest Hans, 41

SAUL

Jessie Jo, 39

SCAGGS

Sadie (1906-1972), 27

SCHAEFFER

-----, 36

SCHRAMLIN

Thurston, 41

SEE

Alonzo, 20
Jarrett Jr, 19

SELLARDS

James Alexander (1902-1974), 33

SIMPSON

Minnie (1888-1959), 20

SINGER

Viola, 22

SLEADEN

Molly, 33

SMALLWOOD

Elmer, 39

SMITH

Chaney (?-1865), 1
Frank (1910-dec.), 32
Ida, 42
Jeremiah, 1
John, 6
John (1820-1918), 3
Mahala (?-1959), 14
Martha, 3
Sally (1889-1948), 13
Wilda (1873-1967), 31
Zora (1895-dec.), 31

SPANGLER

Roy, 28

SPAULDING

Flem, 9

SPELLMAN

Lourana "Raney", 4

SPENCE

Elihu (1893-1969), 14
Victoria (1903-1984), 33

SPENCER

Millard, 46

SPRY

-----, 3
James (1848-1909), 8
Jesse (1874-1952), 17
Jesse (1874-dec.), 13
Nancy, 1, 3

SPRY (continued)

Sophia, 3
Victoria (?-1978), 46

STANLEY

W.V. (1891-1977), 29

STANSBERRY

-----, 20

STEPHENS

Georgia (1882-1978), 26

STEVENS

Abigail, 4

STONE

George W., 36
John (?-1859), 2
Margaret, 2

STRATTON

Richard T., 10

STROUD

Goldie (1911-), 25
Linda, 25
Paris, 25

STURGEON

Margaret (1866-dec.), 26

TALBOT

Roscoe (?-1968), 46

TARKINGTON

Deward, 39

TAYLOR

Marjory, 43

THOMPSON

Doc (1892-dec.), 32
Fred, 21
Lorraine, 36
Media, 39
Thelma, 23
Wootson, 45

TOMBLIN

John, 7
John E. (1877-1961), 27

TOPPING

Dixie, 24
Lewis (1867-dec.), 9
Roxie (1854-dec.), 12
Tracy (1906-1940), 43

TOPPINGS

Andrew J. (1857-1927), 9
Lincoln (1885-1925), 30

TUCKER

Lloyd, 39

UNKNOWN

(unknown name), 1
(unknown name), 19
(unknown name), 17
(unknown name), 23
(unknown name), 33
(unknown name), 33

VANCE

Emeline, 19
Owen (1887-1959), 42
Paris J., 2

VANOVER

Christina, 42

VERNON

Ruth, 30

VEYERS

-----, 33

WALES

James, 43

WALLACE

Dave, 46
Freelin, 32
Reva Ellen (1890-1977), 21
Samuel (1907-1983), 32

WALLER

Asbury (1850-dec.), 20

WARD

Gracie (1922-dec.), 45

WATTS

-----, 28
Gracie, 23
Harrison (1842-dec.), 9

WELCH

Sarah, 2

WELLMAN

-----, 42

-----, 36

Lacy, 22

Nettie (1872-1961), 35

WHITT

Glenn Mosey, 41

Malinda (1859-dec.), 19

Nancy Ann (?-1926), 14

WHITTMAN

David, 16

WILEY

Pearl, 44

WILLIAMSON

Flora, 44

Ivory (1899-1982), 45

James (1883-1977), 27

James Harvey (1882-1954), 24

John B. (1856-1950), 8

Lark (1896-1983), 25

Laura (1866-dec.), 22

Lillie (?-1957), 45

Louenoma (1889-1947), 34

Manerva, 9

Mary Jane (1879-dec.), 40

Melvina (1867-1925), 17

Minnie, 24

Mose B. (1880-1939), 25

Ona (1903-1985), 35

Polly (1873-1958), 40

Rachel (1879-1955), 39

Sarah Jane (1894-1981), 19

Willard (1900-1965), 38

WORKAMAN

Lloyd, 46

WORKMAN

Elva (1891-1970), 30

Emazette Nelson (1888-1954), 39

Erie (1884-1952), 30

Evelyn, 43

Henry F. (1861-dec.), 7

Mary Polly, 28

Nancy (1874-1914), 39

Nim, 39

William, 18

WORKMAN (continued)

William (1849-dec.), 7

WRIGHT

John Berry (1902-1980), 39

YEAGER

Garnet Lois (1918-1971), 46

YORK

Rhoda Lycans, 18

JAMES MAYNARD b. 1750 IN VA.
d. 15 OCT. 1852 CABELL CO. VA.

WORK SHEET COMPILED BY K. L. DYER
8-AUG-1975

Old James Maynard, the Revolutionary War veteran was married at least twice. All available records indicate that he was born in 1750 and, according to his own statement, in Virginia. He must have moved to North Carolina at a very early age as his children consistently give N.C. as his place of birth. We found him in Wilkes Co. N.C. in the 1790 census and in Ky in 1810, 1820, and 1830. He was in Cabell Co. Va in 1840 and in Wayne Co. Va in 1850. A list of his proven and possible children compiled from these census lists and other sources follows.

- 1 b. before 1790 Daughter
- 2 1782-3 Delila m. John Stone 8 Apr. Wilkes Co. N.C. (TYPHOID FEVER) She died 14 JULY 1839 Breunig Co. Ky.
- 3 1784-90 Lewis m. Tabitha Edwards
- 4 b. before 1790 Daughter
- 5 1790 Jesse m. Sarah Welch 14 Feb. 1814 Floyd Co. Ky.
- 6 1792-4 Charles m. Lucinda Maynard 24 Jan. 1821 Floyd Co. Ky.
- 7 1794-1800 Daughter
- 8 1798-1802 Henry m. Nancy () Spry 14 Mar 1824 Floyd Co. Ky.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MAYNARD & CHANEY SMITH WILKES CO. N.C.
M. 10 MAR. 1803
1 Polly Smith 20 Nov. 1823 Pike Co. Ky.
2 Matilda Newson 2 Nov. 1851 Johnson Co. Ky.

- 9 1800-05 Isaac m. 1 Polly Smith 20 Nov. 1823 Pike Co. Ky.
- 10 1800-10 Daughter m. 2 Matilda Newson 2 Nov. 1851 Johnson Co. Ky.
- 11 1806-7 James m. Sophia Spry 30 Nov. 1830 Pike Co. Ky.
- 12 1810 George m. Martha Smith 4 Aug. 1825 Pike Co. Ky.
- 13 1815-16 Sampson m. Elizabeth Jones 6 June 1833
- 14 1818-19 Simeon m. Furana Spillman 11 May 1837 Lawrence Co. Ky.
- 15 1820-21 Doreus m. Harrison Jarrell 5 Sept 1839 Lawrence Co. Ky.

David (b. 1790), William (b. 1793-5), Marcus (b. 1795), & Edward (b. 1797) have also been proposed as possible sons of James but circumstantial evidence indicates they are more likely sons of William. Lewis, whom I've tentatively assigned to James could just as easily have been a son of William or Christopher. Evidence is divided on this.



PROOF OF RELATIONSHIP

- A. Death record (Greene Co. Ky.) for Lulula Stone gives her age as 78 and names her father as James Mason (or Masen) [Probably Manor copied wrong.] John Stone, her husband, died June 30, 1859 age 80 in Greene Co (born in N.C.). Both died of Typhoid fever. Sam'l Johnson witness this marriage in 1808 and also that of James Maynard & Chaney Smith 1802.
- B. A letter with the marriage bonds in Eloyd Co. Ky., dated "Febrerard 22 day 1814" "This to satafy John Fluty and Tabatha his willing and likewise James manner and his wife is willing my son Jesse manner and Sara Welch shall be mared" Test. James James, Lewis Maynor.
- C. Jas. Mainer apparently is named as father on marriage records, Pike Co. Ky. Henry Smith was father of Martha. Both George & Martha were under age.
- D. Used to prove eligibility for membership in the DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution). Exact nature of proof used is not known. One of the daughters of Jeremiah and Susannah Smith was named Chaney.
- E. Letters of consent from parents are on file with the Pike Co. Ky. marriage records. James Manor, Sr. is father of Sampson & Polly Jones is mother of Betsey.
- F. The 1850 census shows James and Chaney Maynard living with Simon and Luana Mainard. The 1860 census shows Chaney still alive, age 79 living with Simon and Layrua Mainard. Simon Mainard married Roney Spillman in 1837 but he was not listed as head of a household in the 1840 census. He and Roney were apparently enumerated in the household of James and Chaney Manor that year.
- G. Letter with marriage records in Lawrence Co. Ky. "I do here by certifying that the Clerk of Justice Ky may issue License to join in holy matrimony Thomas Mainard given under my hand this 3rd day of September 1839. James ^{his} X Mainard att. Thomas Preston
Maine
Simon mainard "

A family tradition related by Mr. Floyd Harne Rt 3 Suez, Ky. 41224 states that Diocesan Maynard was a brother of Simon Maynard (a minister)

Claudine Maynard
Box 195
Holden, W. Va. 25625

James Maynard - b. 1750 Va. d. Wayne Co. (W.) Va. 1852

m. 1. —

2. Choney Smith

Wilkes Co., N.C. 12/25/1801

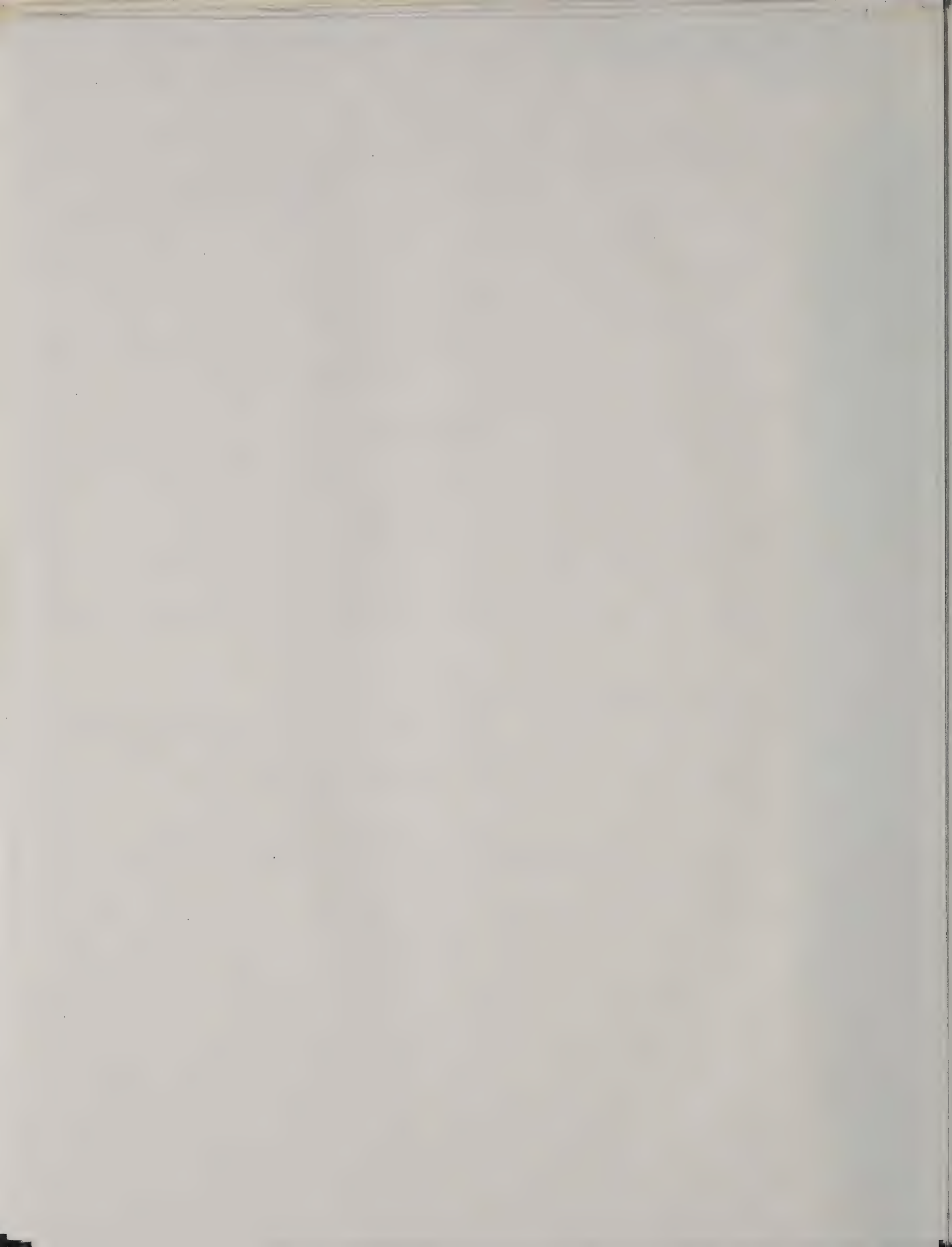
children:

- | | | | |
|---------------|----|------------------|--|
| 1. Mary | m. | Joseph McCoy | 7/7/1816 |
| * 2. Jesse | m. | Sarah Welch | 2/19/1814 Floyd Co. Ky. |
| 3. Milly | m. | Thomas Burchett | 2/29/1814 |
| * 4. Susannah | m. | Jeremiah Smith | 8/1/1824 |
| b. 1807 | | b. 1815* | |
| 5. James | m. | Sophia Spray | 11/30/1830 * I believe this could be Spry |
| 6. George | m. | Martha Smith | 8/25/1825 |
| 7. Sampson | m. | Elizabeth Jones | 6/6/1833 |
| * 8. Simeon | m. | Lurana Spillman | 5/11/1831 Lawrence Co. Ky. |
| * 9. Dorcus | m. | Harrison Jarrell | 9/5/1839 Lawrence Co. Ky. |

Possible children of James:

- | | | | |
|---------|----|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Delilah | m. | John Stone | 4/8/1808 Wilkes Co. N.C. |
| b. 1805 | | b. 1797 | |
| Henry | m. | Mrs. Nancy Spry | 3/14/1824 |

- * Verified. Daughter Susannah was used to prove eligibility
for D. A. R.



Subj: Re: Maynard
Date: 98-05-08 18:53:54 EDT
From: halmaynard@ibm.net
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com (ZHorn58228)
CC: maynard@sympac.com.au (John Russell Maynard)

James is one of six early Maynards in Surry/Wilkes County NC—an apparent family group that contains the following key folks: Gibson, Christopher, George, Jacob, and William. One of the last three names is probably the father, and two of the last three names are probably uncles. I can give you an electronic version of James' Rev War pension file, plus church minutes that mention him in the Old Roaring River Baptist Church (Wilkes Co, NC) and Dumplin Baptist Church (Jefferson Co, TN). You need to tell me how you want to receive this....what type file for what type word processing program?

My #1 priority is to figure out the relationship among the Maynards of Wilkes, and where they came from. If George is the father, then we have got him traced back to Johnston County prior to 1770, and then a reasonable trail that goes back into NE NC, which is being followed by a fellow researcher names Ed Todd. Ed is pretty much hunkered down right now and does not want to be disturbed with any trivial questions from the Wilkes County folks. We cannot find the other early Maynard men in prior counties, though several of us are actively looking. Do I think we are going to crack the code? Yes! That many men cannot hide forever, even though they were illiterates.

John (on the cc-line) is my brother, living in Australia. He can give you the descendency charts on James.

Cheers from Johnston Island. Hal

—Original Message—

From: ZHorn58228 <ZHorn58228@aol.com>
To: halmaynard@ibm.net <halmaynard@ibm.net>
Date: Friday, May 08, 1998 9:42 AM
Subject: Maynard

>Hal,
>
>Thought that I would drop a note to you. I am working on the family of
>James Maynard and his wife Chaney Smith. Their daughter Dorcas who
>married
>Harrison Jarell is line the line that I am working on.
>
>Wish that I might have someing that you need. Not sure If I might have
>anything that might help you.
>
>Do you think that we might find the answers to the Maynard's? For me the
>parents for James and Chaney...
>
>
>Zandra
>

1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910

1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920

1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950

1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970

Subj: Re: MAYNARDS or STANLEYS
Date: 98-05-29 23:02:11 EDT
From: mchistory@aol.com (McHistory)
To: zhorn58228@aol.com (ZHorn58228)

I noticed the mention of James Maynard. Is this the James Maynard who died circa 1852, born around 1750? I have ancestors from the William Maynard side, a brother of James. William named his first son James, and supposedly took a beating at the hands of the British during the Revolutionary War protecting his brother's whereabouts. This information came from an biography written around 1874 in Madison County, Indiana about Moses Maynard (another son of William) who was supposedly the oldest man in Indiana at the time. I believe James Maynard also lived past the century mark. Incidentally, William lived to be about 88 years old. The other known brother in this family was Christopher Maynard Sr. There was also a brother who was captured by the British, and his fate was unknown.

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <mchistory@aol.com>
Received: from relay16.mx.aol.com (relay16.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.72]) by air17.mail.aol.com (v43.20) with SMTP; Fri, 29 May 1998 23:02:11 -0400
Received: from ngeout01.news.aol.com (ngeout01.news.aol.com [152.163.176.244])
by relay16.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with SMTP id XAA04254 for <zhorn58228@aol.com>;
Fri, 29 May 1998 23:02:10 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from ladder03.news.aol.com (ladder03.news-fddi.aol.com [172.16.30.98]) by ngeout01.news.aol.com (8.6.12/8.6.12)
with ESMTP id XAA01698 for <zhorn58228@aol.com>; Fri, 29 May 1998 23:02:10 -0400
Message-Id: <1998053003020900.XAA08604@ladder03.news.aol.com>
Date: 29 May 1998 23:02:09 EDT
Newsgroups: aol.boards.internal.top-of-world-brd-sy.clubs-and-interests.genealogy.states.kentucky-1850-to-now
To: zhorn58228@aol.com (ZHorn58228)
From: mchistory@aol.com (McHistory)
Organization: AOL <http://www.aol.com>
References: <1998050216113200.MAA02931@ladder03.news.aol.com>
Subject: Re: MAYNARDS or STANLEYS

Olive Hendricks - 1782

back to

Albertus Hendrickson

<http://blackburn-tree.org/>

James

Capt. William Hendrickson — Dorothy —

James Hosland

George — Elizabeth Duck, dau of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Harp

Mosee Harlan — Margaret Ray

Rebecca — John Blackburn

Subj: Re: Hello
Date: 98-05-07 03:05:12 EDT
From: halmaynard@ibm.net
To: bdehart@voyageronline.net (Robert DeHart)
CC: maynard@sympac.com.au (John Russell Maynard), ZHorn58228@aol.com

Tena: No problem on giving my address to anyone. An awfully lot is known about James and his descendents. My bother John (cc-line) can provide the big picture of who is whom. Where I am strongest is on the Rev War file of James, his relatives in Wilkes Co NC, his role in the Old Roaring River Baptist Church (Traphill, Wilkes County NC during the 1790s), and his role in the Dumplin Baptist Church (Dumplin, Jefferson Co, TN, during the first few years of the 1800s). Neither John nor I really researches the James line, but we also don't throw away the data we happen to come across. For my part, I am still focused on figuring out everything that is going on with Maynards in Surry/Wilkes County NC during (1771-1802) until I figure out for sure who was the father of Gibson senior (who first showed in the first poll of Surry County in 1771, who married Sarah, and who died 1802). When I've got that nailed down, then I will go looking for information on his parents.

We have two LDS genealogy experts visiting my little atoll this week. What questions may I ask them on your behalf? I am planning a research trip to Chapel Hill and Raleigh NC in mid-to-late June. Is there some common subject I might pursue?

Cheers. Hal

—Original Message—

From: Robert DeHart <bdehart@voyageronline.net>
To: Hal Maynard <halmaynard@ibm.net>
Date: Wednesday, May 06, 1998 2:19 PM
Subject: Hello

>Hi Hal'
>I hope you don't get mad at me I gave your e-mail address to a
>lady this morning she is from the James Maynard family her name
>is Zandra Horn.
>ZHorn58228@aol.com
>I don't know if she has any information or not sure hope so
>We are leaving for Kentucky tomorrow for my uncle's funeral will
>be gone a few days
>If you get anything new PLEASE send it on
>Take care
>Tena
>
>

Headers

Return-Path: <halmaynard@ibm.net>
Received: from relay15.mx.aol.com (relay15.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.74]) by air11.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Thu, 07 May 1998 03:05:12 -0400
Received: from out1.ibm.net (out1.ibm.net [165.87.194.252])
by relay15.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)

Subj: Good to hear from you
Date: 98-05-06 11:27:23 EDT
From: bdehart@voyageronline.net (Robert DeHart)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Hi Zandra

Haven't heard from you for a while.

The only James Maynard I have is # one son of Christopher Maynard
born about 1773 He married Rebecca Chapel died 1876
#2 son of Christopher " One eyed kit" Maynard he married a
Sophia Finley.

I am sending you a address of Hal Maynard he has helped me a lot
his line may be in yours feel free to tell him I gave you his
address hope he can help please let me know ok.

halmaynard@ibm.net

Good Luck
Tena

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <bdehart@voyageronline.net>

Received: from relay31.mx.aol.com (relay31.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.31]) by air13.mx.aol.com (vx) with SMTP; Wed, 06 May 1998 11:27:23 -0400

Received: from earth.voyageronline.net (earth.voyageronline.net [209.42.128.1])
by relay31.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id LAA08509 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;
Wed, 6 May 1998 11:27:22 -0400 (EDT)

Received: from voyageronline.net (MX-6-182.Chatt.VoyagerOnline.net [209.42.152.182])
by earth.voyageronline.net (8.8.7/8.8.7) with ESMTP id LAA02081
for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>; Wed, 6 May 1998 11:27:21 -0400 (EDT)

Message-ID: <3550813A.FA4B3C0C@voyageronline.net>

Date: Wed, 06 May 1998 11:26:51 -0400

From: Robert DeHart <bdehart@voyageronline.net>

X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.04 [en] (Win95; U)

MIME-Version: 1.0

To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Subject: Good to hear from you

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Pike Co. Ky Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[[Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next in Thread](#) | [Next](#)]

MAYNARD

Posted by [Dorsey Jude, Jr.](#) <JudeofOh@aol.com> on Sat, 05 Sep 1998, in response to [MAYNARD AND CRUM](#), posted by LINDA CONLEY on Fri, 04 Sep 1998

Surname:

The three original brothers that all the Maynards descend from are James Maynard, Sr., Christopher Columbus Maynard, Sr. & William "Bill" Maynard. Legend has it there was a fourth brother, i. e. Gibson Maynard; however, there have been no records found to prove the existence of Gibson.

Responses

- [Nettles](#) : laura lichte -- Fri, 13 Aug 1999
Surname: Nettles
-

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:
E-Mail Address:
Subject:

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017

MAY 1961

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10017

Belfry, Ky. 41514
June 11, 1978

Dear Miss Horn:

At last I have completed my "mess job". I have typed 68 pages on the Maynard family of this area - mostly records (census, marriage, etc.) of the early Maynards of this area. Mr. Henry P. Scalf and Mr. Roland B. Maynard (a descendant of Christopher Maynard) are planning to publish a book on the Maynard family and R. B. Maynard asked me to contribute information for the book.

Now I will have to try to catch up on my correspondence (about 30 letters) and then I must get on with my typing of a digest of the early marriage bonds of Pike Co., Ky., which I have been working on for over two years.

I am enclosing some various bits of information which may help you. I have done little research in Lawrence and Martin counties, except on the Maynards, and do not have much on the Horns and Hammonds and Jarrells. I have accumulated some information on the Gannon family. It is possible that the name "Gammon" is the same family as the Gannon family. William Williams and Mary Gannon must have married before coming to Pike Co. - possibly in North Carolina.

You will note that early records often get the name Williamson (sometimes written Wmson) and the name Williams confused. People still do this. Also, the name Bevins is sometimes found written as "Blevins", a different family, altogether. However, there seems little doubt that Jemima Bevins married John H. Williams.

The wife of William Williams (which you give as Mary Gannon) would probably be a daughter of William Gannon and a sister of Daniel Gannon, but I have found no proof of this.

I have not yet determined certainly the children of James Maynard (the Rev. War veteran) but have this tentative list:

Jesse, James Jr., Sampson, Simon, Dorcas, George, David, Susannah (married Jeremiah Smith - 2nd wife).

This may not be all of the children of James.

James, Lewis, Moses (my ancestor -- great-great-grandfather --- also my great-great-great grandfather), and William Maynard Sr. were all neighbors on upper Johns Creek (in what is now Pike Co., Ky.) in 1810, while Christopher Maynard had settled a few miles away, on Brushy Fork of Johns Creek. Jeremiah Smith came from N. C. between 1810 and 1820 and

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely from a 19th-century document. The text is written in dark ink on aged, slightly yellowed paper. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the period, with many loops and flourishes. The text is arranged in approximately 25 lines, filling most of the page. The first line appears to start with a capital letter, possibly 'The'. The overall tone of the document seems to be formal or official, given the style of the script and the layout. The text is somewhat faded in places, but the main body of the document is legible.

joined the Maynard settlement on upper Johns Creek. He married Susannah Maynard in 1824; however, Jeremiah Smith (or his 1st wife) may have been related in some way to one of the upper Johns Creek Maynards. Jeremiah had a son by his 1st wife (Absalom Smith), who was born in Ashe Co., N.C., according to the marriage records of two of his daughters. Two, or three, Maynard brothers are said to have been living in Ashe Co., N.C., for a while (stated in some history book). Unfortunately, very few of the N.C. records of the 1750-1800 period have been published. If I was about 10 years younger, I would make a search in some of these northwestern counties of N.C.; however, I am not up to traveling any distance now.

I hope that the enclosed information will be of help and, if you should have any definite questions about any of the early settlers of this area, I will be glad to see if I have any information on them.

Sincerely yours,
Clyde Runyon.

P.S. - Adron Runyon Jr. (who married Elizabeth Pinson) was my great-great uncle and also my great-uncle. - CR

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a document. The text is written in a dark ink on a light-colored paper. The handwriting is fluid and continuous, with many words and phrases that are difficult to decipher due to the cursive style. The text appears to be organized into several paragraphs, with some lines starting with capital letters. The overall tone of the text is formal and professional.

Handwritten signature or name at the bottom of the page.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a date or a reference.

Sept. 17, 1976

Miss Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, Calif. 94558

Dear Miss ~~Zandra~~ Horn,

Its been over a year since you wrote and I regret being so slow to answer. I transferred from the U.S. Geological Survey in Louisville, Ky. last December to the U.S. Forest Service in Berea, Ky. Berea is a nicer place to live but the work is just as hard. I have had a lot of extra work because of the move and for most of the past year it seems I've been doing enough work for two jobs. I've continued to collect some genealogical data but have scarcely had time to answer any letters.

I'm enclosing another tentative list of the children of James Maynard together with the proof for those that we can confirm. As you no doubt realize some of these assignments are only educated guesses based mostly on ages in the old census records, signers of the marriage bonds, locations lived in, which Maynards were close neighbors, names of the children, and etc. It wasn't very surprizing to me that you received three lists of the children of James Maynard in the same week that agreed fairly well. I was the source for most of the information in all three and had shortly before given similar lists to both Betty Elswick and Claudine Maynard. I modify the list from time to time and notice Claudine made some changes of her own.

I notice you were writing the DAR for the proof that Susan was a daughter of James Maynard. I would be very interested in the nature of this proof and would like to ask for a copy of the most pertinent part. Does it name the children of Jeremiah Smith and Susan Maynard?

I don't have too much information on the Jarrell family but some of the following records may be new to you:

- 1815 tax records of Cabell Co. Va. list a Benjamin Jarrell, 1 white male over 16, 1 slave, 1 horse, and 4 cattle.
- 1840 census Cabell Co. Va. * 1 male 20-30, 1 female 15-20.
This was Harrison Jarrol. Also in same census was Henry Horn 1 male & 1 f 20-30, 1 f 5-10, and 1 m & 2 f under 5.
- 1850 census Wayne Co. Va.
 - # 11 William Jarrell 52 & wife Mary 34 and family
 - 515 Samuel Jarrell 22 & wife Malinda 23 and family
Jane Jarrell 63 was in this same household.
 - 573 John Jarrell 43 & wife Elizabeth (Bromley) 38 & family
 - 659 Harrison Jarrell & wife Dorcus (Maynard) 39? & family
 - 711 David Webb 34 & wife Rachel (Jarrell) 34 & family

Both John Jarrell and Harrison Jarrell are known to be children of Jane Jarrell. Samuel Jarrell (b. 1827-8) was almost certainly her son as both were in the same household in 1850. The Rachel Jarrell who married David Webb may have been a daughter of Jane Jarrell. William Jarrell (b. 1797-8) may have been her brother. Benjamin Jarrell may have been her father, uncle, or brother.

I have a published copy of the 1850 census of Wayne Co. Va. with an INDEX. The man who transcribed the list has written in the maiden names of most of the wives. I'll look up any families you wish me to. The census was recently printed but from what I hear it may very well already be out of print. It was transcribed and printed by Stephen Lewis, 2922 Hughes St., Huntington, W.Va. The price was \$5.00.

Ichabod Horn (b. 1819-20 in Russell Co. Va.) married Elizabeth Dyer (b. 1819-20) in Russell Co. Va. about 1840. He was a son of Pleasant Horn (b. 1780-81 in N.C.) Ichabod Horn married twice and his will is probated in Wayne Co. W.Va. so he may have been a close relative of your Frederick Horn.

Merlyn Hughel, 2609 Bethany Rd., Anderson, Ind. sent the following information to a Ruby Henson in Detroit: Jacob Mainor who died 4-22-1767 was the father of James, William, And Christopher. Two Maynard brothers came from England in the 1600s and settled in N.C. Henry, the brother of Jacob, went north to New England and dealt in tobacco with Lord Chesterfield. Some other information from this same source was correct while part was not correct. Two parties have written Hughel asking for the source of this information but have received no answer.

I visit the Wayne Co. W.Va. courthouse occasionally so may be able to look up any particular Wayne Co. birth, death, or marriage records that you may want. These are all indexed and don't take much time.

What other W.Va. and Ky. families other than Maynard, Horn, Jarrell, and Williams are you related to? I have information on many families from this area. I'm sending copies of the Maynard relationships, proofs, and census data on James Maynard to Mrs. Perlina Webb, and Claudine Maynard so you needn't send them copies. Thanks very much for all the information you sent me.

Yours truly,

Kenneth L. Dyer

Kenneth L. Dyer
Route 5, Box 245
Berea, Kentucky
40403

August 10, 1975

Dear Zandra,

I'm glad that the information which I sent to you was helpful. That seems to be the wonderful way this hobby of ours works. People have been so kind to me in turning over the products of years of research and the only way that I can show my gratitude is to help someone else. And you will do the same. Rather like a genealogical chain letter.

Here is James' and Chaney's family:

?William L. 1790/00 md. Hannah ? 1813 living in Greenup Co. in 1840
James 1825 md. Elizabeth ?
David 1821

2Delilah 1781-1859 md. John Stone 1808 living in Greenup Co. in 1850

*Jesse 1790-1874 md. Sarah Welch 1814 living in Floyd Co. in 1820
James 1814 md. Elizabeth Damron 1833 Pike 1830
Charles 1819 md. Sarah Fluty 1838 Lawrence 1840
Milly 1821 md. James Queen 1839 Fluty 1850
Louis 1824-1841 md. Catherine Flooty 1843 Wayne 1860
Mary Ann 1829 md. Aaron Fluty 1843 Lincoln 1870
Jesse 1830-1841 md. Elender Queen 1855 Wayne 1880
Elizabeth 1837-1841 md. Thomas Kirk 1856
John 1833-1841 md. Jane Moore 1854
Absdem 1841 29 Feb

?Milly 1798- md. Thomas Burchett 1816 living in Floyd Co. 1820
Thomas 1823 Floyd 1850
Jesse 1829
Emily 1836

*Susannah 1804 md. Jeremiah Smith 1824 living in Pike Co. in 1830
Lucy 1825 md. 1. Samuel Daniel 1842 1840
2. James Francis 1847-4 Apr 1850
md. Melvina Prewitt 1851 18 May 1860
1870

David 1827 md. Charles Carter 1846-12 Feb
Sword 1829 md. Perlina Young 1853 3 Nov
Rhoda 1831 md. William Lycans 1852-27 May
Fredrick 1833 Elizabeth Ford
Chaney 1835 Wm J. Ratliff
William 1838
Terissa 1841
Jeremiah 1844
Milton 1847
Mark 1850
md. Mary Magdaline Edmonds 1865-5 Dec

?Henry 1805-1807 md. Mrs. Nancy Spry 1824-1825 living in Pike Co. in 1830
Lawrence 1840
Wayne 1850

*James 1807 md. Sophia Spry (d/Nancy) 1830 living in Cabell Co 1840
Nancy 1831 Wayne 1850
Sarah 1835 md. Jeremiah Ratliff 1867 Wayne 1860
Milla 1838 Lincoln 1870
William 1841 Nancy Nelson Wayne 1880
Lewis 1843 md. Linza Porter 1867
Mark 1845
Isaac 1850 md. Nancy ?
Jesse L. 1852 md. Martha Gates 1873
James C. 1854-58
George W. 1857-2-15 md. Martha E. Mavnard 1883

4 Aug 1824

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| George 1810 ^{NC} | md. Martha Smith 1825 | living in Pike Co. in 1830 |
| -Martin Dowell 1828 ^{KY} | md. Nancy A. Whitt 1854 | Cabell 1840 |
| Mary Polly 1830/35 1832 | md. James T. Kirk | Wayne 1850 |
| Sampson 1835 | md. Sarah ? | Wayne 1860 |
| Harrison 1839 | md. Catherine ? | Wayne 1870 |
| -George W. ^{Shing} 1841 | md. Myram Hatten | Wayne 1880 |
| -John J. 1844 | md. Vashti Damron 1866 | |
| Amy 1848 | md. Thomas Jefferson Baker 6-28-1866 | |
| Thomas Kirk 1851 | md. Mary Jane Hatten 1881 | |
| James R. 1852 | | |
| Sampson 1816 ^{NC} | md. Elizabeth R. Jones 1833 | living in Cabell - 1840 |
| -George F. 1836-1872 | md. Mary A. Mathews 1855 | Wayne 1850 |
| -James R. 1837 | md. Armenta Perry | Wayne 1860 |
| -Simeon 1839 ^{WV} | md. Elizabeth ? | Wayne 1880 |
| Mary Polly 1842 | md. 1. Jesse Perry 1855 | 2. David Spence |
| -Malinda 1844 | md. Samuel Porter 1880 | |
| -Amy 1846 | md. Washington Adkins 1866 | |
| -Lurane 1849 | md. A. P. Queen 1867 | Elias |
| -Marinda 1854 | md. 2. David Spence 1869 | |
| +Martha E. 1861 | md. G. W. Maynard | |
| +Armenta 1859 | md. Francis L. Moore 1878 | |
| Simeon 1819- | md. Lurana Spillman 1837 | living in Wayne Co. - 1850 |
| -Sampson 1841 | md. Emaline Fitchpatrick 1866 | Wayne 1860 |
| -John H. 1844 | md. Rebecca Baisden 1866 | 2.1 Lawrence 1870 |
| Thomas 1846 | md. Marthy J. Fitchpatrick 1868 | Martin 1880 |
| -Martin 1848 | md. Nancy Fluty 1866 | |
| -Harrison 1851 | md. Emma Ash 1876 | |
| Anna 1854 | md. | |
| Cannan 1857 | md. Esther E. Fluty | |
| Margaret 1862 | | |
| -Doliver 1868 | | |

That's it. Let me know if you want any further information.

X - Dorcas

Sincerely,

Esther E. Fluty

Box 84
Riderwood, MD. 21139
26 December 1975

Read Zandra, .

I was so pleased to get your letter, and beg you to accept my apology for taking so long to answer. My only excuse is the fact that I must work full time, and since Thanksgiving week we have been working overtime in order to fill our orders, as well as my trying to keep up with my housework and get ready for Christmas. Now that Christmas, to all intents and purposes, is over, and I am finally getting in the last of my vacation time for this year, perhaps I may be able to begin to catch up on my Genealogical correspondence.

Thank you so much for the information that you so generously shared with me. I do not know as yet if our families are connected, but have this filed away with the rest that I have gathered, for tying together if and when I can find the loose ends.

I now have both Vol. I and Vol. II, Wilkes County Marriages, and am sorry that I must tell you that there are no Maynards at all listed in Vol. I, and the ones in Vol. II are :

Manord, Larkin m. Phebey Phillips 18 Dec 1811

Henry Laurence (this was the witness, I assume, or the Clerk of Court, as these were given in Vol. I; and mostly in Vol II, there is more than one name listed, and as a rule, one of these is followed by C. C., as Clerk of Court or D. C. with which I must confess I am unfamiliar, also the occasional A.C.C. Perhaps you are familiar with these. I must admit that I am very much the amateur at this fascinating business.)

Maynard, James x m. Chaney Smith 10 Mar 1808

Sam'l Johnson, William x Maynard

(These are very likely the same James and Chaney you have listed, even though the dates do not agree. I doubt that there were two of each name in Wilkes County in that particular era and area. Do you have other verification of the date you quoted? I took a course in Genealogy at Towson State College last winter and spring, and our instructor warned us not to trust always the records, as they were kept by human individuals, who like all of us, were also subject to error, and not always infallible! So, if your records are from a Family Bible, or some such source, it may well be more accurate than the published one. Also, the marriages may have been recorded using the date of the time at which they were recorded, rather than the time the ceremony was actually performed. This could have been due to the difficulty of travel if in bad weather, or for any of various reasons. The Volumes I have are the ones published by "The Wilkes Genealogical Society, Inc.", and have been compiled by Mrs. Mae R. Hayes and Mrs. Nancy F. Sidden, of the Society, by copying the original records at the County Courthouse. They include a statement in the back as follows: "A great many marriages were never recorded

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

because the various ministers and justices who performed the ceremonies did not return the bonds to the courthouse."

Stone, John m. Dililey Maynard 8 Apr 1808

Jesse Caudill, Sam'l Johnson

This, as the preceding one differs with yours only in the date. *And the Spelling of Sililah -*

Brown, James x m. Suana Maner 2 Jan 1817

John x Grimsley, W. W. Martin

In the Bride's index, Maner is followed by (Maynard)

There is also a notation in these Volumes that "Names were spelled the way they sounded and there are many errors...look for the many variations.", which is what I have done.

Does James Maynard's Rev. War Pension Record state where in Va. he came from? If that information is available, it might prove helpful. I do not know if there is any connection between my maternal Ggggrand-mother's family and your Maynard line, but there is always the chance. Since the "word of mouth" tradition in our family says that our branch of the family came originally from Va., and so according to the record, did your James Maynard, it is quite likely. I would like to be able to trace it if there is any possibility of doing so. My main problem is the fact that working full time, combined with the rest of my "duties", gives me very little time for this research, also the inaccessability of Genealogical Branch Libraries. I must go to Silver Spring to the nearest one, and so far, have just not had the time. Most of my research has been done in Va. and N. C., when visiting relatives there. The local Libraries just do not have this material, and so far, I have hesitated to begin inter-library loans, or anything of that type. *I did much of my research in the Library of the Nickles Genealogical Society, of which I am a member -* I, too, have been corresponding with Betty Ellswick, and have a copy of the will you mentioned. She sent me a typewritten copy, and I wrote to the N. C. State Archives for a copy of the original will. If Betty did not send you a copy, let me know, and I will send you one. I can make Xerox copies where I work, of the typed one, our machine does not accomodate the longer ones, legal size, that is.

I hope that the little information I have been able to copy from the Marriage Records Volumes may prove to be of some help to you, and that I may hear from you again. Perhaps, with enough of us working at it, we may solve this puzzle, after all!

Sincerely,

Kathleen Taylor
Kathleen Smith Taylor

22780 W.Outer Dr
Dearborn, Mich.

Dear Zandra.

I rec'd your letter yesterday and am always glad to hear from anyone who is interested or has information on the Maynard family.

My work consists of the family in three parts. Part 1, the Jesse Maynard family who was my g.grandfather. Part 2, The Charles Maynard family, (his brother) and part 3, the family of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard, the second family of James.

I don't have much on the James and Chaney family as ~~as~~ I've been sticking mostly to the families of Jesse and Charley. As far as I can find out, they were the only ones of his 1st family that came to W,Va to live.

I'm sending you what I have on the James and Chaney children and grand children which is the 1st, 2nd and 3rd generations but it is not complete.

In the names you sent, I do not have a William L. in either family. Delila was in the 1st family, b. 1782, Jesse, my great grandfather was in the 1st family. I don't have a Millie till I get to the grand children. In the 2nd family I have Henry, Susanna, James jr., George Thomas, Sampson, Simeon and Dorcas. Later on I may have more on the descendants of James and Chaney.

On the George Thomas Maynard family you may get more information by writing; Mrs Paul R. Kling, 5506 Berget Drive, Amarillo, Texas. 79106. Two other sources of information are; Kenneth L. Dyer, R.5, Box 245, Berea, Ky. 40403 or Mr Clyde Runyon, Belfrey, Ky. 41514. Kenneth and I have been working pretty close together on the family. Jesse was my ancestor and Charles was his.

If you have information on the James and Chaney family that I did not send you, I would appreciate very much to get it. Write me any time you wish as I'm always glad to hear from anyone who is interested in the Maynard family. Are you a descendant of Harrison Jarrell and Dorcas Maynard? Sorry I don't have more information on this family.

Respectfully,

Gaul

THE JAMES MAYNARD FAMILY

PART-3.

1. James Maynard, our oldest known ancestor was born in Virginia in the year 1750. The name of his first wife is not known. Their children are listed elsewhere in this history. He went from Va. to Wilkes Co., N.C. and while a resident there, he enlisted and served as a private in the Rev. war, with the N.C. troops as follows. Dates of enlistment, not given:

He was six months under Capt. Jesse Franklin and Col. Benjamin Cleaveland. He was baptised into the "South Fork of Roaring River Baptist church", Wilkes Co., N.C. 12, Feb. 1791. Church minutes are found elsewhere in this history.

James Maynard was married (2) in Wilkes Co., N.C. on Dec. 25, 1801 to Chaney Smith, born in N.C. in the year 1780, died in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1865. Parents unknown. He moved from Wilkes Co., N.C. "probably through the old Wilderness Trail" and settled in Floyd Co. now, Pike Co., Ky. where he was allowed pension on his application, executed Sept. 1, 1832. In 1841, he was living in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va where he died Oct. 13, 1852, at age 102. Chaney, his wife was allowed pension on her application, executed Feb. 28, 1857, at which time she was seventy seven yrs. of age. To the union of James and ~~CHANAY~~ (Smith) Maynard were born the following children.

2. Henry Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1802 died.....
In Pike Co., Ky., on Mar. 1, 1824, he married Nancy Spry (probably previously married) born in N.C. abt. 1797, died in Wayne Co., W, Va parents unknown. No children have been located in Pike Co., Ky. or Wayne Co., W, Va. Cabell Co. records show that Henry Maynard was a soldier in the Mexican war which was started abt. 1842:

2. Susanna Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1804, died in Ky.....
In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 1, 1824, she became the wife of Jeremiah Smith, born in N.C. abt. the year 1780, died in Ky.....
Parents unknown. He was most likely, a brother to her mother, Chaney Smith.

2. James "Tar Keg" Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1807, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 30, 1830, he married Sophia Spry, born in Ky., abt. the year 1815, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... a daughter of Nancy Spry, the wife of Henry, a brother to James.

2. George Thomas Maynard, born in N.C. in the year 1810, died in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1880. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Martha Smith, born in Va., in 1810, died in Wayne Co. W, Va..... a daughter of Henry Smith.

2. Sampson Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1814, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... In Pike Co., Ky., on June 6, 1833, he married Elizabeth Jones, born in Va., abt. 1817, died in Wayne Co. W, Va..... a daughter of Polly Jones.

2. Simeon Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1819, died in ~~Wayne Co., W, Va.~~ *Kanawha Co., W, Va.* In Lawrence Co., Ky., on May 11, 1837, he married Laurana Spellman, born in Va., abt. 1820, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... Parents unknown.

2. Dorcas Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1820-21, died in ~~Wayne Co. W, Va.~~ On Sept. 5, 1839, she became the wife of Harrison Jarrell, born in Ky. abt 1819, died in ~~W, Va~~..... Parents unknown.



2. Susanna Maynard, a daughter of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. abt. the year 1804, died "probably", in Pike Co., Ky..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 12, 1824, she became the wife of Jeremiah Smith, born in N.C. abt. 1780, died parents are unknown. According to the 1850, Pike Co., census, Jeremiah and Susanna (Maynard) Smith were the parents of the following children. There may have been others who were born later.

3. David Smith, born 1829, in Ky., died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on May 14, 1851, he married Melvina Pruitt.

3. Frederick Smith, born in Ky., 1833, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 3, 1853, he married Perlina Young.

3. Chaney Smith, born in Ky., in 1835, died.. *Bond given 5-27-1852 to M. Wm. Higgins - attested by John Stevens and her bro. David Smith.*

3. William Smith, born in Ky., in 1838, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Jan. 12, 1865, he married Elizabeth Ford.

3. Tempa Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1841, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on May 19, 1858, she became the wife of William J. Ratcliff. *B. in Ky. - 1834 D*

3. Elizabeth Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1843, died... In Pike Co., Ky., on Apr. 22, 1860, she became the wife of James E. Young.

3. Jeremiah Smith jr., born in Ky., in the year 1844, died....

3. Milton Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1847, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Dec. 5, 1865, he married Mary Magdalena Edmonds.

3. Mark Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1849, died..

*3 *Charity Smith* *B. 1824* *8.24-1848. Elijah Francis* *B. 24 1829*
son of Wm. Francis - no age given

Funda
3. *Tucy Smith (eldest child)* *B. 1825* *M(1) 7.23-1842 Pike Co. Ky.*
Son Daniels, son of Elizabeth Daniels - (2) 4-7-1847 Pike Co. Ky, James
Francis son of William Francis

This is all I have -



2. James "Tar Keg" Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky., abt the year 1807, died probably, in Lincoln Co., W, Va, as he was living there in 1870, next door to his son, William. At that time, James was age 65. The date of his death has not been found.

In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 30, 1830, he chose for his wife, Sophia Spry; born in Floyd Co., Ky., abt. the year 1815, died a daughter of Nancy Spry, who married Henry Maynard who was a brother to James. The following have been recorded as the children of James and Sophia (Spry) Maynard.

3. Nancy Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1831, died.....

3. Sarah Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1835, died..... In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Dec. 26, 1867, at age 32, she became the wife of Jeremiah Ratcliff, age 40, born abt. 1826, in now, W, Va, died a son of Frederick and Susan Ratcliff.

3. Millie Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., abt. the year 1838, died.....

3. William Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1841, died In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Dec. 24, 1862, he married Nancy Nelson, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1843-4, died..... a daughter of William and Sarah Nelson.

3. Lewis Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1843, died.. In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Aug. 25, 1867, he married Louisa Porter, born in the year 1848, died..... a daughter of Patrick and Sarah (Bevins) Porter.

3. Mark Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1845, died On in he married *Rebecca Jappings* born *1813* died *1882* a daughter of *John & Peggy (Emore) Jappings*.

3. Isaac Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1848, died..... In Wayne Co., W, Va, on he married Nancy born died a daughter of..

3. Jesse L. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1852, died 1918. In Wayne Co., W, Va, on June 22, 1873, he married Martha Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va 1856, died 1921, a daughter of George and Mary (Gates) Maynard.

3. James^C Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, May 8, 1854, died

3. George W. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, Feb. 15, 1857, died In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Apr. 19, 1883, he married Martha E. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1861, died..... a daughter of Sampson and Elizabeth (Jones) Maynard. (First cousins.)

I have a few descendants.

2. George Thomas Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. abt. the year 1810, died in Wayne County, West Va., in 1880. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Martha Smith, born in Va., abt. the year 1810, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. a daughter of Henry Smith.

2. George T. and Martha Maynard owned 30 acres of land on the Meat House fork of Johns Creek, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1827 and in the year 1835, they owned 50 acres on the same creek.

After their third child was born, they moved from Pike Co. Ky., to what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va. On Mar. 7, 1844, in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va, George T. Maynard purchased from George and Sarah Damron, 50 acres of land on the right fork of Twelvepole Creek for the sum of \$150. In the year 1857, he purchased 90 acres from Hendley Copley which was also on the right fork of Twelvepole Creek for the sum of \$50. George T. and Martha Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. Martin Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., in 1828, died in ^{Williamson Co} Texas ~~Mar. 27, 1932~~ . . . In Wayne Co., now, West Va., on Apr. 13, 1854, he married Nancy Ann Whitt, born in Russell Co., Va., abt. 1828, ~~she~~ died a daughter of J. and M. Whitt.

3. Mary (Polly) Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., abt. 1832, died On she became the wife of James T. Kirk, born abt. 1828, died ~~1883~~ a son of John and Clara (Marcum) Kirk.

3. Sampson Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., in 1836, died On he married Sarah born died a daughter of ..

3. Harrison Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne County, West Va., in the year 1839, died sometime during the war between the states. Family tradition says that his head was blown off but his service record has not been located. Harrison Maynard married Catherine Maynard. Parents unknown.

3. George W. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1841, died in Williamson Co., Texas, Oct. 24, 1926. On Oct. 24, 1865, in the state of Minn., he married Myriam Hatten, a daughter of Loranzo Dow and Mary (Riggs) Hatten who formerly lived in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va.

3. John J. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1845, died 1914, ^{Texas} Kingsland, In Lawrence Co., Ky., in the year 1866, he married Vashti Damron, born in the year 1849, died ^{W. Texas} a daughter of Moses and Rebecca Damron.

3. Amy Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va Apr. 29, 1848, died On June 10, 1866, she became the wife of Thomas J. Baker, born in Martin Co., Ky., Apr. 29, 1846, died a son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Porter) Baker.

3. Thomas Kirk Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va Feb. 9, 1851, died Jan. 14, 1939 in Eastland Co., Texas. In Eastland Co., Texas, on Feb. 20, 1881 he married Mary Jane Hatten, daughter of Loranzo Dow and Mary (Riggs) Hatten.

Write: Mrs. Paul R. Kling, 5506 Bergat Drive
Amarillo, Texas
79106

PART-3
CHAPTER-4

2. Sampson Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes county, North Carolina, in the year 1814, died in Wayne co., W.Va., In Pike county, Ky., on June 6, 1833, he married Elizabeth Jones, born in Floyd co., Ky., in 1817, died in Wayne co., W.Va., a daughter of Polly Jones.

2. Sampson Maynard moved from Pike co., to what is now, Wayne co., W.Va about in the latter part of 1836 or early 1837 as George F. Maynard, his eldest child was born in Ky., in 1836 and the second child, James R. Maynard was born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1837. Sampson and Elizabeth (Jones) Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. George F. Maynard, born in Pike co., Ky., in the year 1836, died in Wayne co., W.Va., In Wayne co., now, W.Va on Apr. 8, 1855, he took for his wife, Mary Ann Matthews, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., abt., 1841, died..... a daughter of Forrister and Martha (Ratcliff) Matthews.

3. James R. Maynard, born in Grant District, now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1837, died sometime during the Civil War. In Wayne co., now, W.Va., on Oct. 23, 1857, he married Armenta Perry, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va abt., 1841-42, died a daughter of Arnold and Catherine Perry.

3. Simeon S. Maynard, born in what is now, Grant District, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1838-39, died Sept. 11, 1915. On..... he married Elizabeth born about 1844, died..... parents unknown.

3. Mary (Polly) Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va, abt the year 1842, died..... In Wayne co., W.Va, Apr. 8, 1855, she married (1), Jesse Perry, born abt., 1837, died a son of Arnold and Catherine Perry. Mary Maynard was married (2), in Wayne co., W.Va., on July 28, 1869, to David Spence, born abt., 1851, died a son of Alexander and Melvina (Johnson) Spence.

3. Malinda Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., the year 1843-4, died..... In Wayne co., W.Va., on Nov. 22, 1880, at age 36, she became the wife of Samuel B. Porter, born in the year 1852, died a son of Alexander and Susanna Porter.

3. ~~M. M. "Mittam"~~ Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1844-45, died..... In Wayne co., W.Va., on June 10, 1871, he married Abigail Stephenson, born in Morgan co., Ky., abt., 1854, died a daughter of Jesse and Minnie Stephenson.



Ch: 3 Sampson & Ely.

3. Amy Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1846, died..... In Wayne co., W.Va., on Aug. 20, 1866, she became the wife of Washington Adkins, born in Wayne co., now, W.Va., in 1846, died a son of Henry and Mary (Ferguson) Adkins.

3. Lourana Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., abt. 1849, died..... On..... she married Elias Queen, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1848, died a son of John and Sarah (Belcher) Queen.

3. Martin Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., Aug. 20, 1853, died ..

3. Armintha Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., Dec. 20, 1856, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Mar. 13, 1882, she married Edmond Elliott, born abt., 1860, died a son of John and Elizabeth Elliott.

3. Millie Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1858, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Jan. 5, 1878, she married Francis Leeton Moore, born in Grant District, Wayne co., now, W.Va., Mar. 1, 1859, died a son of Rev. Gilbert and Mary Jane (Maynard) Moore.

3. Martha E. Maynard, born in Grant District, now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1860, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Apr. 19, 1883, she became the wife of George W. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1856, died a son of James and Sophia (Spry) Maynard.

*I have
millie
listed as
Simeon's
as also
out know
which was
her father.*

I have record of some descendants - not many

514 P 802
2. Simeon ~~Smith~~ Maynard, a minister, farmer and son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky., abt. the year 1819, died probably, in Martin Co., Ky., as he was living there at age 64, in the year 1880. Ten years earlier, in 1870, his residence was in Lawrence Co., Ky. Date of death unknown. It could have been his ministry that caused him to move about as he did. It is not known by the writer, the denomination or church of which he was a member but it was probably the Primitive Baptist or United Baptist.

In Lawrence Co., Ky., on May 11, 1837, Simeon S. Maynard took for his wife, Lourana Spellman, born in what is now Wayne Co., W, Va abt the year 1820. She also, probably died in Martin Co. Ky., as she was living there in 1880 at age 66. Date of death unknown. Simeon and Lourana Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. Sampson Maynard, born in now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1840-1, died.....In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Apr. 25, 1866, he married Emalene Fitzpatrick, born in Ky., about 1845, dieda daughter of ..

3. John ^W Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt the year 1844, diedIn Lawrence Co., Ky., on Apr. 5, 1866, he married (1) Rebecca Baisden. (2), in 1887, he was married to Alafair Harris or Harlus.

3. Thomas Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt. the year 1846, died Mar. 23, 1929. In the year 1868, in Lawrence Co., Ky., he married Martha (Patsy) J. Fitzpatrick, born ..abt. 1835-1.....died.....a daughter of..
..

3. Martin Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt. 1848, died.....In Lawrence Co., Ky., in 1868, he married Nancy Fluty, born.....1841.....died.....a daughter of..

3. Harrison Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1851, died.....In Martin Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1870 he married Susan Porter, born abt. 1863, died.....a daughter of..
~~Susan~~ ASUANA

3. Anna Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1854, died

3. Cannan Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1857, died.....In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Mar. 19, 1875, he married Ester Fluty, born.....died.....a daughter of..

3. Margaret Maynard, born in 1862, in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, died.....

3. Doliver Maynard born in 1868, probably, Lawrence Co., Ky., died.....

I have record of some descendants.



2. Dorcas Maynard, a daughter of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now Pike Co., Ky., abt. the year 1810; died..... On Sept. 5, 1839 she became the wife of Harrison Jarrell, born in Co., Ky., in the year 1819, died..... a son of ..

.. In the year 1846, On Milam Creek, in Wayne Co., now, West Va., Harrison Jarrell with Samuel Jarrell owned a farm of 192 acres. At this point, it is not known if Samuel was a brother or the father of Harrison Jarrell. Harrison Jarrell also owned a farm of 65 acres on Rich Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1851.

Harrison and Dorcas (Maynard) Jarrell were the parents of the following children.

3. Jane Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1840. *M 10-19 1865, Wm Mills B. abt 1834 (widower) Floyd Co Ky. (L.C. Ky)*

3. Vasti Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1842.

3. Rachael Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1845. *M 2-5-1860 L. Co Ky*
Silas Bell B. abt, 1835; June & Rebecca Bell

3. George Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1846. *M 3-11-1866 Lawrence Co Ky*
M. Catherine Horne B. 1849 L. Co Ky.

3. Catherine Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1849.

This is all I have on this family



THE JAMES MAYNARD FAMILY

PART-3.

1. James Maynard, our oldest known ancestor was born in Virginia in the year 1750. The name of his first wife is not known. Their children are listed elsewhere in this history. He went from Va. to Wilkes Co., N.C. and while a resident there, he enlisted and served as a private in the Rev. war, with the N.C. troops as follows. Dates of enlistment, not given:

He was six months under Capt. Jesse Franklin and Col. Benjamin Cleaveland. He was baptised into the "South Fork of Roaring River Baptist church", Wilkes Co., N.C. 12, Feb. 1791. Church minutes are found elsewhere in this history.

James Maynard was married (2) in Wilkes Co., N.C. on Dec. 25, 1801 to Chaney Smith, born in N.C. in the year 1780, died in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1865. Parents unknown. He moved from Wilkes Co., N.C. "probably through the old Wilderness Trail" and settled in Floyd Co. now, Pike Co., Ky. where he was allowed pension on his application, executed Sept. 1, 1832. In 1841, he was living in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va where he died Oct. 13, 1852, at age 102. Chaney, his wife was allowed pension on her application, executed Feb. 28, 1857, at which time she was seventy seven yrs. of age. To the union of James and ~~CHANAY~~ (Smith) Maynard were born the following children.

2. Henry Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1802. died..... *NVA*
In Pike Co., Ky., on Mar. 1, 1824, he married Nancy Spry (probably previously married) born in N.C. abt. 1797, died in Wayne Co., W, Va parents unknown. No children have been located in Pike Co., Ky. or Wayne Co., W, Va. Cabell Co. records show that Henry Maynard was a soldier in the Mexican war which was started abt. 1842.

2. Susanna Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1804, died in Ky.....
In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 1, 1824, she became the wife of Jeremiah Smith, born in N.C. abt. the year 1780, died in Ky.....
Parents unknown. He was most likely, a brother to her mother, Chaney Smith.

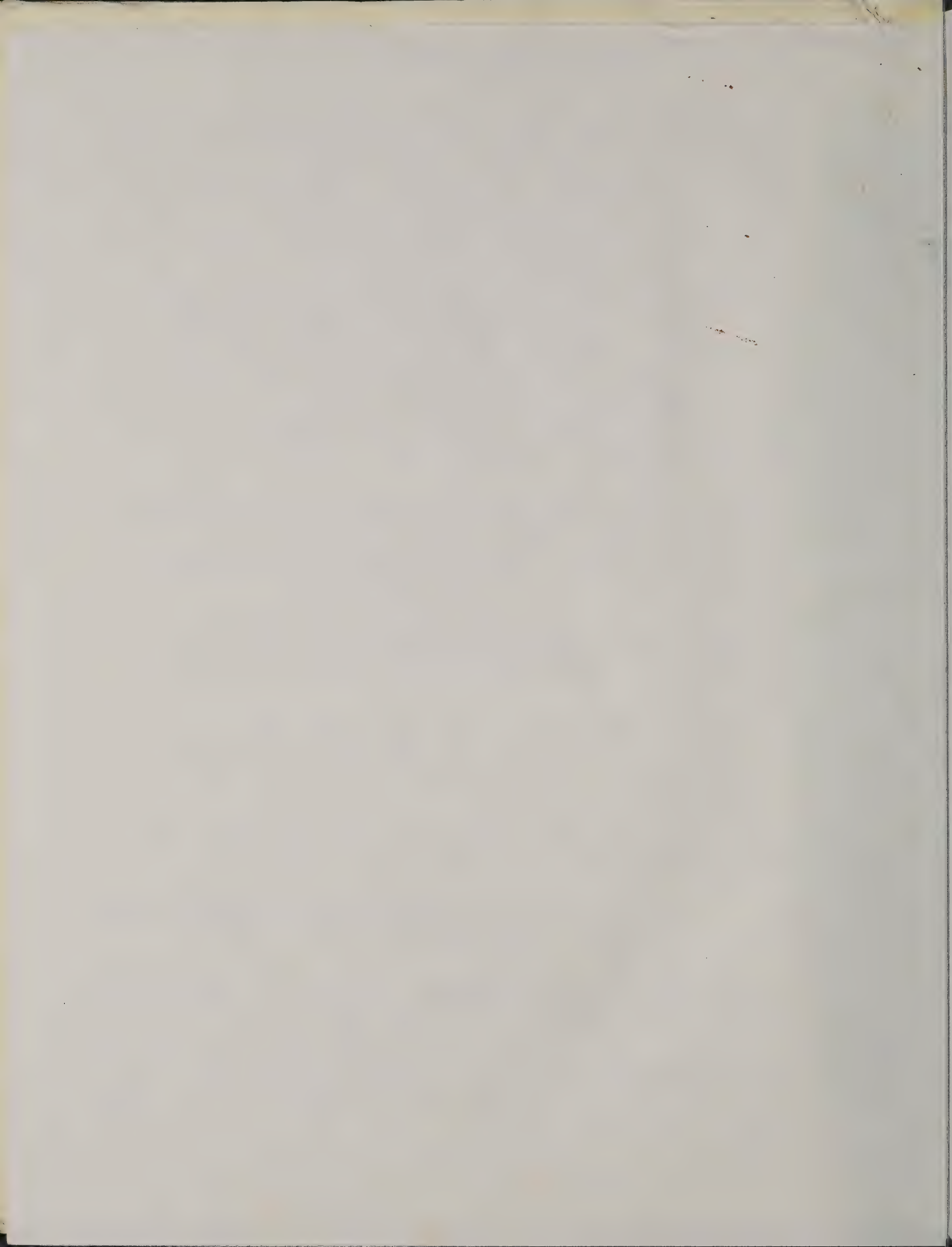
2. James "Tar Keg" Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1807, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 30, 1830, he married Sophia Spry, born in Ky., abt. the year 1815, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... a daughter of Nancy Spry, the wife of Henry, a brother to James.

2. George Thomas Maynard, born in N.C. in the year 1810, died in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1880. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Martha Smith, born in Va., in 1810, died in Wayne Co. W, Va..... a daughter of Henry Smith.

2. Sampson Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1814, died in Wayne Co., W, Va In Pike Co., Ky., on June 6, 1833, he married Elizabeth Jones, born in Va., abt. 1817, died in Wayne Co. W, Va..... a daughter of Polly Jones.

2. Simeon Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1819, died in ~~Wayne Co., W, Va.~~ *Kentucky* In Lawrence Co., Ky., on May 11, 1837, he married Laurana Spellman, born in Va., abt. 1820, died in ~~Wayne Co., W, Va.~~ Parents unknown.

2. Dorcas Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1820-21, died in ~~Wayne Co. W, Va~~ On Sept. 5, 1839, she became the wife of Harrison Jarrell, born in Ky. abt 1819, died in ~~W, Va~~ Parents unknown.



THE JAMES MAYNARD FAMILY

PART-3.

1. James Maynard, our oldest known ancestor was born in Virginia in the year 1750. The name of his first wife is not known. Their children are listed elsewhere in this history. He went from Va. to Wilkes Co., N.C. and while a resident there, he enlisted and served as a private in the Rev. war, with the N.C. troops as follows. Dates of enlistment, not given:

He was six months under Capt. Jesse Franklin and Col. Benjamin Cleaveland. He was baptised into the "South Fork of Roaring River Baptist church", Wilkes Co., N.C. 12, Feb. 1791. Church minutes are found elsewhere in this history.

James Maynard was married (2) in Wilkes Co., N.C. on Dec. 25, 1801 to Chaney Smith, born in N.C. in the year 1780, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. in 1865. Parents unknown. He moved from Wilkes Co., N.C. "probably through the old Wilderness Trail" and settled in Floyd Co. now, Pike Co., Ky. where he was allowed pension on his application, executed Sept. 1, 1832. In 1841, he was living in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va. where he died Oct. 13, 1852, at age 102. Chaney, his wife was allowed pension on her application, executed Feb. 28, 1857, at which time she was seventy seven yrs. of age. To the union of James and ~~CHANAY~~ (Smith) Maynard were born the following children.

2. Henry Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1802. died..... ~~NVA~~
In Pike Co., Ky., on Mar. 1, 1824, he married Nancy Spry (probably previously married) born in N.C. abt. 1797, died in Wayne Co., W. Va., parents unknown. No children have been located in Pike Co., Ky. or Wayne Co., W. Va. Cabell Co. records show that Henry Maynard was a soldier in the Mexican war which was started abt. 1842:

2. Susanna Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1804, died in Ky.
In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 1, 1824, she became the wife of Jeremiah Smith, born in N.C. abt. the year 1780, died in Ky.
Parents unknown. He was most likely, a brother to her mother, Chaney Smith.

2. James "Tar Keg" Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1807, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 30, 1830, he married Sophia Spry, born in Ky., abt. the year 1815, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. a daughter of Nancy Spry, the wife of Henry, a brother to James.

2. George Thomas Maynard, born in N.C. in the year 1810, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. in 1880. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Martha Smith, born in Va., in 1810, died in Wayne Co. W. Va. a daughter of Henry Smith.

2. Sampson Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1814, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. In Pike Co., Ky., on June 6, 1833, he married Elizabeth Jones, born in Va., abt. 1817, died in Wayne Co. W. Va. a daughter of Polly Jones.

2. Simeon Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1819, died in ~~Wayne Co., W. Va.~~ ~~Kentucky~~ In Lawrence Co., Ky., on May 11, 1837, he married Laurana Spellman, born in Va., abt. 1820, died in ~~Wayne Co., W. Va.~~ Parents unknown.

2. Dorcas Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1820-21, died in ~~Wayne Co. W. Va.~~ On Sept. 5, 1839, she became the wife of Harrison Jarrell, born in Ky. abt 1819, died in ~~W. Va.~~ Parents unknown.

2. Susanna Maynard, a daughter of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. abt. the year 1804, died "probably", in Pike Co., Ky. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 12, 1824, she became the wife of Jeremiah Smith, born in N.C. abt. 1780, died parents are unknown. According to the 1850, Pike Co., census, Jeremiah and Susanna (Maynard) Smith were the parents of the following children. There may have been others who were born later.

3. David Smith, born 1829, in Ky., died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on May 14, 1851, he married Melvina Pruitt.

3. Frederick Smith, born in Ky., 1833, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 3, 1853, he married Perlina Young.

3. Chaney Smith, born in Ky., in 1835, died.. *Bond given 5-27-1852 to M. Wm. Dylane - attested by John Stevens and her bro. David Smith.*

3. William Smith, born in Ky., in 1838, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Jan. 12, 1865, he married Elizabeth Ford.

3. Tempa Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1841, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on May 19, 1858, she became the wife of William J. Katcliff. *B in Ky - 1836 D*

3. Elizabeth Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1843, died... .. In Pike Co., Ky., on Apr. 22, 1860, she became the wife of James E. Young.

3. Jeremiah Smith jr., born in Ky., in the year 1844, died.... ..

3. Milton Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1847, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Dec. 5, 1865, he married Mary Magdalena Edmonds.

3. Mark Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1849, died..

*3. *Charity Smith b²⁸ 1774 d. 24-1848. Elijah Francis son of Wm. Francis - no age given* *B. 24 1829*

Founda
3. *Tucy Smith (eldest child) B²⁸ 1825 M⁽¹⁾ 7-23-1842, Pike Co. Ky. Sam Daniels, son of Elizabeth Daniels - (2) 4-7-1847 Pike Co. Ky, James Francis son of William Francis.*

This is all I have -

2. James "Tar Keg" Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky., abt the year 1807, died probably, in Lincoln Co., W, Va, as he was living there in 1870, next door to his son, William. At that time, James was age 65. The date of his death has not been found.

In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 30, 1830, he chose for his wife, Sophia Spry, born in Floyd Co., Ky., abt. the year 1815, died a daughter of Nancy Spry, who married Henry Maynard who was a brother to James. The following have been recorded as the children of James and Sophia (Spry) Maynard.

3. Nancy Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1831, died.....

3. Sarah Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1835, died..... In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Dec. 26, 1867, at age 32, she became the wife of Jeremiah Ratcliff, age 40, born abt. 1826, in now, W, Va, died a son of Frederick and Susan Ratcliff.

3. Millie Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., abt. the year 1838, died.....

3. William Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1841, died In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Dec. 24, 1862, he married Nancy Nelson, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1843-4, died..... a daughter of William and Sarah Nelson.

3. Lewis Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1843, died.. In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Aug. 25, 1867, he married Louisa Porter, born in the year 1848, died..... a daughter of Patrick and Sarah (Bevins) Porter.

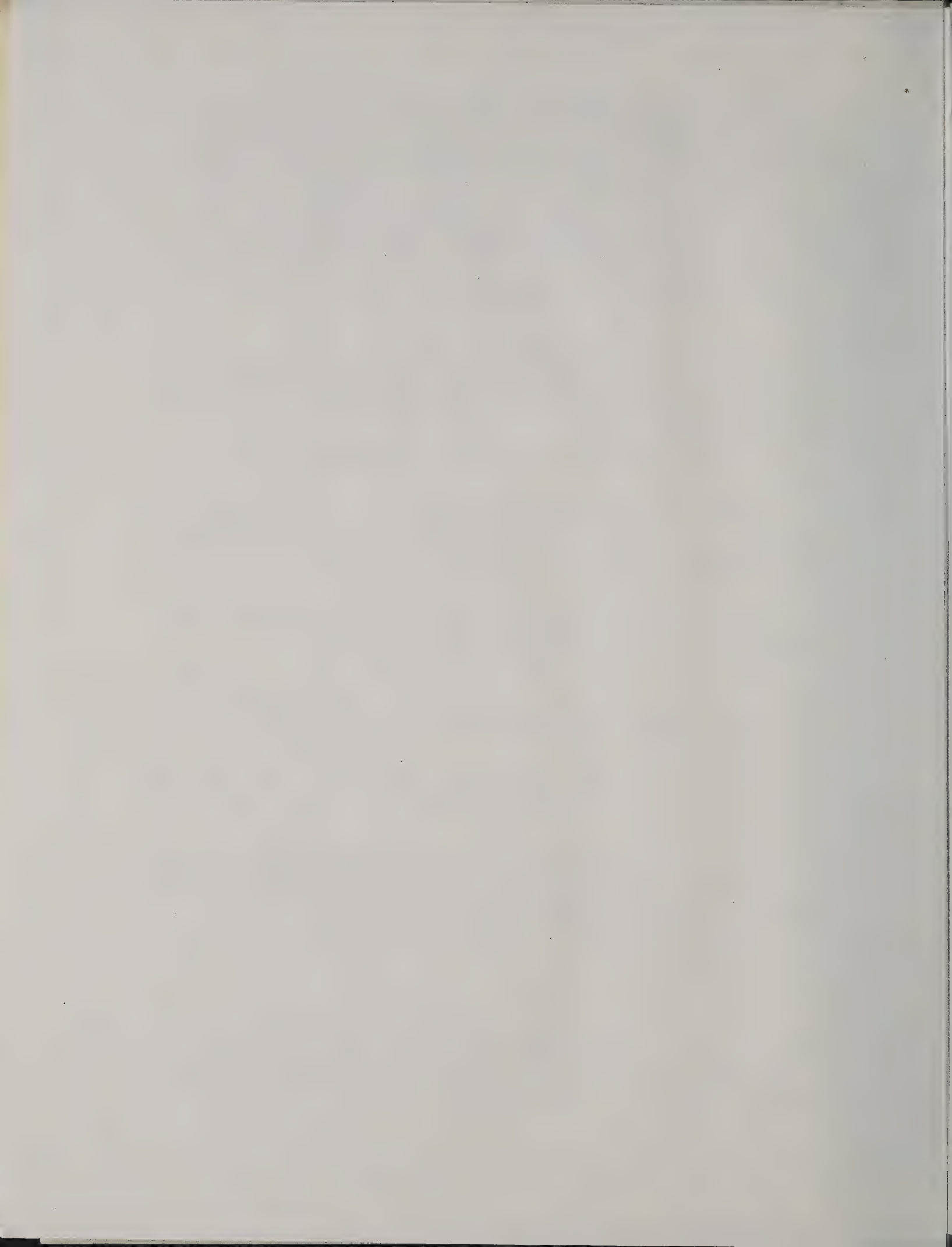
3. Mark Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1845, died On in he married *Pollyann Jappings* born, *H-13-1854* died..... *1882* a daughter of .. *Johnny & Peggy Ann (Emore) Jappings*

3. Isaac Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1848, died..... In Wayne Co., W, Va, on..... he married Nancy born..... died..... a daughter of..

3. Jesse L. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1852, died 1918. In Wayne Co., W, Va, on June 22, 1873, he married Martha Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va 1856, died died 1921, a daughter of George and Mary (Gates) Maynard.

3. James^C Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, May 8, 1854, died

3. George W. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, Feb. 15, 1857, died In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Apr. 19, 1883, he married Martha E. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1861, died..... a daughter of Sampson and Elizabeth (Jones) Maynard. (First cousins.)



2. George Thomas Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. abt. the year 1810, died in Wayne County, West Va., in 1880. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Martha Smith, born in Va., abt. the year 1810, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. a daughter of Henry Smith.

2. George T. and Martha Maynard owned 30 acres of land on the Meat House fork of Johns Creek, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1827 and in the year 1835, they owned 50 acres on the same creek.

After their third child was born, they moved from Pike Co. Ky., to what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va. On Mar. 7, 1844, in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va, George T. Maynard purchased from George and Sarah Damron, 50 acres of land on the right fork of Twelvepole Creek for the sum of \$150. In the year 1857, he purchased 90 acres from Hendley Copley which was also on the right fork of Twelvepole Creek for the sum of \$50. George T. and Martha Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. Martin Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., in 1828, died in ^{Williamson Co} Texas on Apr. 21, 1932.... In Wayne Co., now, West Va., on Apr. 13, 1854, he married Nancy Ann Whitt, born in Russell Co., Va., abt. 1828, ~~she~~ died..... a daughter of J. and M. Whitt.

3. Mary (Polly) Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., abt. 1832, died On she became the wife of James T. Kirk, born abt. 1828, died 1883 a son of John and Clara (Marcum) Kirk.

3. Sampson Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., in 1836, died..... On he married Sarah born died a daughter of ..

3. Harrison Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne County, West Va., in the year 1839, died sometime during the war between the states. Family tradition says that his head was blown off but his service record has not been located. Harrison Maynard married Catherine Maynard. Parents unknown.

3. George W. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1841, died in Williamson Co., Texas, Oct. 24, 1926. On Oct. 24, 1865, in the state of Minn., he married Myriam Hatten, a daughter of Loranzo Dow and Mary (Riggs) Hatten who formerly lived in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va.

3. John J. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1845, died 1914, Kingsland, ^{Texas} Lawrence Co., Ky., in the year 1866, he married Vashti Damron, born in the year 1849, died ~~W. Va~~ a daughter of Moses and Rebecca Damron.

3. Amy Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va Apr. 29, 1848, died..... On June 10, 1866, she became the wife of Thomas J. Baker, born in Martin Co., Ky., Apr. 29, 1846, died a son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Porter) Baker.

3. Thomas Kirk Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va Feb. 9, 1851, died Jan. 14, 1939 in Eastland Co., Texas. In Eastland Co., Texas, on Feb. 20, 1881 he married Mary Jane Hatten, daughter of Loranzo Dow and Mary (Riggs) Hatten.

Write: Mrs. Paul R. Kling, 5506 Bergat Drive
Amarillo, Texas



PART-3
CHAPTER-4

2. Sampson Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes county, North Carolina, in the year 1814, died in Wayne co., W, Va., In Pike county, Ky., on June 6, 1833, he married Elizabeth Jones, born in Floyd co., Ky., in 1817, died in Wayne co., W, Va., a daughter of Polly Jones.

2. Sampson Maynard moved from Pike co., to what is now, Wayne co., W, Va about in the latter part of 1836 or early 1837 as George F. Maynard, his eldest child was born in Ky., in 1836 and the second child, James R. Maynard was born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., in 1837. Sampson and Elizabeth (Jones) Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. George F. Maynard, born in Pike co., Ky., in the year 1836, died in Wayne co., W, Va., In Wayne co., now, W, Va on Apr. 8, 1855, he took for his wife, Mary Ann Matthews, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., abt., 1841, died a daughter of Forrister and Martha (Ratcliff) Matthews.

3. James R. Maynard, born in Grant District, now, Wayne co., W, Va., in the year 1837, died sometime during the Civil War. In Wayne co., now, W, Va., on Oct. 23, 1857, he married Armenta Perry, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va abt., 1841-42, died a daughter of Arnold and Catherine Perry.

3. Simeon S. Maynard, born in what is now, Grant District, Wayne co., W, Va., in 1838-39, died Sept. 11, 1915. On he married Elizabeth born about 1844, died parents unknown.

3. Mary (Polly) Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va, abt the year 1842, died In Wayne co., W, Va, Apr. 8, 1855, she married (1), Jesse Perry, born abt., 1837, died a son of Arnold and Catherine Perry. Mary Maynard was married (2), in Wayne co., W, Va., on July 28, 1869, to David Spence, born abt., 1851, died a son of Alexander and Melvina (Johnson) Spence.

3. Malinda Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., the year 1843-4, died In Wayne co., W, Va., on Nov. 22, 1880, at age 36, she became the wife of Samuel B. Porter, born in the year 1852, died a son of Alexander and Susanna Porter.

3. M. M. "~~William~~" Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., in 1844-45, died In Wayne co., W, Va., on June 10, 1871, he married Abigail Stephenson, born in Morgan co., Ky., abt., 1854, died a daughter of Jesse and Minnie Stephenson.

11
le
de
au
on
le
le

Ch: 7 Sampson & Ely.

3. Amy Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1846, died..... In Wayne co., W.Va., on Aug. 20, 1866, she became the wife of Washington Adkins, born in Wayne co., now, W.Va., in 1846, died a son of Henry and Mary (Ferguson) Adkins.

3. Lourana Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., abt. 1849, died..... On..... she married Elias Queen, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1848, died a son of John and Sarah (Belcher) Queen.

3. Martin Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., Aug. 20, 1853, died ..

3. Armenta Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., Dec. 20, 1856, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Mar. 13, 1882, she married Edmond Elliott, born abt. 1860, died a son of John and Elizabeth Elliott.

I have
millie
listed as
Sampson's
w. also.
don't know
which was
her father.

3. Millie Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1858, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Jan. 5, 1878, she married Francis Leeton Moore, born in Grant District, Wayne co., now, W.Va., Mar. 1, 1859, died..... a son of Rev. Gilbert and Mary Jane (Maynard) Moore.

3. Martha E. Maynard, born in Grant District, now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1860, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Apr. 19, 1883, she became the wife of George W. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1856, died a son of James and Sophia (Spry) Maynard.

~~15-11-1880~~
2. Simeon ~~81~~ Maynard, a minister, farmer and son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. the year 1819, died probably, in Martin Co., Ky., as he was living there at age 64, in the year 1880. Ten years earlier, in 1870, his residence was in Lawrence Co., Ky. Date of death unknown. It could have been his ministry that caused him to move about as he did. It is not known by the writer, the denomination or church of which he was a member but it was probably the Primitive Baptist or United Baptist.

In Lawrence Co., Ky., on May 11, 1837, Simeon S. Maynard took for his wife, Lourana Spellman, born in what is now Wayne Co., W, Va abt the year 1820. ~~She~~ also, probably died in Martin Co. Ky., as she was living there in 1880 at age 66. Date of death unknown. Simeon and Lourana Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. Sampson Maynard, born in now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1840-1, died..... In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Apr. 25, 1866, he married Emalene Fitzpatrick, born in Ky., about 1845, died a daughter of ..

3. John ^W Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt the year 1844, died In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Apr. 5, 1866, he married (1) Rebecca Baisden. (2), in 1887, he was married to Alafair Harris or Harlus.

3. Thomas Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt. the year 1846, died Mar. 23, 1929. In the year 1868, in Lawrence Co., Ky., he married Martha (Patsy) J. Fitzpatrick, born .. 1847... 1885-1 died a daughter of..
..

3. Martin Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt. 1848, died..... In Lawrence Co., Ky., in 1868, he married Nancy Fluty, born..... 1871..... died..... a daughter of..

3. Harrison Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1851, died..... In Martin Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1870 he married Susan Porter, born abt. 1863, died..... a daughter of ~~or~~ ^{ASUANA} ..

3. Anna Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1854, died

3. Cannan Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1857, died..... In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Mar. 19, 1875, he married Ester Fluty, born..... died..... a daughter of..

3. Margaret Maynard, born in 1862, in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, died.....

3. Doliver Maynard born in 1868, probably, Lawrence Co., Ky., died.....

2. Dorcas Maynard, a daughter of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now Pike Co., Ky., abt. the year 1820; died..... On Sept. 5, 1839 she became *L. Co. Ky.* the wife of Harrison Jarrell, born in Co., Ky., in the year 1819, died..... a son of ..

.. In the year 1846, On Milam Creek, in Wayne Co., now, West Va., Harrison Jarrell with Samuel Jarrell owned a farm of 192 acres. At this point, it is not known if Samuel was a brother or the father of Harrison Jarrell. Harrison Jarrell also owned a farm of 65 acres on Rich Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1851.

Harrison and Dorcas (Maynard) Jarrell were the parents of of the following children.

3. Jane Jarrell, born in ^{now W. Va} Va., abt. the year 1840. *M 10-19-1865; Wm Mills B. abt. 1834 (widower) Floyd Co Ky. L. Co. Ky.*

3. Vasti Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1842.

3. Rachael Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1845. *M 2-5-1868 L. Co Ky. Silas Bell B. abt. 1835; son of Jane & Rebecca Bell*

3. George Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1846. *M 3-11-1866 Lawrence Co Ky. M. Catherine Horne B. 1849 S. Co Ky.*

3. Catherine Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1849.

This is all I have on this family

THE JAMES MAYNARD FAMILY

PART-3.

1. James Maynard, our oldest known ancestor was born in Virginia in the year 1750. The name of his first wife is not known. Their children are listed elsewhere in this history. He went from Va. to Wilkes Co., N.C. and while a resident there, he enlisted and served as a private in the Rev. war, with the N.C. troops as follows. Dates of enlistment, not given:

He was six months under Capt. Jesse Franklin and Col. Benjamin Cleaveland. He was baptised into the "South Fork of Roaring River Baptist church", Wilkes Co., N.C. 12, Feb. 1791. Church minutes are found elsewhere in this history.

James Maynard was married (2) in Wilkes Co., N.C. on Dec. 25, 1801 to Chaney Smith, born in N.C. in the year 1780, died in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1865. Parents unknown. He moved from Wilkes Co., N.C. "probably through the old Wilderness Trail" and settled in Floyd Co. now, Pike Co., Ky. where he was allowed pension on his application, executed Sept. 1, 1832. In 1841, he was living in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va where he died Oct. 13, 1852, at age 102. Chaney, his wife was allowed pension on her application, executed Feb. 28, 1857, at which time she was seventy seven yrs. of age. To the union of James and ~~CHANAY~~ (Smith) Maynard were born the following children.

2. Henry Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1802. died..... *N.Y.A*
In Pike Co., Ky., on Mar. 1, 1824, he married Nancy Spry (probably previously married) born in N.C. abt. 1797, died in Wayne Co., W, Va parents unknown. No children have been located in Pike Co., Ky. or Wayne Co., W, Va. Cabell Co. records show that Henry Maynard was a soldier in the Mexican war which was started abt. 1842:

2. Susanna Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1804, died in Ky.....
In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 1, 1824, she became the wife of Jeremiah Smith, born in N.C. abt. the year 1780, died in Ky.....
Parents unknown. He was most likely, a brother to her mother, Chaney Smith.

2. James "Tar Keg" Maynard, born in N.C. abt. the year 1807, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 30, 1830, he married Sophia Spry, born in Ky., abt. the year 1815, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... a daughter of Nancy Spry, the wife of Henry, a brother to James.

2. George Thomas Maynard, born in N.C. in the year 1810, died in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1880. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Martha Smith, born in Va., in 1810, died in Wayne Co. W, Va..... a daughter of Henry Smith.

2. Sampson Maynard, born in N.C. abt. 1814, died in Wayne Co., W, Va In Pike Co., Ky., on June 6, 1833, he married Elizabeth Jones, born in Va., abt. 1817, died in Wayne Co. W, Va..... a daughter of Polly Jones.

2. Simeon Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1819, died in ~~Wayne Co., W, Va.~~ *Kearney Co., Neb.* In Lawrence Co., Ky., on May 11, 1837, he married Laurana Spellman, born in Va., abt. 1820, died in Wayne Co., W, Va..... Parents unknown.

2. Dorcas Maynard, born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. 1820-21, died in ~~Wayne Co. W, Va~~ On Sept. 5, 1839, she became the wife of Harrison Jarrell, born in Ky. abt 1819, died in ~~W, Va~~ Parents unknown.

2. Susanna Maynard, a daughter of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. abt. the year 1804, died "probably", in Pike Co., Ky..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 12, 1824, she became the wife of Jeremiah Smith, born in N.C. abt. 1780, died parents are unknown. According to the 1850, Pike Co., census, Jeremiah and Susanna (Maynard) Smith were the parents of the following children. There may have been others who were born later.

3. David Smith, born 1829, in Ky., died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on May 14, 1851, he married Melvina Pruitt.

3. Frederick Smith, born in Ky., 1833, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 3, 1853, he married Perlina Young.

3. Chaney Smith, born in Ky., in 1835, died.. *Bond given 5-27-1852 to M. Wm. Ayers - attested by John Bevins and her bro. David Smith*

3. William Smith, born in Ky., in 1838, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Jan. 12, 1865, he married Elizabeth Ford.

3. Tempa Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1841, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on May 19, 1858, she became the wife of William J. Ratcliff. *Born Ky - 1836 D*

3. Elizabeth Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1843, died... In Pike Co., Ky., on Apr. 22, 1860, she became the wife of James E. Young.

3. Jeremiah Smith jr., born in Ky., in the year 1844, died....

3. Milton Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1847, died..... In Pike Co., Ky., on Dec. 5, 1865, he married Mary Magdalena Edmonds.

3. Mark Smith, born in Ky., in the year 1849, died..

*3 *Charity Smith b. 1824-1848. Elijah Francis son of Wm. Francis - no age given* *P. 24 1829*

Found
3. Lucy Smith (oldest child) b. 1825 - M(1) 7-23-1842, Pike Co. Ky.
Sons Daniels, son of Elizabeth Daniels - (2) 4-7-1847 Pike Co. Ky, James Francis son of William Francis.

This is all I have -



2. James "Tar Keg" Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky., abt the year 1807, died probably, in Lincoln Co., W, Va, as he was living there in 1870, next door to his son, William. At that time, James was age 65. The date of his death has not been found.

In Pike Co., Ky., on Nov. 30, 1830, he chose for his wife, Sophia Spry, born in Floyd Co., Ky., abt. the year 1815, died a daughter of Nancy Spry, who married Henry Maynard who was a brother to James. The following have been recorded as the children of James and Sophia (Spry) Maynard.

3. Nancy Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1831, died.....

3. Sarah Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1835, died..... In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Dec. 26, 1867, at age 32, she became the wife of Jeremiah Ratcliff, age 40, born abt. 1826, in now, W, Va, died, a son of Frederick and Susan Ratcliff.

3. Millie Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., abt. the year 1838, died.....

3. William Maynard, born in now, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1841, died In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Dec. 24, 1862, he married Nancy Nelson, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1843-4, died..... a daughter of William and Sarah Nelson.

3. Lewis Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1843, died.. In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Aug. 25, 1867, he married Louisa Porter, born in the year 1848, died..... a daughter of Patrick and Sarah (Bevins) Porter.

3. Mark Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1845, died On in he married *P. J. Jappings* born, *4-15-1854* died..... *1882*... a daughter of .. *Johnny & Peggy Ann (Emore) Jappings*

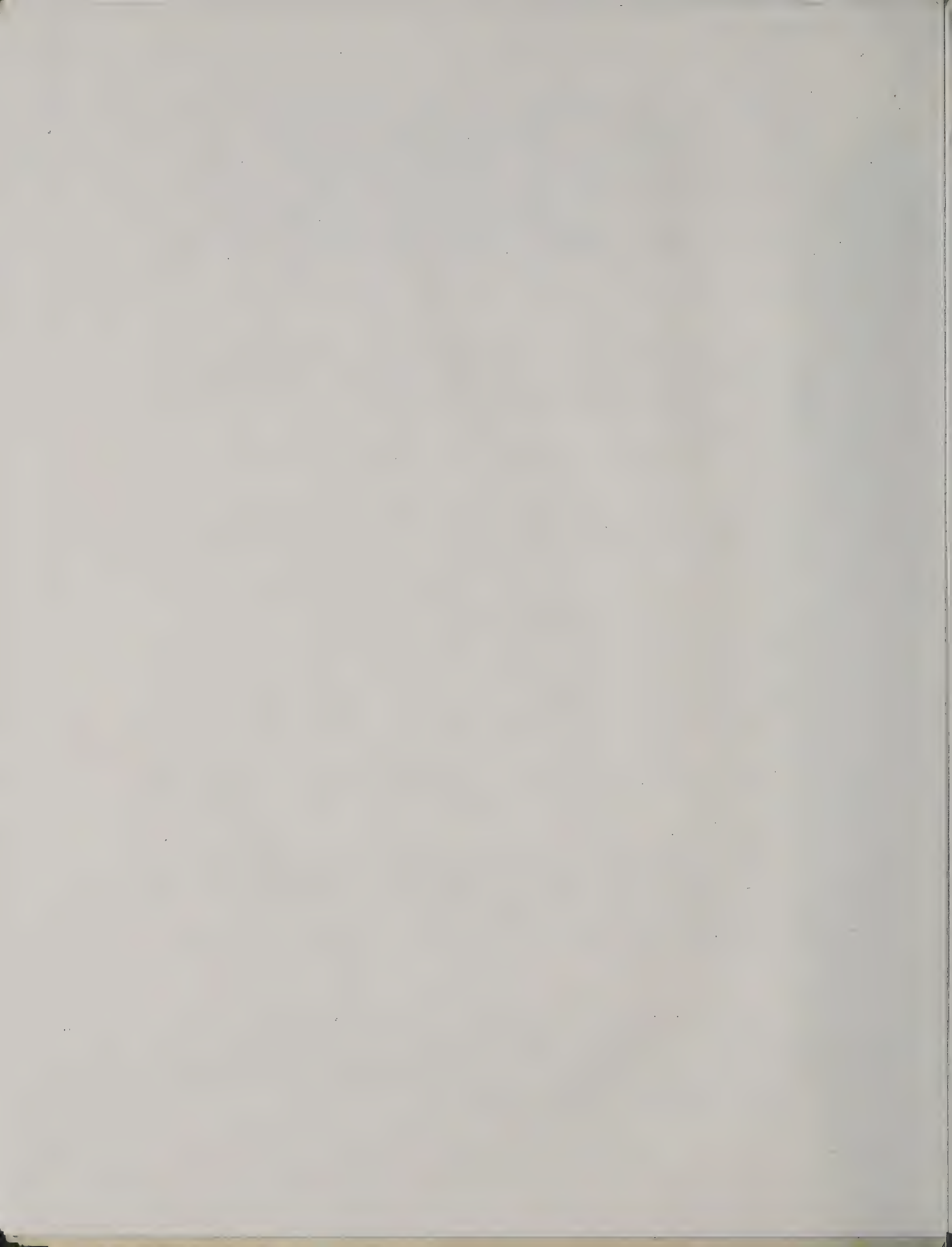
3. Isaac Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1848, died..... In Wayne Co., W, Va, on he married Nancy born..... died..... a daughter of..

3. Jesse L. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., W, Va in 1852, died 1918. In Wayne Co., W, Va, on June 22, 1873, he married Martha Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va 1856, died ~~died~~ 1921, a daughter of George and Mary (Gates) Maynard.

3. James^C Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, May 8, 1854, died

3. George W. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, Feb. 15, 1857, died In Wayne Co., W, Va, on Apr. 19, 1883, he married Martha E. Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va in the year 1861, died..... a daughter of Sampson and Elizabeth (Jones) Maynard. (First cousins.)

from a



2. George Thomas Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes Co., N.C. abt. the year 1810, died in Wayne County, West Va., in 1880. In Pike Co., Ky., on Aug. 4, 1825, he married Martha Smith, born in Va., abt. the year 1810, died in Wayne Co., W. Va. a daughter of Henry Smith.

2. George T. and Martha Maynard owned 30 acres of land on the Meat House fork of Johns Creek, Pike Co., Ky., in the year 1827 and in the year 1835, they owned 50 acres on the same creek.

After their third child was born, they moved from Pike Co. Ky., to what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va. On Mar. 7, 1844, in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va, George T. Maynard purchased from George and Sarah Damron, 50 acres of land on the right fork of Twelvepole Creek for the sum of \$150. In the year 1857, he purchased 90 acres from Hendley Copley which was also on the right fork of Twelvepole Creek for the sum of \$50. George T. and Martha Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. Martin Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., in 1828, died in ^{Williamson Co} Texas ~~Mar. 21, 1932~~ . . . In Wayne Co., now, West Va., on Apr. 13, 1854, he married Nancy Ann Whitt, born in Russell Co., Va., abt. 1828, ~~she~~ died a daughter of J. and M. Whitt.

3. Mary (Polly) Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., abt. 1832, died On she became the wife of James T. Kirk, born abt. 1828, died . . . 1883 . . . a son of John and Clara (Marcum) Kirk.

3. Sampson Maynard, born in Pike Co., Ky., in 1836, died On he married Sarah born died a daughter of ..
..

3. Harrison Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne County, West Va., in the year 1839, died sometime during the war between the states. Family tradition says that his head was blown off but his service record has not been located. Harrison Maynard married Catherine Maynard. Parents unknown.

3. George W. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1841, died in Williamson Co., Texas, Oct. 24, 1926. On Oct. 24, 1865, in the state of Minn., he married Myriam Hatten, a daughter of Loranzo Dow and Mary (Riggs) Hatten who formerly lived in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va.

3. John J. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va in the year 1845, died 1914, ^{Texas} Kingsland, In Lawrence Co., Ky., in the year 1866, he married Vashti Damron, born in the year 1849, died a daughter of Moses and Rebecca Damron.

3. Amy Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va Apr. 29, 1848, died On June 10, 1866, she became the wife of Thomas J. Baker, born in Martin Co., Ky., Apr. 29, 1846, died a son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Porter) Baker.

3. Thomas Kirk Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W. Va Feb. 9, 1851, died Jan. 14, 1939 in Eastland Co., Texas. In Eastland Co., Texas, on Feb. 20, 1881 he married Mary Jane Hatten, daughter of Loranzo Dow and Mary (Riggs) Hatten.

Wrote: Mrs. Paul R. Kling, 5306 Bergat Drive,
Amarillo, Tex

PART-3
CHAPTER-4

2. Sampson Maynard, a son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Wilkes county, North Carolina, in the year 1814, died in Wayne co., W, Va., In Pike county, Ky., on June 6, 1833, he married Elizabeth Jones, born in Floyd co., Ky., in 1817, died in Wayne co., W, Va., a daughter of Polly Jones.

2. Sampson Maynard moved from Pike co., to what is now, Wayne co., W, Va about in the latter part of 1836 or early 1837 as George F. Maynard, his eldest child was born in Ky., in 1836 and the second child, James R. Maynard was born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., in 1837. Sampson and Elizabeth (Jones) Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. George F. Maynard, born in Pike co., Ky., in the year 1836, died in Wayne co., W, Va., In Wayne co., now, W, Va on Apr. 8, 1855, he took for his wife, Mary Ann Matthews, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., abt., 1841, died a daughter of Forrister and Martha (Ratcliff) Matthews.

3. James R. Maynard, born in Grant District, now, Wayne co., W, Va., in the year 1837, died sometime during the Civil War. In Wayne co., now, W, Va., on Oct. 23, 1857, he married Armenta Perry, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va abt., 1841-42, died a daughter of Arnold and Catherine Perry.

3. Simeon S. Maynard, born in what is now, Grant District, Wayne co., W, Va., in 1838-39, died Sept. 11, 1915. On he married Elizabeth born about 1844, died parents unknown.

3. Mary (Polly) Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va, abt the year 1842, died In Wayne co., W, Va, Apr. 8, 1855, she married (1), Jesse Perry, born abt., 1837, died a son of Arnold and Catherine Perry. Mary Maynard was married (2), in Wayne co., W, Va., on July 28, 1869, to David Spence, born abt., 1851, died a son of Alexander and Melvina (Johnson) Spence.

3. Malinda Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., the year 1843-4, died In Wayne co., W, Va., on Nov. 22, 1880, at age 36, she became the wife of Samuel B. Porter, born in the year 1852, died a son of Alexander and Susanna Porter.

3. M. M. "~~William~~" Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W, Va., in 1844-45, died In Wayne co., W, Va., on June 10, 1871, he married Abigail Stephenson, born in Morgan co., Ky., abt., 1854, died a daughter of Jesse and Minnie Stephenson.

Ch: 7 Sampson & Ely.

3. Amy Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1846, died..... In Wayne co., W.Va., on Aug. 20, 1866, she became the wife of Washington Adkins, born in Wayne co., now, W.Va., in 1846, died a son of Henry and Mary (Ferguson) Adkins.

3. Lourana Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., abt. 1849, died..... On..... she married Elias Queen, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1848, died a son of John and Sarah (Belcher) Queen.

3. Martin Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., Aug. 20, 1853, died ..

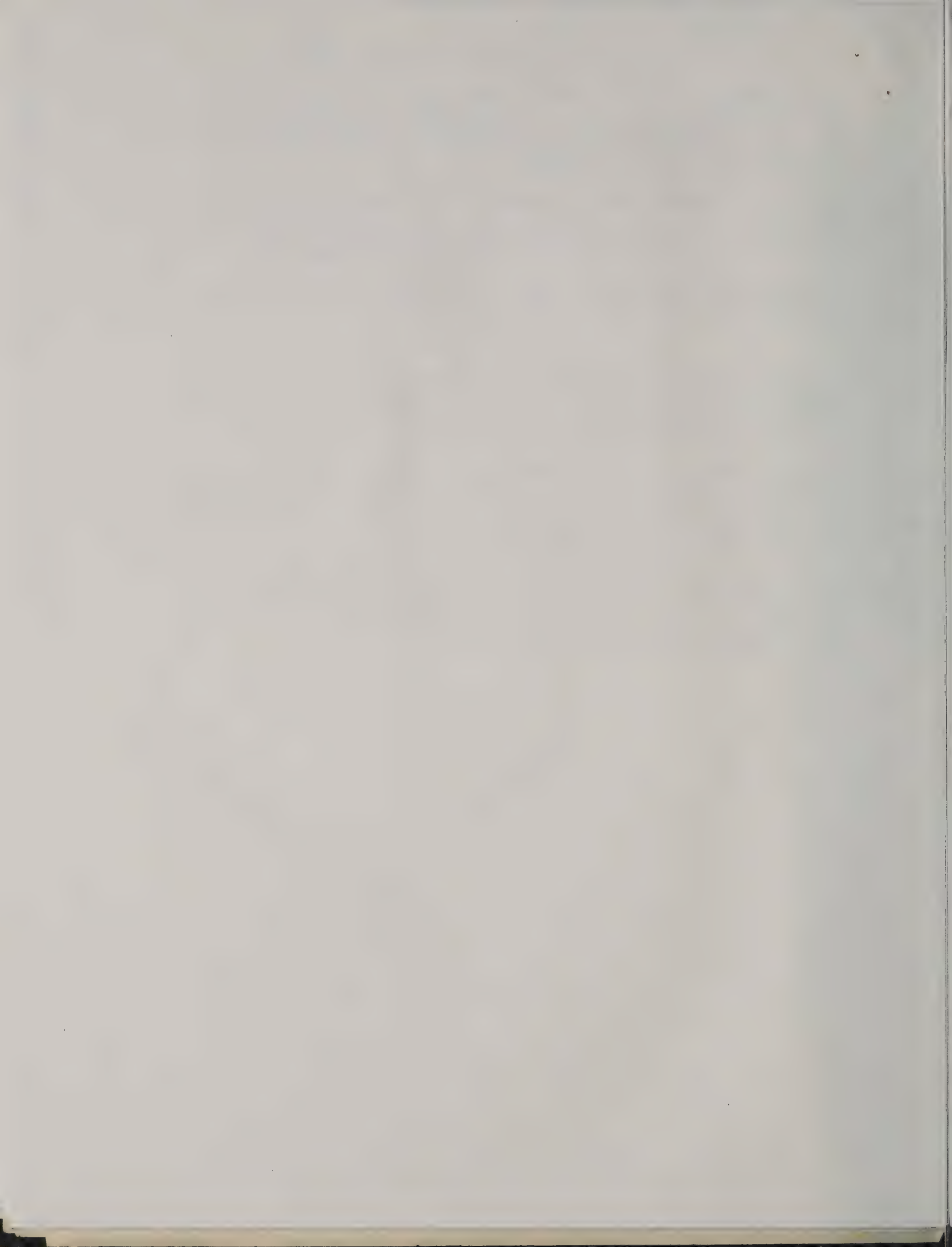
3. Armintha Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., Dec. 20, 1856, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Mar. 13, 1882, she married Edmond Elliott, born abt., 1860, died a son of John and Elizabeth Elliott.

I have Miller listed as Samuel's son. I don't know who was his father.

3. Millie Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1858, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Jan. 5, 1878, she married Francis Leeton Moore, born in Grant District, Wayne co., now, W.Va., Mar. 1, 1859, died..... a son of Rev. Gilbert and Mary Jane (Maynard) Moore.

3. Martha E. Maynard, born in Grant District, now, Wayne co., W.Va., in the year 1860, died In Wayne co., W.Va., on Apr. 19, 1883, she became the wife of George W. Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne co., W.Va., in 1856, died a son of James and Sophia (Spry) Maynard.

I have record of same 3...



~~15-11-1880~~
2. Simeon ~~81~~ Maynard, a minister, farmer and son of James and Chaney (Smith) Maynard was born in Floyd Co., now, Pike Co., Ky. abt. the year 1819, died probably, in Martin Co., Ky., as he was living there at age 64, in the year 1880. Ten years earlier, in 1870, his residence was in Lawrence Co., Ky. Date of death unknown. It could have been his ministry that caused him to move about as he did. It is not known by the writer, the denomination or church of which he was a member but it was probably the Primitive Baptist or United Baptist.

In Lawrence Co., Ky., on May 11, 1837, Simeon S. Maynard took for his wife, Lourana Spellman, born in what is now Wayne Co., W, Va abt the year 1820. ~~She~~ also, probably died in Martin Co. Ky., as she was living there in 1880 at age 66. Date of death unknown. Simeon and Lourana Maynard were the parents of the following children.

3. Sampson Maynard, born in now, Wayne Co., W, Va in 1840-1, died..... In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Apr. 25, 1866, he married Emalene Fitzpatrick, born in Ky., about 1845, died a daughter of ..

3. John ^W Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt the year 1844, died In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Apr. 5, 1866, he married (1) Rebecca Baisden. (2), in 1887, he was married to Alafair Harris or Harlus.

3. Thomas Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt. the year 1846, died Mar. 23, 1929. In the year 1868, in Lawrence Co., Ky., he married Martha (Patsy) J. Fitzpatrick, born ~~abt. 1835-1~~ died a daughter of..
..

3. Martin Maynard, born in what is now, Wayne Co., W, Va abt. 1848, died..... In Lawrence Co., Ky., in 1868, he married Nancy Fluty, born..... ~~1851~~ died..... a daughter of..

3. Harrison Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1851, died..... In Martin Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1870 he married ~~Susan~~ ^{ASUANA} Porter, born abt. 1863, died..... a daughter of ..

3. Anna Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1854, died

3. Cannan Maynard, born in Wayne Co., now, W, Va abt. 1857, died..... In Lawrence Co., Ky., on Mar. 19, 1875, he married Ester Fluty, born..... died..... a daughter of..

3. Margaret Maynard, born in 1862, in Wayne Co., now, W, Va, died.....

3. Doliver Maynard born in 1868, probably, Lawrence Co., Ky., died.....

• •

Harrison and Dorcas (Maynard) Jarrell were the parents of all of the following children.

3. Vasti Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1842.

3. George Jarrell, born in Va., abt. the year 1846. M 3-11-1866 ^{Law Co}
 m. Catherine Horne B. 1849 T. CO Ky. ^{Ky.}

This is all I have on this family



CHART NO.

788

5 FEB '91

837 Unknown MAYNARD

B
M
D

782 William MAYNARD
#1

B ??/??/1750
M
D

786 Moses MAYNARD
#1

B 18 Oct 1766
M ??/??/1788
D 15 Jun 1874

784 Moses
DAMBRILL (GAMBRILL?)

B
M
D

783 unknown DAMBRILL
(L (GAMBRILL?) MAYNARD)

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

1567

1567

1567

1567

1567

31

S FEA 91

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 115 Mark (Marcus) MAYNARD | B |
| | B ??/??/1792 | M |
| | M 27 Oct 1824 | D |
| | D | |
| 36 Edward "Neddie (#1)" MAYNARD | | B |
| | | M |
| | | D |
| B ??/??/1824 | | 788 Moses MAYNARD #1 |
| M 01 Nov 1843 | | |
| D | | |
| | 116 Charity MAYNARD #1 | B 18 Oct 1766 |
| | MAYNARD #1 | M ??/??/1788 |
| | | D 15 Oct 1874 |
| | B ??/??/1793 | 789 Sarah GREENSTRE |
| | M 27 Oct 1824 | ET MAYNARD #1 |
| | D | |
| St. Sarah Jane MAYNARD (KEESEE #2) | | B |
| | | M ??/??/1788 |
| | | D ??/??/1846 |
| B 14 Aug 1803 | | |
| M 10 Feb 1876 | | |
| D 05 Jun 1809 | | |
| | 121 John LYKINS #1 | B |
| | | M |
| | | D |
| | B ??/??/1792 | |
| | M 02 Feb 1823 | |
| | D | |
| 137 (Mary) Anna (Ann/A) Annie/Polly LYKINS | | B |
| | | M |
| | | D |
| B ??/??/1826 | | |
| M 01 Nov 1843 | | 696 Jacob #1 SYCK |
| D | | |
| | 166 Elizabeth (Betsy) SYCK LYKINS #1 | B ??/??/1811 |
| | | M |
| | | D |
| | B ??/??/1802 | 1837 Sallie (Sally) LYKINS |
| | M 02 Feb 1823 | rah) UNKNOWN SWORD |
| | D | |
| | | B ??/??/1772 |
| | | M |
| | | D 13 Sep 1272 |



8205 Tipilo Place
Louisville, Ky. 40222

Dear Zandra.

I believe the last letter I rec'd from you was in 1978, I moved to Louisville in 1979 and am still working on the Maynard family history and am hoping to finish and publish in another couple of years. I published a Queen history (another branch of my family) in 1980 and sold about 450 copies and they are still sending orders that I cannot fill. I guess if I get enough orders - will have a reprint.

I think a Maynard history will be much larger and more interesting. In the letter I rec'd from you in 1978, you stated that you are a descendant of Simeon Maynard. From which child are you a descendant of. For about 3 years, I was corresponding with his g. son, Vester Maynard and he gave quite a lot of info- on that family. but his info- was on the family while they lived in Wayne co., w, va.

The record I have on the children of Simeon and Raney (Spellman) Maynard is as follows;

1. Sampson, b. ca; 1840, Wayne co., d. m. 25 Apr. 1866, Law. co., Emaline Fitzpatrick, b. ca; 1845, Law. co., Ky., d. dau. of
Their children;

- i. Thomas J. b. ca; 1867, Law. co., Ky.
- ii. W. J. b. ca; 1868, Law. co., Ky.
- iii. Angeline, b. ca; 1870, Law. co., Ky.
- iv. Albert, b. ca; 1871, Law. co., Ky.
- v. John, b. ca; 1874, Law. co., Ky.
- vi. Mary E. b. ca; 1877, Law. co., Ky.

Reference; Law. co., marriage and birth records;
Vester Maynard, Logan co., w, va.

- ii. John, b. ca; 1844, Wayne co., d. m. (1) 5 Apr. 1866, Law. co., Rebecca Baisden, b. d.
John m. (2) in 1887, Alafair Harris or Harless. I have name of only 1 child.

i. Nancy June, b. 1874.

- iii. Thomas H. b. ca; 1846, d. 23 Mar. 1929, Thomas H. and Catherine Robinson had a son;

i. Thomas H. jr.

(I almost have a complete record of his family. I won't send it to you at this time as I don't know if this letter will reach you)

- iii. Thomas H. Maynard sr. m. Martha W. Patsy, Fitzpatrick ca; 1868, Law. Co., Ky. She was b. ca; 1851. their children;

- i. Madison, b. ca; 1869, Law. co., Ky.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. ca; 1870, Law. co., Ky.

- iii. Laura, b. ca; 1871, Law. co., Ky.
 - iv. Anna, b. ca; 1872, Law. co., Ky.
 - v. Calista, b. ca; 1873, Law. co., Ky.
 - vi. Arthur, b. ca; 1878, Law. co., Ky.
 - vii. Millard, b. Mar. 1880, Law. co., Ky.
 - viii. Drewie, b.
 - ix. Charles, b.
 - x. John F. b.
- iv. Harrison, b. ca; 1851, Wayne co., d. m. 27 Sept. 1870, Martin co., Ky., Susan Porter, b. ca; 1863, in Ohio. Their children;
- i. Jennie, b. 1874, Ky.
 - ii. Calista, b. ca; 1878, in Ky.
 - iii. Lurana, b. ca; 1879, in Ky.
- v. Martin, b. 20 Aug. 1853, d. m. in 1868, Law. co., Nancy Fluty, b. ca; 1841. I have no record of children.
- vi. Anna, b. ca; 1854, Wayne co.
- vii. Cannan, b. ca; 1857, Wayne co., d. near Dunlow, W. Va. m. 19 Mar. 1875, Law. co., Ky., Easter Fluty, b. d. Res; Dunlow, W. Va. Both bu; in Silas Copley cem. Wayne co., W. Va. Their children;
- i. Simeon, b. d. 1962, near Dunlow, m. (1) Mintie France; (2) Emma Perry. No children. Res; was Dunlow. bu; in Silas Copley cem. near Dunlow.
 - ii. Martin, b. 21 Apr. 1881, near Dunlow, d. 20 Mar. 1962, Wayne co. m. Tempie b. 30 Sept. 1883, d. 22 June, 1947. Both bu; in Silas Copley, cem.
 - iii. John, b. Wayne co., d. Chapmanville, Logan co., W. Va.
 - iv. Sampson, b. Wayne co., d. Chapmanville, Logan co.
 - v. Anna, b. Wayne co.
 - vi. Laura, b. 18 Dec. 1895, Wayne co.
 - viii. Margaret, b. ca; 1862, Wayne co.
 - ix. Deliver, b. ca; 1868, Law. co., Ky.

 Zandra, if you can add any info- to this I would like very much to put it in the history. A few years back I was corresponding with Mrs Doyle Maynard of Louisiana and Joan Kirk Kling; when I decided to publish this history, I wrote them again but no ans.

Sincerely,
 Paul

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME William Maynard
 when born 1740? where _____
 where died Wake Co. N.C. where buried Same about 1818
 when married _____ where _____
 other wives(if any) _____
 His Father _____
 His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Agatha
 when born _____ where _____
 when died _____ where buried _____
 other husbands(if any) _____
 Her Father _____
 Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

| SEX CHILDREN (arrange in order of birth) | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | WHERE DIED |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1. <u>Gibson</u> | | | |
| 2. <u>William Jr. m. Betty Broadway</u> | <u>(10-26-1792)</u> | <u>1755</u> | |
| 3. <u>Jacob</u> | | <u>1776</u> | <u>Wake Co. N.C.</u> |
| 4. <u>Thomas m. Sarah Marcum</u> | <u>(3-31-1820)</u> | <u>1797</u> | <u>Wake Co. N.C.</u> |
| 5. <u>John m. Polly Howard</u> | <u>(2-10-1828)</u> | <u>1800</u> | <u>Wake Co. N.C.</u> |
| 6. <u>Agatha Smith</u> | | | |
| 7. <u>Sally (Sarah) m. Abner Burgess</u> | <u>(4-8-1774)</u> | | |
| 8. <u>Charity m. Waldrop</u> | | | |
| 9. <u>George m. Sally Whittington</u> | <u>(11-22-1799)</u> | <u>1750</u> | |
| 10. <u>Frankly m. James Whittington</u> | | | |
| 11. <u>James m. Polly Johnson</u> | <u>(10-21-1802)</u> | <u>1750</u> | |
| 12. <u>Silas m. Tabitha Marcum</u> | <u>(1-21-1811)</u> | <u>1788</u> | <u>Wake Co. N.C.</u> |
| | <u>m. Della Roberts</u> | | |
| 13. <u>Ruthy m. Surles</u> | <u>(11-28-1809)</u> | <u>1750</u> | |
| 14. <u>Lydia m. Thomas Petty</u> | <u>(2-11-1811)</u> | <u>1770</u> | <u>1843 Smith Co.</u> |

WDC GenWeb - Descendants of William Maynard

William Maynard b. 1720 Devonshire, England
m. abt 1745 Duplin Co NC, b. 1720 Devonshire, England
* William Maynard Jr b. abt 1745 NC or VA
m.
* Lucinda Maynard b. 1801 NC or Floyd Co KY, d. Nov 1852 Wayne Co WV
m. Charles Maynard Feb 24 1821 Floyd Co KY
b. 1794 Wilkes Co NC, d. Aug 1876 Wayne Co WV
Descendants of Lucinda and Charles Maynard
* James Maynard b. 1746 NC or VA, d. Oct 13 1852 Wayne Co WV
m. 1789 NC, b. 1750 NC
* Lewis Maynard b. abt 1790 Wilkes Co NC
m. Tabitha Edwards
* Delilah Maynard
b. abt 1792 Wilkes Co NC, d. Jul 17 1859 Greenup Co KY
m. John Stone Apr 8 1808 Wilkes Co NC
b. abt 1789 Wilkes Co, d. Jun 30 1859 Greenup Co
* Margaret Stone b. abt 1828
* Charles Maynard b. 1794 Wilkes Co NC, d. Aug 1876 Wayne Co WV
m. Lucinda Maynard Feb 24 1821 Floyd Co KY
b. 1801 NC or Floyd Co KY, d. Nov 1852 Wayne Co WV
* Jesse Maynard b. Oct 5 1821 Pike Co KY, d. Jul 6 1906 Wayne Co WV
m. Mary Queen Mar 24 1842 Lawrence Co KY
b. Oct 9 1820 Hampshire Co VA
[d/o Walter Queen and Sarah Murphy]
* Sarah Maynard
b. Apr 9 1843 Lawrence Co KY, d. Jun 3 1897 Wayne Co WV
m. Harrison Watts Jul 26 1862 Lawrence Co
b. Mar 31 1842 Wayne Co
[s/o John Hansford Watts and Nancy Osburn]
* Alvis Maynard
b. Mar 3 1845 Lawrence Co KY, d. Feb 7 1929 Wayne Co WV
m. Priscilla "Perchie" Napier Oct 5 1868 Wayne Co
b. Mar 13 1847 Wayne Co, d. Jun 3 1897 Wayne Co
* Martha Ellen Maynard b. 1870 Wayne Co WV, d. 1904
m. John Henry Mathis Feb 28 1894 Wayne Co
b. Nov 6 1874 Wayne Co, d. Feb 7 1964
* Lydia Maynard b. Jun 4 1847 Lawrence Co KY
* Ellen Maynard
b. Dec 13 1850 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 26 1852 Wayne Co
* Charles Maynard
b. Mar 15 1853 Wayne Co WV, d. Jul 15 1917 Wayne Co
m. Louisa Mays Feb 4 1874 Wayne Co, b. abt 1853
[d/o Parker Mays and Mary Adkins]
m. Margaret Sturgeon abt 1884, b. 1866
[d/o George Sturgeon and Polly]
* Elizabeth Maynard b. Sep 12 1856 Wayne Co WV
m. William Jones Dec 25 1873 Wayne Co, b. 1856
[s/o Johnson Jones and Lucinda Jones]
* Nancy Jane Maynard b. Jun 4 1859 Wayne Co WV
m. Richard T Stratton Oct 23 1880 Wayne Co
[s/o Hiram Stratton and Rhoda Stratton]
* Martha Jane Maynard
b. Jul 18 1862 Wayne Co WV, d. Aug 19 1942 Wayne Co
m. John F Maynard Dec 25 1885 Wayne Co
b. May 21 1865 Wayne Co, d. May 16 1944 Wayne Co
* Walter Maynard b. Sep 5 1866 Wayne Co WV, d. 1946 Wayne Co
m. Anna Lycans Jul 31 1887 Wayne Co
b. 1871 Pike Co KY, d. Dec 4 1937 Wayne Co
[d/o Moses Lycans and Emaline Milum]
* Susanna Maynard
b. May 29 1822 Pike Co KY, d. May 26 1910 Wayne Co WV
m. John Henry "Highland" Smith Apr 28 1843 Lawrence Co KY

- b. Jan 29 1820 Tazewell Co VA, d. Nov 15 1918 Wayne Co WV
 Descendants of Susanna Maynard and John Smith
 - * Alvis Maynard
 - b. Jun 2 1824 John's Creek, Pike Co KY
 - d. Nov 29 1903 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Sarah Queen Dec 17 1844 Lawrence Co KY
 - b. abt 1825 Cabell Co WV, d. Jul 24 1886
 - * Elizabeth Maynard
 - b. Jun 19 1849 Wayne Co WV, d. Jul 2 1927 Wayne Co
 - m. Kelly Perry Jul 26 1890 Wayne Co
 - b. Feb 23 1851 Wayne Co, d. May 8 1946 Wayne Co
 - * Emaline Maynard b. abt 1851 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Andrew Jackson Perry Sep 29 1868 Wayne Co
 - b. 1845 Wayne Co, d. Mar 16 1930 McComas Creek, Wayne Co
 Descendants of Emaline Maynard and Andrew Perry
 - * Lindsey Maynard b. Aug 1 1854 NC, d. Nov 3 1955 Wayne Co WV
 - * Thomas Patrick Maynard
 - b. Sep 1855 Wayne Co WV, d. Jul 9 1932 Wayne Co
 - m. Catherine Maynard Apr 3 1873 Wayne Co
 - b. abt 1855 Wayne Co, d. abt 1919 Wayne Co
 - * Delilah Jane Maynard
 - b. Feb 17 1876 Milam Creek, Wayne Co WV, d. Oct 23 1954
 - m. Mr C A "Candy" Maynard Jan 2 1894 Wayne Co
 - b. May 17 1874 Wayne Co, d. Oct 23 1954 Wayne Co
 - * Manerva Maynard b. Mar 29 1860
 - * Winchester Maynard b. 1861 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Mary P Workman Nov 25 1880 Wayne Co, b. abt 1865 Wayne Co
 - [d/o Henry Workman and Nancy Dalton]
 - * Nancy Ann Maynard b. May 26 1864
 - 2nd wife of Alvis Maynard b. Jun 2 1824:
 - m. Betty Damron abt 1867 Wayne Co WV, b. abt 1818 Pike Co KY [d/o Samuel Damron and Sarah Ratcliff] Betty m.2nd James "Tar Keg" Maynard
 - * Lydia Maynard b. abt 1826 Pike Co KY
 - m. John D Lycans Jr Feb 27 1848 Pike Co, b. abt 1828 Pike Co [s/o John D Lycans and Elizabeth Syck]
 - * Susanna Lycans b. 1848
 - * Mary Elizabeth Lycans b. 1851
 - * Sally H Lycans b. 1853
 - * Owen Lycans b. Feb 1855 Wayne Co WV, d. Oct 28 1866 Wayne Co
 - * Elijah Maynard b. abt 1829 Maynard KY, d. Nov 1896 Maynard
 - m. Manerva Frasher Mar 31 1855 Lawrence Co KY
 - b. abt 1829 VA, d. aft 1900 Clifford KY
 - * William "Toad" Maynard b. 1856 Lawrence Co KY
 - m. Anita Cassady
 - [d/o William Cassady]
 - m. Eunice V Marcum Nov 11 1880 Wayne Co WV, b. 1856
 - [d/o Stephen Marcum and Jane Damron]
 - * Charles Maynard
 - b. abt 1858 Lawrence Co KY, d. bef 1863 Lawrence Co
 - * Tennessee Maynard
 - b. abt 1862 Lawrence Co KY, d. bef 1867 Lawrence Co
 - * Perlina Maynard b. abt 1863 Maynard KY
 - m. Lindsey Maynard Sep 8 1881 Lawrence Co KY
 - b. May 11 1856 Lawrence Co
 - * Samuel Maynard b. Jan 31 1864 Lawrence Co KY
 - m. Sarah Ann Bartram abt 1882, b. Oct 1866
 - [d/o Mr W H Bartram and Manerva Ratcliff]
 - * Frances Maynard
 - b. abt 1865 Lawrence Co KY, d. bef 1870 Lawrence Co
 - * Larkin Maynard b. abt 1866 Lawrence Co KY
 - m. Emaline Frasher abt 1884
 - [d/o Cush Frasher]
 - * Lucinda "Lucy" Maynard b. abt 1869 Clifford KY, d. Apr 17 1932
 - m. George McReynolds Feb 5 1886 Lawrence Co KY
 - b. Sep 21 1860 Russell Co VA, d. Aug 10 1928 Clifford KY



- * Hampton Maynard
- b. Aug 9 1870 Maynard KY, d. Feb 27 1956 Clifford KY
- m. Elizabeth Sammons abt 1895 Lawrence Co KY
- b. Jan 1 1873 Lawrence Co, d. Nov 17 1940 Clifford KY
- [d/o Oliver Sammons and Elizabeth]
- * Jennie Maynard b. abt 1872 Lawrence Co KY
- m. Roscoe Ratcliff b. abt 1872
- * Sarah Maynard
- b. abt 1874 Lawrence Co KY, d. abt 1888 Lawrence Co
- * Lark Maynard b. Jan 1832 Pike Co KY, d. Mar 17 1919 Wayne Co WV
- m. **Elizabeth Queen** 1850 Wayne Co
- b. Jan 1832 Wayne Co, d. Apr 25 1905 Wayne Co
- * Susan Maynard
- b. Mar 2 1851 Wayne Co WV, d. Jan 6 1915 Wayne Co
- m. Johnson Mathis Sep 18 1867 Wayne Co
- b. abt 1849 Wayne Co, d. Dec 2 1917 Wayne Co
- * Sylvester "Vester" Mathis
- b. Nov 12 1870 Wayne Co WV, d. Apr 22 1952 Wayne Co
- m. **Farabelle Smith** Feb 6 1895 Wayne Co
- b. 1871 Wayne Co, d. 1931 Wayne Co
- * Georgia Mathis b. abt 1876 Wayne Co WV
- m. **Elijah Maynard** Jun 6 1892 Wayne Co
- b. 1870 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co, d. 1946 Louisa KY
- * Lark Mathis b. 1879 Wayne Co WV, d. 1968
- m. **Nancy Margaret Smith** 1899 Wayne Co
- b. 1880 Wayne Co, d. Feb 21 1963
- * Elizabeth Maynard
- b. Apr 21 1853 Wayne Co WV, d. bef 1860 Wayne Co
- * Elijah Maynard
- b. Apr 20 1854 Wayne Co WV, d. Apr 3 1940 Kiahsville WV
- m. Mary Jane Matthews Jul 25 1873 Wayne Co
- b. Jun 2 1860 Wayne Co, d. Feb 27 1945 Kiahsville
- [d/o Daniel Matthews and Sarah Muncy]
- * Absolum Maynard
- b. Jul 8 1855 Wayne Co WV, d. Jun 16 1930 Wayne Co
- m. **Mary Jane Queen** Dec 15 1875 Wayne Co
- b. Dec 25 1858 Wayne Co, d. Feb 22 1894 Wayne Co
- * Nancy Jane Maynard b. 1856 Wayne Co WV
- m. George M Robinson Oct 8 1872 Wayne Co
- [s/o John Robinson and Susan Robinson]
- * Elizabeth Robinson b. 1873 Wayne Co WV
- m. John F "Kiah" Maynard b. Oct 18 1869
- Descendants of Elizabeth Robinson and John Maynard**
- * Hurston Maynard
- b. abt 1857 Grant Dist, Wayne Co WV, d. Mar 3 1918 Wayne Co
- m. Frances Jane Queen Apr 25 1879 Wayne Co
- b. abt 1860 Grant Dist, Wayne Co, d. Feb 14 1938 Wayne Co
- * Henry Floyd Maynard
- b. Oct 4 1860 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 6 1942 Wayne Co
- m. Nancy Ellen Frasher Mar 8 1883 Wayne Co
- b. abt 1865 Stiltner WV, d. 1954 Wayne Co
- * Sarah Maynard
- b. Mar 4 1863 Stiltner WV, d. Apr 13 1943 Wayne Co WV
- m. Nathan McClelland Dec 17 1885 Wayne Co
- b. Mar 20 1861 d. Mar 6 1940
- [s/o John McClelland and Mary McClelland]
- * John F Maynard
- b. May 21 1865 Wayne Co WV, d. May 16 1944 Wayne Co
- m. **Martha Jane Maynard** Dec 25 1885 Wayne Co
- b. Jul 18 1862 Wayne Co, d. Aug 19 1942 Wayne Co
- * Sherman Maynard
- b. Aug 8 1867 Wayne Co WV, d. Apr 14 1955 Wayne Co
- m. **Laura Perry** Jun 3 1886 Wayne Co
- b. Oct 8 1870 Wayne Co, d. Apr 16 1949 Wayne Co
- * Jarrett Maynard b. abt 1872 Wayne Co WV, d. 1947 Kiahsville WV
- m. **Wilda Smith** abt 1889 Wayne Co

b. 1873 Wayne Co, d. Mar 28 1967 Kiahsville
* Candy Edgar Maynard
b. Aug 28 1892 WV, d. Mar 15 1979 Procterville OH
m. Zora Smith Jan 6 1913 Wayne Co WV
b. May 21 1895 Rich Creek WV
* Virgil Maynard b. Rich Creek WV
m. Goldie Workman
[d/o Jim Workman and Mary Moore]
* Vernis Maynard b. Rich Creek WV
m. Sybil Vance 1937, b. Nov 30 1919 d. Mar 3 1951
m. Winifred Wenger
* Jerrett Benton Maynard b. Rich Creek WV
m. Leskie Conn Aug 7 1937, b. Sep 16 1919
m. Louisa Elswick
* Freda Mae Maynard b. Rich Creek WV
m. Bill Dickerson
* Candy Edgar Maynard Jr
b. Aug 24 1925 Wayne Co WV, d. Mar 21 1961
m. Betty Paugh in Wayne Co
* Dorothy Maynard b. Wayne Co WV
* Dorsey "Bud" Maynard b. Wayne Co WV
m. Frances Huddleston
m. Freda Merritt
* John Maynard b. Wayne Co WV
m. Betty Ellis
* Mr C A "Candy" Maynard
b. May 17 1874 Wayne Co, d. Oct 23 1954 Wayne Co
m. Delilah Jane Maynard Jan 2 1894 Wayne Co
b. Feb 17 1876 Milam Creek, Wayne Co, d. Oct 23 1954
* Elizabeth "Betty" Maynard b. 1834 Pike Co KY, d. 1918 Wayne Co WV
m. James W Finley 1852 Wayne Co
b. abt 1834 KY, d. abt 1918 Wayne Co
[s/o Hezekiah Finley and Elizabeth Helvy, they also had:
Susanna Finley b. Sep 3 1828 Pike Co KY, d. Aug 7 1901
Wayne Co WV]
* Charles W Finley
b. Jan 1853 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 5 1912 Wayne Co
m. Mary Jane Kirk Apr 11 1878 Wayne Co, b. May 1854 Wayne Co
[d/o James M Kirk and Nancy Dingess]
* William T Finley b. 1856 Wayne Co WV
m. Sophia J Finley abt 1878 Wayne Co, b. 1858
* Alvis Finley
b. Jul 1859 Grant Dist, Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1930 Batavia OH
m. Elizabeth Ferguson Jun 22 1878 Wayne Co
b. May 1860 Grant Dist, Wayne Co
[d/o Richard Ferguson and Mary Jane Williamson]
* William Hayes Finley
b. Nov 13 1883 KY, d. Apr 22 1965 Ripley OH
m. Florence Perry Dec 6 1906 Wayne Co WV
b. Dec 4 1889 Wayne Co, d. Jan 24 1960
2nd wife of Alvis Finley:
m. Tennessee Romans abt 1888, b. abt 1870
[d/o Greenville Romans and Elizabeth Morris]
* Lindsey Finley b. Nov 16 1862 Dunlow WV
m. Catherine "Katie" Maynard b. Dec 29 1878
2nd wife of Lindsey Finley:
m. Marinda Maynard Mar 25 1884 Wayne Co WV
b. abt 1870 Dunlow WV, d. Sep 29 1892 Dunlow
* Jesse Finley b. Oct 9 1891 Dunlow WV, d. Apr 14 1960
m. Virgie Perry Apr 13 1912 Wayne Co WV
b. Jul 21 1893 Wayne Co
* Mary Elizabeth Finley b. 1864 Wayne Co WV
m. Marion Perry Aug 25 1887 Wayne Co, b. 1861 Wayne Co
* Sarah Finley
b. Dec 11 1867 Wayne Co WV, d. Jan 11 1949 Wayne Co

- m. Solomon Perry Dec 13 1883 Wayne Co
 - b. Mar 7 1858 Wayne Co, d. abt 1933 Wayne Co
 - Descendants of Sarah Finley and Soloman Perry**
- * Martha Jane Finley
 - b. May 12 1872 McComas, Wayne Co WV, d. Feb 22 1910 Wayne Co
 - m. **Jesse Fox Perry** Jan 1 1890 Wayne Co
 - b. 1873 Wayne Co, d. Feb 1942
- * Charlotte (Catherine) Maynard b. abt 1836 Pike Co KY
 - m. John Lowe Sep 16 1854 Wayne Co WV, b. abt 1831 [s/o Mr I Lowe and Ms V Lowe]
 - * Martin Lowe b. abt 1858 Wayne Co WV
 - m. **Perlina Maynard** Nov 1 1880 Wayne Co, b. abt 1864 Wayne Co
- * Charley Lowe b. 1872 Wayne Co WV, d. 1947 Wayne Co
 - m. **Matilda Jane Maynard** May 29 1892 Wayne Co
 - b. Feb 25 1872 Wayne Co, d. 1960 Wayne Co
 - * Lucinda Lowe b. abt 1905 Kiahsville WV
 - m. **Lafe Clark** b. abt 1902 Rich Creek, Wayne Co WV
- * Charles Maynard Jr
 - b. 1837 Pike Co KY, d. Sep 5 1892 Kiahsville WV
 - m. Matilda Cassady Feb 4 1858 Wayne Co WV
 - b. Mar 15 1845 Wayne Co, d. 1912 Wayne Co [d/o Benjamin Cassady and Julia Helvy]
 - * Lindsey Maynard
 - b. 1860 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV, d. May 29 1937
 - m. Nancy Victoria Adkins Jun 25 1880 Wayne Co
 - b. Mar 28 1863 Cove Creek, Wayne Co
 - [d/o Reuben Adkins and Elanor Queen, they also had:
Spicy Adkins, and George Lucian Adkins]
 - * Julia Ann "Bee" Maynard
 - b. 1864 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1928
 - m. **James L Maynard** Feb 26 1886 Wayne Co
 - b. abt 1862 Kiahs Creek, Wayne Co, d. abt 1907
- * John Henry Maynard b. 1865 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV
 - m. **Spicy Adkins** Mar 22 1882 Wayne Co
 - b. Sep 9 1865 Cove Creek, Wayne Co
 - * Lucinda Maynard
 - b. May 17 1866 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV
 - d. Jan 28 1930 Echo WV
 - m. Wiley Queen Aug 1 1881 Wayne Co
 - b. Feb 8 1862 Kiahsville WV, d. Dec 2 1938 Kiahsville [s/o John Henry Queen and Anne Damron, they also had:
Mary Jane Queen, and Ephraim Queen
 - * Virginia "Virgie" Maynard
- b. Sep 2 1867 Beech Branch, Wayne Co WV, d. Aug 1 1962
 - m. **Allen Marcum** Sep 10 1894 Wayne Co
 - b. Feb 10 1867 Wayne Co, d. Apr 21 1944
 - * Elijah Maynard
- b. 1870 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV, d. 1946 Louisa KY
 - m. **Georgia Mathis** Jun 6 1892 Wayne Co, b. abt 1876 Wayne Co
 - * Della Maynard
 - b. Oct 28 1879 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV
 - d. May 20 1912 Wayne Co
 - m. **George Lucian Adkins** Oct 30 1894 Wayne Co
 - b. Dec 14 1876 Cove Creek, Wayne Co
 - d. abt 1968 Lincoln Co WV
 - * Cuzzie Adkins
- b. Jan 27 1897 Wayne Co WV, d. May 1 1951 Logan Co WV
 - m. **Truman Smith** abt 1914 Wayne Co
 - b. Sep 1 1898 Rich Creek, Wayne Co
 - d. Dec 8 1951 Logan Co
 - * Easter Jane Maynard
 - b. Mar 29 1887 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV
 - d. Jul 24 1974 Dunlow WV
 - m. **Eldridge Todd Finley** Dec 26 1894 Wayne Co
 - b. Jul 22 1875 Wayne Co, d. Jan 22 1969 Dunlow WV
- 2nd wife of Charles Maynard Jr:

- m. Elizabeth Topping
- * William Thomas Maynard
- b. abt 1865 Wayne Co WV, d. Nov 20 1938 McComas WV
 - m. Nary Jane Maynard Dec 25 1884 Wayne Co
 - b. May 9 1867 Kiah Creek, Wayne Co
 - * Jimmy Maynard b. Jan 1886
 - * Delila Maynard b. Sep 29 1887 d. Logan Co WV
- m. Moses B Williamson b. 1880 Wayne Co WV, d. 1939
 - buried Kelly Knob Cem, near Wilsondale
 - [s/o Jonah Williamson and Sarah Canada]
 - * Georgia Williamson
 - * James Williamson
 - * Sade (Sadie) Williamson b. Jun 5 1903
 - * Garland Williamson b. May 12 1911
 - * Archie Williamson b. Jan 24 1914
 - * Hazel Williamson b. Feb 4 1916
 - * Marie Williamson b. Jun 4 1919
 - * William Earl Williamson b. Apr 15 1926
- * Hascel (Heskell) Williamson b. Mar 15 1929
- * Nary Jane Williamson b. Sep 17 1909 d. May 4 1978 TX
 - buried Grove City Cem, Grove City OH
 - m. Henderson Aldridge Sr
 - b. 1907 d. abt Apr 20 1962 Columbus OH
- Descendants of Nary Williamson and Henderson Aldridge
2nd husband of Delila Maynard:
 - m. Albert Thomblin
 - * Elijah "E Q" Maynard b. Nov 8 1889
 - * Bazilla "Bee" Maynard b. Nov 3 1891
 - * Jesse Maynard b. Aug 15 1893
 - * Ellen Maynard b. Oct 6 1895
 - * Callie Maynard b. Apr 9 1897
 - * Ira Maynard b. May 14 1899
 - * Georgia Maynard b. Jul 18 1901
 - * Walker Maynard b. May 27 1904
 - * Lark Maynard b. Jun 16 1906
 - * Florence Maynard b. Jun 1908
- * Owen Maynard Sr b. May 14 1899 d. Mar 1979 Kermit WV
 - m. Alta May (Mae) Aldridge
 - b. Feb 11 1905 d. Feb 18 1979 Kermit WV
 - * Ellen Maynard b. Wilsondale WV
 - m. Aaron Damron Dec 7 1940 Warfield KY
 - b. Nov 6 1914 Wilsondale, d. Nov 5 1997 Louisa KY
 - * Wilma Maynard
 - b. Feb 27 1924 Wilsondale WV, d. Oct 18 1999
 - buried Little Dorcus Freewill Baptist Church Cem
 - m. Elias "Bug" Damron
 - * Mary Maynard b. Wilsondale WV
 - m. Woodrow Perry
 - [s/o James A Perry and Jannievee Jude]
 - * Florence Maynard
 - m. Mr Haney
 - * Verla "Vertie May" Maynard
 - m. Paul Marcum
 - * Clyde Maynard
 - m. Evone Farley
 - m. Zona Baisden
 - * Owen Maynard Jr
 - m. Marie Hager
 - * John B Maynard d. Oct 14 1941
 - m. Blanche Maynard
 - * Nary Jane Maynard
 - m. Robert L Baisden Jr in Kermit WV, b. Kermit
 - [s/o Robert L Baisden Sr and Linda William]
 - * Tom Maynard
 - * Emme Jean Maynard

- * Healld Maynard
- * Jim Maynard stillborn
- * Ruth Maynard stillborn
- * John "Muck" Maynard
- b. 1844 Lawrence Co KY, d. Apr 13 1936 Kiahsville WV
- m. Easter Lycans Apr 18 1867 Wayne Co WV
- b. abt 1851 Pike Co KY, d. abt 1918 Wayne Co WV
- [d/o Jacob Lycans and Nancy Young]
- * Easter Belle Maynard b. Jun 29 1844 Wayne Co WV, d. Nov 1959
- m. William Tilden Hay Mar 11 1903 Wayne Co
- b. May 22 1876 d. Jan 4 1957
- * Dolly Frances Maynard b. Oct 5 1868 Wayne Co WV, d. Jul 6 1947
- m. Ephraim Queen Feb 27 1886 Wayne Co
- b. Jun 4 1866 Wayne Co, WV d. 1928 Wayne Co
- * Sarah Elizabeth Maynard b. Jul 8 1870 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1904
- m. James Perry Dec 6 1899 Wayne Co, b. Sep 8 1869 Wayne Co
- * Matilda Jane Maynard
- b. Feb 25 1872 Wayne Co WV, d. 1960 Wayne Co
- m. Charley Lowe May 29 1892 Wayne Co
- b. 1872 Wayne Co, d. 1947 Wayne Co
- * Lucinda Maynard b. Dec 26 1873 Wayne Co WV
- m. Jacob C Maynard Jan 18 1892 Wayne Co
- b. 1871 Wayne Co, d. abt 1892 Dunlow WV
- * Charles "Big Charles" Maynard
- b. abt 1875 Wayne Co WV, d. May 14 1956 Wayne Co
- m. Armilda Maynard Dec 27 1897 Wayne Co
- b. Dec 4 1880 Wayne Co, d. Dec 7 1929 Wayne Co
- m. Hester Clark Dec 27 1930 Wayne Co WV
- b. Feb 28 1913 Rich Creek, Wayne Co
- * Jacob Maynard b. Dec 27 1877 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 1880 Wayne Co
- * Lindsey Maynard
- b. Mar 25 1879 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 1880 Wayne Co
- * Millard Maynard
- b. Jan 6 1882 Wayne Co WV, d. Sep 17 1934 Wayne Co
- m. Perlina Ross Dec 7 1902 Wayne Co
- b. Mar 2 1882 Wayne Co, d. Nov 26 1941 Wayne Co
- [d/o Samuel Ross and Rebecca Asbury]
- * Georgia Victoria Maynard
- b. Oct 15 1886 Kiahsville WV, d. 1923 Logan Co WV
- m. Charles Ezekiel Counts Dec 30 1907 Wayne Co WV
- b. 1881 Cove Gap WV, d. 1969 Logan Co WV
- [s/o Isaac F Counts and Polly Queen]
- * Elijah Wayne Maynard
- b. Nov 24 1889 Wayne Co WV, d. 1957 Wayne Co
- m. Bertha Fry Jan 13 1911 Wayne Co
- b. Aug 28 1895 East Lynn, Wayne Co, d. 1970 Wayne Co
- * Fannie Maynard
- b. Oct 4 1919 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co WV
- m. John H Clark
- b. abt 1905 Rich Creek, Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1963
- * Sarah Maynard b. 1845 Pike Co KY
- m. Sampson Maynard abt 1863, b. abt 1836 Pike Co KY
- 2nd husband of Sarah Maynard:
- m. Andrew Marcum May 8 1881 Wayne Co WV, b. Jan 15 1856 Wayne Co
- * Milla Maynard
- b. Jul 10 1846 Wayne Co WV, d. Jul 1 1924 New Boston OH
- m. Benjamin Franklin Porter Aug 31 1872 Wayne Co WV
- b. abt 1845 Johnson City KY, d. Jul 2 1923 New Boston OH
- [s/o Patrick Porter and Sarah Bevins.
- Their other child: Louisa Porter]
- * Ida Porter b. Jun 21 1874 Wayne Co WV, d. 1906
- * Marion Porter
- b. Sep 26 1876 Wayne Co WV, d. 1953 Portsmouth OH
- m. Alma Brady abt 1897 Wayne Co
- m. Bertha Thomas abt 1900
- m. Lena Herma aft 1904

m. Laura Davis abt 1917 New Boston OH
* Perlina Porter
b. Mar 15 1878 Adams Co OH, d. Jul 13 1936 Ottawa Co OH
m. Edward Zeek Jun 26 1899 Greenup KY
b. Apr 1 1881 Ironton OH
d. Dec 2 1938 Washington Court House OH
[s/o Robert M Zeek and Lucretia Chapman]
* Jenny "Jane" Porter b. Nov 1 1880
* Mary Porter b. Jun 28 1886
m. James "Jim" Napier b. Mar 7 1856 Wayne Co WV
* Harriett Porter
b. Jun 22 1890 Wayne Co WV, d. Feb 1940 Middletown OH
m. Ernest Sherman b. abt 1889
* Isaac Maynard b. abt 1796 NC or VA, d. abt 1887 Martin Co KY
m. Matilda Newsome Nov 2 1851 Johnson Co KY
b. abt 1830 d. abt 1903 Martin Co KY
* George Maynard b. abt 1860 Wayne Co WV
* Elias Maynard b. abt 1863 Wayne Co WV
* Alifare Maynard b. abt 1864 Wayne Co WV
* Jesse Maynard
b. Jan 9 1869 Wayne Co WV, d. Sep 25 1964 Beauty KY
m. Patty Jude abt 1885 Martin Co KY
b. Mar 24 1870 Laura KY, d. Sep 8 1951 Beauty KY
* Pricy Maynard b. abt 1872 Wayne Co WV
* William Maynard b. abt 1874 Wayne Co WV
* Jesse Maynard b. abt 1796 Wilkes Co NC, d. Jan 25 1874 Wayne Co WV
m. Sarah "Sally" Fluty Feb 28 1814 Floyd Co KY, b. abt 1798 NC [d/o
John Fluty and Tabatha_] aka Sarah Welch
* James "Tar Keg" Maynard
b. Nov 19 1814 Pike Co KY, d. Aug 9 1862 Wayne Co WV
m. Betty Damron Feb 9 1833 Pike Co KY, b. abt 1818 Pike Co
* Jesse "Stumpy" Maynard
b. abt 1850 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1928 Wayne Co
m. Chloe Perry Jan 28 1869 Dunlow WV
b. abt 1854 Dunlow, d. Mar 31 1935 Wilsondale WV
* Marinda Maynard
b. abt 1870 Dunlow WV, d. Sep 29 1892 Dunlow
m. Lindsey Finley Mar 25 1884 Wayne Co WV
b. Nov 16 1862 Dunlow
Descendants of Marinda Maynard and Lindsey Finley
* Dicy Maynard
b. abt 1852 Maynard's Branch, Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1923
m. John Perry abt 1869, b. 1847 Wayne Co
Descendants of Dicy Maynard and John Perry
2nd husband of Dicy Maynard:
m. Harrison Maynard Jr abt 1888, b. abt 1854
Descendants of Dicy and Harrison Maynard
* Catherine Maynard
b. abt 1855 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1919 Wayne Co
m. Thomas Patrick Maynard Apr 3 1873 Wayne Co
b. Sep 1855 Wayne Co, d. Jul 9 1932 Wayne Co
Descendants of Catherine and Thomas Maynard
* Charles Maynard
b. Jan 29 1817 Pike Co KY, d. May 1902 Rockcastle KY
m. Sarah "Sally" Fluty Jan 1838 Lawrence Co KY
b. abt 1824 Lawrence Co
[d/o Francis Fluty Sr and Elizabeth Endicott, they also
had: Aaron Fluty, and Catherine Fluty]
* Lindsey Maynard b. May 11 1856 Lawrence Co KY
m. Perlina Maynard Sep 8 1881 Lawrence Co
b. abt 1863 Maynard KY
* Millie Maynard b. Feb 19 1821 Pike Co KY, d. May 1902 Wayne Co WV
m. James Queen Feb 4 1839 Lawrence Co KY
b. Feb 9 1820 Boyd Co KY
d. Apr 4 1904 Queen's Ridge, Wayne Co WV

- * Pete Maynard b. Mar 2 1824 Pike Co KY, d. Apr 5 1901 Wayne Co WV
 m. Catherine Fluty Jun 22 1843 Lawrence Co KY
 b. Mar 31 1827 Lawrence Co
- * Larkin Maynard b. abt 1857 Wayne Co WV, d. Oct 8 1921
 m. Elizabeth Marcum Oct 3 1881 Wayne Co
 b. Mar 1 1865 Wayne Co, d. Sep 27 1942
- * Polly Ann Maynard
- b. Nov 4 1868 Marnard's Branch, Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1941
 m. Lafayette Perry Feb 5 1886 Wayne Co
 b. Dec 25 1869 Wayne Co, d. Dec 18 1916 Wayne Co
- * Mary Ann Maynard b. 1828 John's Creek, Pike Co KY
 m. Aaron Fluty Jun 1 1843 Lawrence Co KY, b. abt 1825 Lawrence Co
- * Easter "Ester" Fluty b. May 27 1857 Lawrence Co KY
 m. Cainon Maynard Mar 19 1875 Lawrence Co, b. 1857 Wayne Co WV
 Descendants of Easter Fluty and Cainon Maynard
- * Nancy Ann Maynard
 b. 1828 John's Creek, Pike Co KY, d. May 23 1913 Athensville WV
 m. Paris J Vance 1847 Martin Co KY, b. abt 1826
 [s/o Richard Vance and Mary Simms]
- * Sarah Vance b. abt 1853
 m. Isaiah A Mullens b. Dec 1851 Logan Co WV
- * Mary Ann Vance
- b. abt 1856 Lincoln Co WV, d. Jun 7 1910 Atensville WV
 m. Peter Madison Mullens abt 1879 Lincoln Co WV
 b. Oct 6 1853 Logan Co WV, d. abt 1912 Logan Co
- * Paris Smith Vance
 m. Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Mullens
 b. Mar 19 1856 Logan Co WV
- * Owen Vance b. Aug 5 1867
 m. Mary Margaret Mullens b. abt 1867
- * Jesse "Short Neck" Maynard Jr b. 1830 Pike Co KY
 m. Elender Queen Oct 18 1885 Wayne Co WV
 b. 1833 Cabell Co WV, d. Mar 20 1905 Wayne Co WV
 [d/o Absolem Queen and Nancy _]
- * James L Maynard
- b. abt 1862 Kiah's Creek, Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1907
 m. Julia Ann "Bee" Maynard Feb 26 1886 Wayne Co
 b. 1864 Beechy Branch, Wayne Co, d. abt 1928
- * Nary Jane Maynard b. May 9 1867 Kiah's Creek, Wayne Co WV
 m. William Thomas Maynard Dec 25 1884 Wayne Co
 b. abt 1865 Wayne Co, d. Nov 20 1938 McComas WV
 Descendants of Nary and William Maynard
 2nd wife of Jesse "Short Neck" Maynard Jr:
 m. Margaret Elizabeth Helm aft 1905
 [d/o Thomas Helm and Frances Saunders]
- * John "Big John" Maynard
 b. Feb 19 1834 Pike Co KY
 d. May 27 1916 Maynard's Branch, Wayne Co WV
 m. Soletha Jane Moore Jun 27 1854 Wayne Co
 b. Mar 8 1840 Lick Creek, Wayne Co
 d. Mar 9 1896 Maynard's Branch, Wayne Co
 [d/o Thomas Moore and Elizabeth Stephenson]
- * Elizabeth Maynard b. 1837 Cabell Co WV
 m. Thomas Kirk Oct 23 1856 Cabell Co, b. abt 1834 Cabell Co [s/o
 John Kirk and Clara Marcum. Their other child: James T Kirk]
- * Absolum Maynard b. Jun 1842 Cabell Co WV
 m. Manerva Williamson Jul 14 1862 Lawrence Co KY
 b. 1842 Logan Co WV
- * Virginia Maynard b. 1864
 m. Hugh Scott Moore abt 1882, b. 1859 Wayne Co WV
 [s/o Thomas P Moore and Hannah Ross]
 m. Tolbert Marcum Sep 12 1889
- * Jesse Maynard b. 1866 Wayne Co WV, d. bef 1871 Wayne Co
- * Sarah Jane Maynard b. 1870 d. 1963
- m. Flem Spaulding Jun 3 1886 Wayne Co WV, b. abt 1861
 [s/o James Spaulding]

- m. Gideon Kirk Sep 18 1888 Wayne Co WV
 - b. abt 1857 Wayne Co, d. 1933
 - [s/o Thomas Kirk and Mahala Williamson]
- * Gideon "Gid" Maynard b. Apr 1874 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Della Bailey
- * Melinda Maynard b. May 6 1877
- * Absolum Maynard Jr b. abt 1879 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Geneva Graham
- 2nd wife of Absolum Maynard:
 - m. Hannah Jane Nelson abt 1887, b. abt 1843
 - [d/o Isaac Nelson and Margaret Stephenson]
- * Mary Maynard b. 1799 Floyd Co KY
 - m. John Matthews Jun 22 1816 Floyd Co
- 2nd wife of James Maynard b. 1746:
- m. Chaney Smith Dec 25 1801 Wilkes Co NC
 - b. 1780 Wilkes Co, d. 1865 Wayne Co WV
- * Henry Maynard b. abt 1802 Wilkes Co NC
 - m. Nancy Spry Mar 14 1824 Pike Co KY, b. 1797 NC
- * Susanna Maynard b. abt 1804 Wilkes Co NC
 - m. Jeremiah Smith Aug 12 1824 Pike Co KY, b. abt 1782 NC
- * Lucinda "Lucy" Smith b. abt 1825 Pike Co KY
 - m. Samuel Daniels Jul 23 1842 Pike Co KY
 - [s/o Mr Daniels and Elizabeth]
 - m. James Francis Apr 4 1847, b. abt 1825 Pike Co
 - [s/o William Francis, he also had: [Elijah Francis](#)]
- * David Smith b. abt 1829 Pike Co KY
 - m. Melvina Young Nov 3 1853 Pike Co, b. abt 1831
- * Rhoda Smith b. abt 1830 Pike Co KY
 - m. Charles Carter Feb 12 1846
- * Frederick Smith b. abt 1833 Pike Co KY
 - m. Perlina Young Nov 3 1853 Pike Co, b. abt 1835
- * Charity Smith b. abt 1834 Pike Co KY
 - m. [Elijah Francis](#) Aug 20 1848, b. abt 1829 Pike Co
- * Chaney Smith b. abt 1838 Pike Co KY
 - m. William Lycans May 27 1852
- * William Smith b. abt 1838 Pike Co KY
 - m. Elizabeth Ford Jan 12 1865 Pike Co
- * Tempa Smith b. abt 1841 Pike Co KY
 - m. William J Ratcliff May 19 1858 Pike Co
- * Elizabeth Smith b. abt 1843 Pike Co KY
 - m. James E Young Apr 22 1860 Pike Co
- * Jeremiah Smith Jr b. abt 1844 Pike Co KY
- * Milton Smith b. abt 1847 Pike Co KY
 - m. Mary Magdalena Edmonds Dec 5 1865 Pike Co
- * Mark Smith b. abt 1849 Pike Co KY
- * James Maynard Jr b. abt 1807 Wilkes Co NC
 - m. Sophia Spry Nov 30 1830 Pike Co KY, b. abt 1815 Floyd Co KY [d/o Mr Spry and Nancy]
- * Nancy Maynard b. abt 1831 Pike Co KY
- * Sarah Maynard b. abt 1835 Pike Co KY
- m. Jeremiah Ratcliff Dec 26 1867 Wayne Co WV, b. abt 1827
 - [s/o Frederick Ratcliff and Susan Ratcliff]
- * Mary Ratcliff b. Nov 17 1868 d. Jan 29 1948
 - m. [Lafayette Mathis](#) Dec 2 1886 Wayne Co WV
 - b. Feb 19 1866 Wayne Co, d. 1960
- * Millie Maynard b. abt 1837 Pike Co KY
- * William Maynard b. abt 1841 Pike Co KY
 - m. Nancy Nelson Dec 24 1862 Lawrence Co KY
 - b. abt 1846 Wayne Co WV
- [d/o William Nelson and Sarah Maynard, they also had:
 - [Sarah A "Polly" Nelson](#) b. abt 1843 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1930]
- * Perlina Maynard b. abt 1864 Wayne Co WV
- m. [Martin Lowe](#) Nov 1 1880 Wayne Co, b. abt 1858 Wayne Co
 - * Lewis Maynard b. abt 1843 Wayne Co WV
- m. [Louisa Porter](#) Aug 25 1867 Wayne Co, b. abt 1848

- * Mark Maynard b. abt 1845 Wayne Co WV
- m. Roxie Anne Topping abt 1871, b. Apr 15 1854 Wayne Co
[d/o Johnny Topping and Peggy Ann Moore]
- * Catherine "Katie" Maynard b. Dec 29 1878
- m. Lindsey Finley b. Nov 16 1862 Dunlow WV
- * Isaac L Maynard b. Mar 1847 Wayne Co VA
- m. Nancy Jane Lycans abt 1870, b. abt 1854 KY
- * George W "Babe" Maynard b. Jul 1871 Wayne Co WV
- m. Sally Smith abt 1909 Wayne Co
- b. Jan 24 1889 Rich Creek, Wayne Co
- d. Jun 30 1948 Rich Creek
- * Kelly Maynard b. Nov 16 1887 Wayne Co WV, d. 1943 Wayne Co
- m. Perlina "Pearl" Mathis Aug 4 1904 Wayne Co
- b. 1885 Wayne Co, d. Jun 7 1975
- * Dolly Maynard
- b. May 7 1891 Wayne Co WV, d. Jan 27 1923 Rich Creek, Wayne Co
- m. Wayne Smith abt 1909 Wayne Co
- b. Oct 3 1882 Rich Creek, d. Oct 21 1956 Wayne Co
- 2nd wife of Isaac L Maynard:
- m. Farabell "Belle" Mathis 1901 Wayne Co WV
- b. Dec 12 1872 Mathis Ridge, Wayne Co, d. 1931 Wayne Co
- * James Marion Maynard b. Aug 10 1902 Wayne Co WV
- m. Flora Lee Adkins abt 1923, b. Oct 20 1902 Wayne Co
- * Victoria Maynard b. Jun 2 1904 Wayne Co WV
- m. Mr Ramey
- * Bascomb Maynard b. Aug 16 1907 Wayne Co WV, d. 1912 Wayne Co
- * Jesse L "Long Jesse" Maynard
- b. 1852 Wayne Co WV, d. 1918 Wayne Co
- m. Martha Maynard Jun 22 1873 Wayne Co
- b. Oct 30 1856 Wayne Co, d. Feb 27 1922 Wayne Co
- * Lewis Maynard b. abt 1874 Wayne Co WV, d. Sep 19 1954
- m. Georgia Collins
- m. Amanda Booth abt 1893 Wayne Co WV
- * Mary Elizabeth Maynard
- b. Feb 17 1876 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 21 1948
- m. John H "Booker" Smith abt 1899 Wayne Co
- b. Jun 8 1871 Rich Creek, Wayne Co
- * James C Maynard b. May 8 1854 Wayne Co WV
- * George W Maynard b. Feb 15 1857 Wayne Co WV
- m. Martha E Maynard Apr 19 1881 Wayne Co, b. abt 1851
- * George Thomas Maynard
- b. abt 1810 Wilkes Co NC, d. abt 1880 Wayne Co WV
- m. Martha Smith Aug 4 1825 Pike Co KY, b. 1811 VA
- * Martin Maynard
- b. 1828 Pike Co KY, d. Mar 27 1932 Williamson Co TX
- m. Nancy Ann Whitt Apr 13 1854 Wayne Co WV
- b. abt 1837 Russell Co VA, d. Oct 24 1926 Williamson Co TX
- * Mary "Polly" Maynard b. abt 1832 Pike Co KY
- m. James T Kirk b. abt 1826 d. abt 1883
- * Sampson Maynard b. abt 1836 Pike Co KY
- m. Sarah Maynard abt 1863, b. 1845 Pike Co KY
- * Harrison Maynard b. abt 1839 Cabell Co VA, d. 1864
- m. Catherine Maynard abt 1854, b. abt 1838
- * Harrison Maynard Jr b. abt 1854
- m. Dicy Maynard abt 1888
- b. abt 1852 Maynard's Branch, Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1923
- * James Harvey Maynard
- b. May 6 1889 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1915 Wayne Co
- m. Farabelle "Belle" Smith Dec 24 1913 Wayne Co
- b. Apr 2 1886 Rich Creek, Wayne Co
- d. Mar 28 1980 Huntington WV
- * George W "Wash" Maynard
- b. abt 1841 Wayne Co WV, d. Oct 24 1926 Williamson Co TX
- m. Miriam Hatten Oct 24 1865 MN, b. abt 1847 Wayne Co WV
- * John J Maynard b. abt 1845 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1914 Kingsland TX
- m. Vashti Damron Apr 3 1866 Lawrence Co KY

- b. abt 1849 Wayne Co WV
[d/o Moses Damron and Rebecca Damron]
- * Amy Maynard b. Apr 29 1848 Wayne Co WV
- m. Thomas Jefferson Baker Jun 10 1866 Wayne Co
b. Apr 29 1846 Inez KY
- * Thomas Kirk Maynard
- b. Feb 9 1851 Wayne Co WV, d. Jan 14 1939 Eastland TX
- m. Mary Jane Hatten Feb 20 1881 Eastland TX
b. abt 1853 Wayne Co WV
[d/o Lorenzo "Alonzo" Dow Hatten and Mary Riggs.
Their other child: Miriam Hatten]
- * Sampson Maynard b. abt 1814 Wilkes Co NC
- m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Jones Jun 6 1833 Pike Co KY
b. 1817 Floyd Co KY
- * George F Maynard b. abt 1836 Pike Co KY
- m. Mary Ann Mathis Apr 8 1855 Wayne Co WV, b. abt 1840 Wayne Co
- * Martha Maynard
- b. Oct 30 1856 Wayne Co WV, d. Feb 27 1922 Wayne Co
- m. Jesse L "Long Jesse" Maynard Jun 22 1873 Wayne Co
b. 1852 Wayne Co, d. 1918 Wayne Co
- Descendants of Martha and Jesse Maynard
- * James Harvey Maynard
- b. Apr 18 1859 d. Feb 28 1924 Portsmouth OH
- m. Serina "Sissy" Jane Perry May 18 1880 Wayne Co WV
b. abt 1862 Wayne Co
- * Solomon Maynard
- b. Apr 20 1883 Wayne Co WV, d. Jan 15 1895 Wayne Co
- * Joseph M Maynard b. Jul 10 1888 Wayne Co WV
- m. Emma Myers
- * Jesse D Maynard
- b. Nov 4 1890 Wayne Co WV, d. 1956 Franklin Furnace OH
- m. Rebecca Jane Ferguson abt 1910 Wayne Co WV
- * Adam Maynard b. Jun 10 1893 Wayne Co WV, d. Mar 16 1940 OH
- m. Amy Finley Feb 8 1912 Wayne Co, b. Mar 5 1895 Wayne Co
[d/o Mr A T "Ab" Finley and Malinda Ellen Adkins.
Their other child: Henry Finley]
- * Rinda Maynard b. abt 1896 Wayne Co WV
- m. John Browning
- * Millard Maynard b. abt 1899 Wayne Co WV
- * Thompson Maynard b. Apr 25 1861
- m. Polly Ann Damron Mar 5 1885 Wayne Co WV
b. abt 1866 Wayne Co WV
[d/o Samuel Damron and Evaline Damron]
- * William B Maynard
- b. Jan 31 1897 Dunlow WV, d. Feb 3 1897 Dunlow
- * John L Maynard
- b. Jan 31 1897 Dunlow WV, d. Feb 9 1897 Dunlow
- * Evaline Maynard b. Apr 28 1901 Dunlow WV
- * Wiley "Whitrock" Maynard b. Dec 1863
- m. Pricy Adkins Sep 16 1882 Wayne Co WV
- * Polly Ann Maynard b. Mar 28 1883 Wayne Co WV
- m. Owen "Red Owen" Maynard Jan 26 1904 Wayne Co
- * James L Maynard b. Oct 26 1884 Wayne Co WV
- * Martha E Maynard b. Aug 1886 Wayne Co WV
- * John W Maynard b. May 27 1892 Wayne Co WV
- * Matthew "Matt" Maynard b. 1894 Wayne Co WV, d. Feb 28 1937
- m. Vada Adkins Dec 13 1915 Wayne Co
- * Sena Maynard b. Dec 2 1895 Wayne Co WV
- m. Thomas Hensley Maynard Jr Sep 10 1920 Wayne Co
Thomas m.1st Millie Perry
- * Robert L Maynard b. Apr 23 1898 Wayne Co WV
- * Mr G L Maynard b. Nov 4 1900 Wayne Co WV
- * Luther Maynard b. abt 1901 Wayne Co WV, d. Apr 3 1935
- m. Polly Maynard abt 1922 Wayne Co
- * Easter Maynard b. Apr 30 1902 Wayne Co WV

- * Arthur Maynard b. May 1 1903 Wayne Co WV
- * Jacob Maynard
 - b. Jan 25 1869 d. Dec 5 1912 Spruce Creek, near Wilsondale WV
 - m. Elizabeth Damron Aug 11 1894 Wayne Co WV
 - b. abt 1877 Wayne Co
 - * Victoria Maynard b. Feb 4 1896 Wayne Co WV
 - * Alice Maynard b. Apr 10 1905 Wayne Co WV
- * John F "Kiah" Maynard b. Oct 18 1869
 - m. Elizabeth Robinson b. 1873 Wayne Co WV
 - * Mary Maynard b. Jun 10 1893 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Chap Salmons 1916
- * Nancy Jane Maynard b. Aug 17 1895 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Perley Perry 1920 Wayne Co
 - * Andrew Maynard
 - b. Mar 24 1898 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 6 1979 Radnor WV
 - m. Armilda Dalton Nov 9 1917 Wayne Co
- * Milton Maynard b. Aug 8 1902 Wayne Co WV, d. 1973
 - m. Ida Copley
 - * Cuzzie Maynard b. Aug 8 1902 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Butler Hall
- * Martha Maynard b. Nov 28 1905 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1983
 - m. William Brooks Perry 1924 Wayne Co
 - b. Jun 11 1904 Wayne Co
- Descendants of Martha Maynard and William Perry
 - * James Maynard b. Sep 10 1910 Wayne Co WV
 - 2nd wife of John F "Kiah" Maynard:
 - m. Cuzzie Perry May 28 1892 Wayne Co WV
- * Joseph Maynard b. Dec 7 1869 d. Aug 18 1933 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Elizabeth "Betty" Perry
 - 2nd wife of Joseph Maynard:
 - m. Ona Williamson May 16 1889 Wayne Co WV
- * Alvis Maynard b. Mar 23 1890 Wayne Co WV, d. Ocy 1952
 - m. Georgia Maynard
 - m. Vada Messer Jul 12 1910 Wayne Co WV
 - * Sampson Maynard b. May 16 1892 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1957 NC
 - m. Lillie Williamson Jul 4 1912 Wayne Co
- * Jesse Maynard b. Jan 19 1894 Wayne Co WV, d. Sep 4 1980
 - m. Lounoma Williamson abt 1916 Wayne Co
 - * Laura Maynard
 - b. Apr 4 1896 Wayne Co WV, d. Jan 10 1964 Marion Co IN
 - m. Edward Rickard abt 1914 Wayne Co WV
 - * Harvey Maynard b. Jan 15 1899 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Myrtle Baisden abt 1922 Wayne Co
 - * Jason Maynard b. Aug 28 1901 Wayne Co WV, d. Apr 10 1957
 - m. Lydia Damron abt 1921 Wayne Co
- * Burl Maynard b. Apr 9 1903 Wayne Co WV, d. Nov 6 1965
 - m. Bertha Belle Hager abt 1928 Wayne Co
 - * Mariam Maynard b. Wayne Co WV
 - m. Erie Perry in Wayne Co
 - * Dollie Maynard b. Wayne Co WV
 - m. William Hall in Wayne Co
- * John Maynard b. 1914 Wayne Co WV, d. bef 1919 Wayne Co
 - * Marion Maynard b. abt 1871
 - * James R Maynard b. abt 1837 Wayne Co WV
 - m. Armenta Perry Oct 23 1857 Wayne Co, b. abt 1841 KY
 - [d/o Arnold Perry and Catherine Perry.
 - Their other child: Jesse Perry]
 - * Simeon S Maynard b. abt 1839 Wayne Co WV, d. Sep 10 1915 Wayne Co
 - m. Elizabeth Maynard Apr 8 1855 Wayne Co
 - * Jacob C Maynard b. 1871 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1892 Dunlow WV
 - m. Lucinda Maynard Jan 18 1892 Wayne Co
 - b. Dec 26 1873 Wayne Co
 - * Mary "Polly" Maynard b. abt 1842 Wayne Co WV
- m. Jesse Perry Apr 8 1855 Wayne Co, b. abt 1838 Wayne Co
 - * Marcus Maynard b. abt 1844 Wayne Co WV
 - * Amy Maynard b. abt 1846 Wayne Co WV

- m. George Washington Adkins Aug 20 1866 Wayne Co
b. Apr 4 1843 Wayne Co
[s/o Henry Dale Adkins and Mary E "Polly" Ferguson]
- * Lourana Maynard b. abt 1849 Dunlow WV
m. Elias F "Aley" Queen Apr 28 1867 Wayne Co WV
b. abt 1848 Wayne Co
[s/o John Queen and Sarah Belcher]
- * Martha E Maynard b. abt 1851
m. George W Maynard Apr 19 1881 Wayne Co WV
b. Feb 15 1857 Wayne Co
- * Malinda Maynard b. abt 1855 Wayne Co WV
m. Samuel Porter Nov 22 1880 Wayne Co, b. abt 1852
[s/o Alexander Porter and Susanna Porter]
- * Arminta Maynard b. Dec 20 1856 Wayne Co WV
m. Edmond Elliot Mar 13 1882 Wayne Co, b. Apr 1860 Wayne Co [s/o John Elliot and Elizabeth Elliot]
- * Millie Maynard b. abt 1858 Wayne Co WV
- * Simeon Maynard b. abt 1819 Floyd Co KY, d. abt 1900 Martin Co KY
- m. Lourana "Raney" Spellman May 11 1837 Cabell Co WV
b. abt 1820 Cabell Co, d. abt 1900 Martin Co KY
- * Sampson Maynard b. abt 1840 Wayne Co WV
m. Emaline Fitzpatrick Apr 25 1866 Lawrence Co KY
b. abt 1845 Lawrence Co
- * John F Maynard b. abt 1844 Wayne Co WV
m. Rebecca Baisden Apr 5 1866 Lawrence Co KY
b. abt 1848 Lawrence Co, d. abt 1885 Lawrence Co
- m. Alafair Harris abt 1886, b. abt 1850
- * Thomas Hensley Maynard
b. abt 1846 Wayne Co WV, d. abt 1929 Lawrence Co KY
m. Catherine Robinson
- * Thomas Hensley Maynard Jr
b. abt 1866 Wayne Co WV, d. Dec 16 1952 Wayne Co
m. Millie Perry May 26 1887 Wayne Co
b. May 7 1867 Wayne Co, d. May 9 1920
2nd wife of Thomas Hensley Maynard Jr:
m. Sena Maynard
2nd wife of Thomas Hensley Maynard:
- m. Martha J "Patsy" Fitzpatrick 1868 Lawrence Co KY
b. abt 1851 Lawrence Co
- * Harrison Maynard b. abt 1851 Wayne Co WV
m. Susan Porter Sep 27 1870 Martin Co KY
- * Martin Maynard b. Aug 20 1853 Wayne Co WV, d. bef 1876 Wayne Co
- m. Abigail Stevens Jun 10 1871 Wayne Co, b. abt 1853
[d/o Jesse Stevens and Minnie]
- * Anna Maynard b. abt 1854 Wayne Co WV
- * Cainon Maynard b. 1857 Wayne Co WV
- m. Easter "Ester" Fluty Mar 19 1875 Lawrence Co KY
b. May 27 1857 Lawrence Co
- * Sampson Maynard b. abt 1890 Dunlow WV
m. Emma Perry b. Oct 22 1891 Wilsondale WV
- * Margaret Maynard b. abt 1862 Wayne Co WV
- * James M Maynard b. abt 1864 Wayne Co WV
m. Mary Alice Mathis May 20 1883 Wayne Co
b. Jan 29 1864 Wayne Co
- * Doliver Maynard b. abt 1868 Lawrence Co KY
- * Dorcus Maynard b. abt 1820 Floyd Co KY, d. abt 1911 Martin Co KY
- m. Harrison Jerrell Sep 5 1839 Lawrence Co KY
b. abt 1819 Pike Co KY
[s/o Mr Jerrell and Jane]
- * Jane Jerrell b. abt 1840 Wayne Co WV
m. Mr Harvey abt 1860
m. William Mills Oct 27 1865 Lawrence Co KY
b. abt 1834 Floyd Co KY
- * Vashti Jerrell b. abt 1842 Wayne Co WV
m. Mordicai Wilson

- * Rachael Jerrell b. 1845 Wayne Co WV
m. Silas Ball Feb 5 1860 Wayne Co
- * George Jerrell
b. Apr 7 1848 Wayne Co WV, d. bef 1910 Martin Co KY
m. Catherine Horne Mar 8 1866, b. abt 1850
- * Catherine Jerrell b. abt 1849 Wayne Co WV
m. John Mills b. abt 1847
- * Rhoda Jerrell b. Jul 1851 Wayne Co WV
m. Isaac Dalton Aug 17 1871
- * Mary Ann Jerrell
b. Jun 17 1853 Wayne Co WV, d. Mar 1945 Martin Co KY
m. Frederick Horne Oct 20 1869
- * Polly Jerrell b. abt 1856 Wayne Co WV
m. Hiram Hinkle Dec 1 1877
- * Manerva Jerrell b. Feb 1858 Lawrence Co KY
m. John Horne Aug 21 1872
- * Elizabeth Jerrell b. Dec 1859 Lawrence Co KY
m. John Mills Aug 23 1871, b. abt 1847
- * Christopher Columbus Maynard
- * Gibson Maynard

Contributor: Sheila Adkins-Powell
Email: sadkinspowell@neo.rr.com

Lee Bannon Maynard 6-8-1872-77

Victoria Maynard 3-28-1879

Clarinda Maynard 3-28-1879

Crockett Maynard 6-27-1881

Clementine Maynard 6-27-1881

Amanda Maynard 10-7-1883

Baby Boy Maynard b.3-22-1885

~~3-25-1885~~

Loransa Maynard 8-5-1886

Then there was another marriage with Nancy Rutherford

Thomas Maynard b. this is Everett's Thomas

Casabianca (Casby) Maynard

Sunday March 23, 1997 America Online: ZHorn58228 Page: 1

b. 1-8-1876

m. 2-25-1897

d. 5-28-1947 fell off Fishers house at 71 or 72 yrs old died the next day

Wife Caroline Clevinger

Children 10

Alva F. (Freejack) Maynard 12-14-1898

Pearl Maynard 5-25-1904

Lawrence S. (Lefty) Maynard 6-16-1906

Lee A. (Fisher) Maynard 1896

Elmer C. (Zeke) Maynard 2-4-1914

Flint (Flem) Maynard

Ethel Maynard

Pricey Maynard

Opal E. Maynard 9-24-1916

Edith A. Maynard 9-26-1918

Alva Freeland Maynard (Jack or Freejack)

Wife Christine Owens

Norbert Maynard

Joseph R. Maynard b. 8-7-1931

Phyllis Maynard

Joseph Reid Maynard

3rd wife: Patricia M. Feller

First marriage: Gwen Maynard

Virginia M. Maynard

Second marriage: Vincent R. Maynard

Angela M. Maynard

Bryan E. Maynard

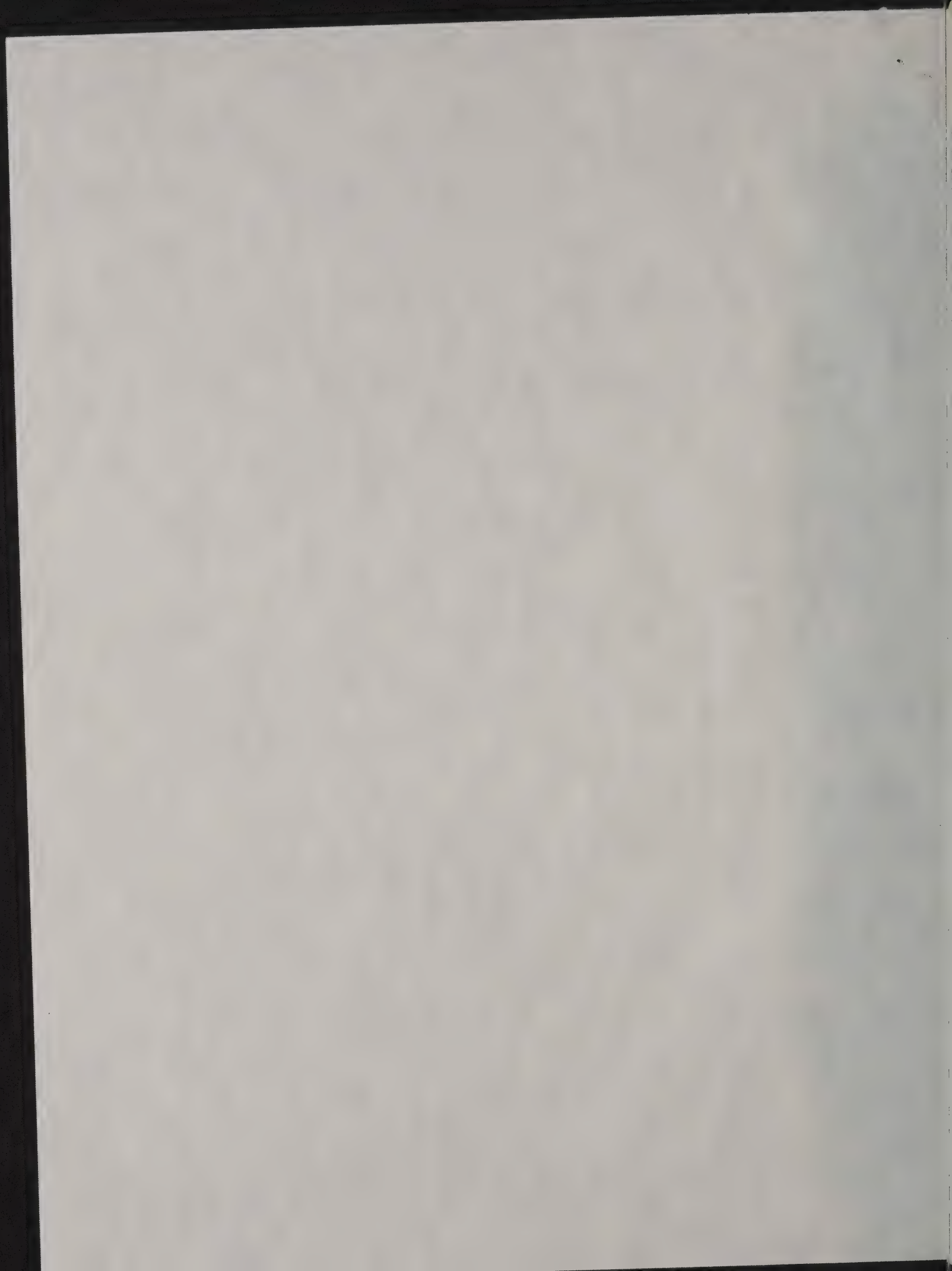
Vincent R. Maynard 8-28-1955

wife: Judith R. Stackpole 9-6-1954

Samantha L. Maynard 3-7-1979

Ryan R. Maynard 5-5-1982

> From: ZHorn58228@aol.com



Subj: Re: Maynard's
Date: 97-03-23 22:54:23 EST
From: vmaynard@kenton.com (Vince Maynard)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Hi Zandra,

Here is the information that I have. I have more but this is what I have available in my computer.

Thanks,

Vince

William Maynard b. 1750

d. 1834

Wife Elizabeth

looks like they had nine children but I don't know the names of all of them

David Maynard (Mainer)

b. 1790

d. 1880 census shows David still living with his son Ransom in Virginia

Wife Margaret

Children 5

Thomas Maynard 1828-29

George W. Maynard 1833

Jane Maynard 1836

Decatur Maynard 1844

Ransom Maynard 1849

Thomas Maynard (Mainer) 1828-29

b. 18298-29

d. before 1870 census shows Sarah as widow

Sarah Phillips b. 1826-27 Va.

Place of residence Bent Branch, Ky.

Children 5

Richard K. Maynard 1848

Elizabeth Maynard 1850

Leonisa Maynard 1852

Nancy Maynard 1853

Caroline Maynard 2-5-1855

Moses Maynard b. 12-23-1856

m. 3-19-1875

d. before 1900

Jacob Maynard 5-1-1859

Amy Maynard 1861

Moses Maynard 12-23-1856

b. 12-23-1856

Wife 1st Pricey Goff

Place of residence Upper Jhn Creek, Burning Fork, all in Pike co., Ky.

Children 9

Casabianca Maynard 1-8-1876

January 7, 1991

Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94558

Dear Zandra,

I just saw your query in the last issue of the East Kentuckian. I do not subscribe, but a friend had mailed a copy to me. No, I cannot help you with Frederick Horn, but after 13 years it seemed that we should touch bases again. Your last letter is the oldest from my stack of unanswered correspondence and I had hesitated to write since it seemed almost certain you would have moved by now. I should have realized that it is hard to find a nicer place to live in California than Napa. I still have a number of relatives over in Marin County (mostly named Runyon), but I haven't seen any of them in about 20 years. Some are moving north out of California the way I did back in 1967 when I went to Idaho.

Thanks for the typed pension claim of Peter & Katy Sullivan that you sent me the last time you wrote back in 1977. I found this very interesting, then left it inside your letter and was never able to find it again. I had searched one last time for it within the past year, then about three months ago someone ordered in the very same microfilm that you had copied it from and I in turn had photocopied part of it directly from the microfilm.

For me the last 13 years have been pretty tumultuous. First, there was my job with the U.S. Forest Service, a full time, high pressure job that kept me totally drained and exasperated. I was on the road a lot from northern PA to central Ala. Even 24 working hours a day would not have allowed me time to do everything asked of me. I in turn was a "slave driver" for still others and helped drive them into illegally working long hours under frequently hazardous conditions. Confrontations were frequent, but never quite came to violence. I was at times a "whistle blower" on some of these illegal activities, but found out the corruption stemmed from the highest levels. At least with the Forest Service I did not have to forge government payrolls again! My education always seemed to work against me, since my superiors tended to see me as a potential threat to their own position and authority.

I retired on 2 Feb 1986, then spent the next six months publishing the last of my data (without compensation of any kind). We sold out in KY and moved to Florida that October. We built two new houses here a few months later (one for my mother-in-law). Our daughter was married in December of 1989 and once again we got involved -- this time in the building of her new house. Life here is still pretty hectic and crowded so I only turn my computer on about once a week. Wife, daughter and mother-in-law see to that.

I haven't written to Clyde Runyon since I have been in Florida. I had heard then that he had cut back to only working half days because of his health. He will do just about anything for anybody and I hesitate to load any more problems onto him. I did see him once back about 1978 when I was working in the area.

Handwritten header or title at the top of the page, possibly including a date or reference number.

First main paragraph of handwritten text, starting with a capital letter and containing several lines of cursive script.

Second main paragraph of handwritten text, continuing the narrative or list from the first paragraph.

Third main paragraph of handwritten text, featuring more detailed descriptions or entries.

Fourth main paragraph of handwritten text, appearing as a distinct section or entry.

Fifth main paragraph of handwritten text, located near the bottom of the page.

You probably know that Betty Elswick died 16 Nov 1983 of lung cancer. This was the exact same date I mailed my last letter to her, in part returning some things she wanted back. I didn't know she had died until I phoned there the next summer and talked at length to her terribly distraught mother (in her 80s I believe). Betty was a tall, good looking woman, but her big failing was cigarettes. Her dedication in life seemed to be the library she had helped found and operate.

You once asked me to look up several things for you from the Wayne Co WV courthouse. On more than one occasion I did attempt to find answers to your questions there, but never did come up with anything that seemed to be worth sending on to you. I can't find these notes now and suspect they are lost in my massive Maynard files. I used to see them periodically but can't place them now.

I photocopied the following for you about a year ago and will be glad to send it on to you if you think it might help in some way. You may already have these articles. I do not know the relationship of these Horns to yours. All are from 1988 issues of the Mountain Empire Genealogical Quarterly:

- (1) Vol 7 #1: The Horn Family by Robert D. Plumlee, Tulsa, Oklahoma
- (2) Vol 7 #2: Horne Family Information by Helen Peoples, Trevilians, VA
- (3) Vol 7 #4: The Horne Family by Helen Peoples, Trevilians, VA

All are on descendants of John & Sarah (Perkins) Horn of Goochland Co VA. These include Jesse, Pleasant, and Nicholas Horn of Surry & Stokes Co NC & Russell Co VA.

My correspondence with Betty Elswick between 1977 and 1983 had largely been on the Ratliff family. I do not believe that I have anything new of importance on the Maynard or Jarrell families since 1977. My correspondence since 1977 regarding these families has been pretty well limited to answering a few queries. How have you done?

Would you happen to have the text to the 1816 will of William Maynard of Wilkes County, NC? The copy someone sent me was very faint and about a third of that has totally faded. I found the text for one paragraph written up by someone else. Anyway the enclosed printout is all I have been able to reconstruct. I am pretty sure that the William Maynard who went to KY about 1809 was his son, but am not so sure about James since there was a younger James who married Polly Johnston in 1802. I am enclosing family group sheets for both William Maynard Sr. & Jr. I placed Moses as a child on both of these, so one obviously has to be wrong. Would you like to try to straighten me out on any of this?

Sincerely,

Kenneth L. Dyer

Kenneth L. Dyer
1190 Sky Lane
DeLand, FL 32720

William Maynard (ca 1751 - ca 1839)

His first wife may have been a daughter of Moses and Aggie (Owl) Damron

- ?? 1. ca 1771 A son¹ taken hostage by the British about 1781
- ?? 2. ca 1776 Moses² m. ca 1800 Sarah Greenstreet in Wilkes Co NC
- ? 3. 1784-1790 Daughter³
- ? 4. 1784-1790 Daughter³

He married (2) Betsy (Edwards?) Broadway 26 Oct 1792 Johnston County, NC.

- ? 5. ca 1790/3 David¹
 - (1) m. ca 1812 Virginia or Jane Atwood
 - (2) m. 14 Jun 1840 Sarah Sprigg, Pike Co. KY.
 - (3) m. 22 Dec 1841 Margaret Hylton, Pike Co. KY.
- ? 6. ca 1794 William¹ m. ca 1815 Hannah ?Heninger?
- ? 7. ca 1795 Marcus¹
 - (1) m. 1812 Agness Smith.
 - bond only: (2) m. 27 Oct 1824 Charity (Kozee) Maynard, Pike Co. KY
 - (3) m. 29 Aug 1853 Jemima () Turnmere (or Turnmire).
- ? 8. ca 1798 Edward^{4,10} m. 7 Dec 1820 Catharine Maynard, Floyd Co. KY.
- ? 9. ca 1801 Lucinda⁵ m. 24 Jan 1821 Charles Maynard, Floyd Co. KY. (SON OF JAMES)
- ? 10. ca 1803 Susy⁵ m. 12 Aug 1824 Jeremiah Smith, Pike Co. KY
- 11. ca 1806 Nancy⁶ m. 17 Oct 1827 Absalom Dials, Pike Co KY.
- 12. ca 1808 Polly⁷ m. 3 Jun 1830 William Runyon, Pike Co. KY.
- ??13. ca 1810 Son⁸
- ??14. ca 1813 Rhoda⁵ (Probably never married but she did have children.)
- ??15. ca 1815 Son⁸
- ? 16. ca 1817 Eliza⁹ m. 8 Sep 1845 James Bush, Greenup Co KY.

1790 Census: This William Maynard was probably a widower and living with another family.

1800 Census Wake Co NC: William Maynard: 1 male over 45, 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16, 4 males under 10.

1810 Census Floyd Co KY: William Manor: 1 male and one female over 45, 1 male 16-26, 3 males 10-16, 4 females under 10.

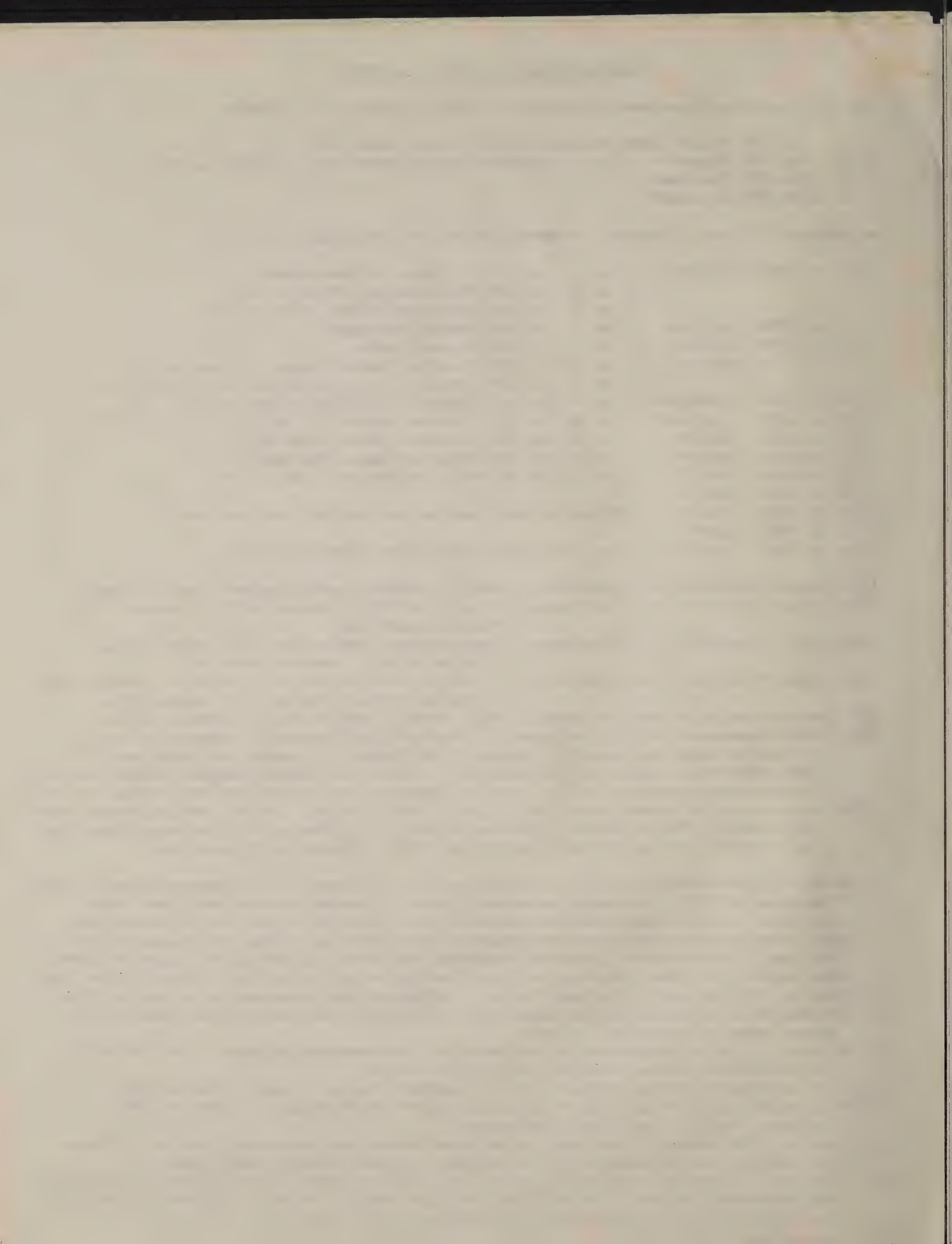
1820 Census Floyd Co KY: William Mainor: 1 male & 1 female over 45, 1 male & 1 female 16-26, 3 females 10-16, 1 female and 2 males 0-10.

1830 Census Pike Co KY: William Manor: 1 male 70-80, 1 female 50-60, 1 female 15-20.

1840 Census Lawrence Co KY: Eliza Maynor: 1 female 40-50 (Elizabeth, widow of William, listed 20 years too young?), 1 female 20-30 (Rhoda?), 2 males 5-10 (William J.? & John Henry?), 1 female 0-5 (Elizabeth?). [This Eliza may be another person: the Eliza Maynard whose daughter, Eliza, married James Bush on 8 Sept. 1845 in Greenup Co, KY.]

1850 Census Mortality Schedule of Pike Co KY: Elizabeth Mainor, age 97, Female, Widow, born NC, died May 1850 of palsy. [She was probably the widow of William Maynard who died about 1839. Her age at death was probably 77 or 79 and not 97 as given.]

1. An old faded notebook found by Iris Erickson it was stated: William Maynard came to North Carolina in 1752. His second wife was Elizabeth Edwards from England. They had 4 children - David, Henry, William and Mark. By a first wife William had a son Moses.
Note: Other evidence indicates that Moses is more likely a brother of William rather than his son. Circumstantial evidence indicates that Henry is more likely a son of James.
2. Moses said his brother (this age or older) was taken by the British in Revolutionary War.
3. Found in 1800 census in the family of William Maynard and presumed to be his children.
4. Circumstantial evidence such as names of children and close associations leads me to place Edward as a son [K.L. Dyer]
5. No proof. Limited circumstantial evidence such as names of children. The Charles & Lucinda Maynard who married were said to be cousins.
6. William Mainor gave oral consent for his daughter, Nancy, to marry Absalom Dials.
7. In a letter dated 29 May 1830 William & Elizabeth Mainard gave consent for their daughter, Polly, to marry William Runyon.
8. Found in 1820 census in the family of William Maynard and presumed to be his children.
9. Eliza Maynard gave permission for her daughter, Eliza, to marry James Bush.
10. Pike Co. KY Order Book B-1, July 19, 1847: Ordered that Elizabeth Mainor an apparent Pauper be committed to the Care of Edward Mainor for which he will obtain a reasonable allowance at the Court of claims.



FAMILY OF WILLIAM MAYNARD (CA 1728-1816) OF WAKE COUNTY, NC
His will was written 22 Feb 1816, his last wife, Aggy, died about 1818.

William Maynard is alleged to have married twice and had 12 children by each wife. 14 of these are named in his will. Moses Maynard (b ca 1776) may be a 15th child.¹ Benjamin Maynard (b 1755/74) was listed nearby in Wake County in the 1800 census and may be a 16th child.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1. William | 1750/55 ³ | m. | (1) ? _____ Dambrill? | |
| | | m. 26 Oct 1792 | (2) Betsy Broadway | Wake Co NC |
| 2. Jacob ⁴ | 1755/74 ³ | | | |
| 3. Charity | (-1790) | m. | _____ Waldrope | |
| 4. Sally | ca 1760 | m. 8 Apr 1779 | Akelly Burgess | Wake Co NC |
| 5. John | (-1790) | | | |
| 6. [Moses ¹ ? | 18 Oct 1776 | m. ca 1800 | Sally Greenstreet | Wilkes Co NC] |
| 7. Frankey ^{2,6} | 15 Feb 1780 ⁷ | m. 9 Apr 1798 ⁷ | James Whittington | |
| 8. George ^{2,4} | 1774/84 ³ | m. 22 Nov 1799 | Sally Whittington | Johnston Co NC |
| 9. Gibson | (-1790) | | | |
| 10. Aggy ^{2,5} | (-1790) | m. 29 Nov 1800 ⁷ | Absalom Smith | |
| 11. Silas ^{2,4} | (-1790) | m. 21 Jan 1811 | (1) Tabitha Marcum | Wake Co NC |
| | | | (2) Dilia Roberts | |
| 12. James ⁴ | (-1790) | m. 21 Oct 1802 | Polly Johnston | Johnston Co NC |
| 13. Thomas ⁶ | (-1790) | m. 31 Mar 1820 ⁷ | Sarah Marcum | |
| 14. Ruthy ² | (1790-1800) | m. 28 Nov 1809 | Thomas Surles | Wake Co NC |
| 15. Lydia ^{2,7} | (1790-1800) | m. 11 Feb 1811 | Thomas Petty | Wake Co NC |

1790 Census Wake County NC: William Mainyard: 3 males over 16, 5 under 16,
3 females, 7 slaves

1800 Census Wake County NC: William Maynard Sen: 1 male & 1 female over 45,
2 males 16-20, 1 male 10-16, 2 females under 10, 9 slaves.

1. Moses Maynard (b ca 1776) would appear to be a 15th child of William Maynard Sr since he said he was a son of William Maynard, a shoemaker, and was born about 14 miles from Hillsborough in Chatham County. Moses said his stepmother owned 8 slaves and 9 slaves are named in William Maynard's will. No other Maynard in this area owned slaves. Moses' brother was taken captive by the British (ca 1881) and it is unlikely that William, Jr. (born 1750/55) would have had a son old enough by then to have been of any value to the British. Moses' father lived to be 88, but both William Maynard Jr & Sr lived to be about 88 so this is of no help in telling them apart. Evidence that Moses is a son of William Maynard Jr would be (1) the old family notes naming his sons, (2) A statement indicating that the three Maynards who first settled in what is now Ashe Co NC and later went to KY were brothers. These would be James, William Jr, & Christopher. (3) If Moses was a grandson of Moses Dambrill (or Damron) his mother would not likely have been born before 1745 or 1750; thus she could not have been the first wife of William Sr., though she might have been a second wife if he had had three wives.

1. Moses said his step-mother had 8 slaves & no other NC Wm had slaves.
2. Named in settlement at death of Aggie Maynard, widow of William Sr.
3. Listed in 1800 census of Wake County, NC.
4. In 1820 tax list of Wake County, NC.
5. Moved to Surry County, NC. (From: Heritage of North Carolina.)
6. Died 17 Feb 1839 Madison County, TN. (Heritage of North Carolina.)
7. Died Smith County, TN. (From: Heritage of North Carolina.)
8. Died Overton County, TN. (From: Heritage of North Carolina.)
9. From: "The Heritage of North Carolina" ed. by Blevin & Riggs, p 340.

William Mainard of Wake County, North Carolina

This the twenty second day of February in the year of 1816--
I, William Mainard, of the county of Wake and State of North
Carolina, being sick in body, but in good and perfect memory,
thanks to God for it; and calling to mind the uncertainty of
this life, and that all flesh must yeald onto death when it
shall please God to call, do declare this my last will and
testament in manner first being sorry for
all my sins most ll the same
I commend my soul and or to whom
and by to mission
and forgiveness na have an interest in the
kingdom of heaven t decently buried at the dis-
cretion of my that the use of my
temporal estate and goods and chattels the debts as it hath
pleased God to whom or of the same
in the manner and sort

First, I give my son, Gibson Mainord, one hundred acres of
land; and to my son, William Mainord, one negro boy name Ben and
and the o of tobacco
and an ac pence.
And to my daughter d ne and to
my son od and to my son
John Mainord, one negro boy named Andrew daughter,
Aggy Smith, and the issue of her body one negro girl named Bets,
and to my daughter, o ch to my
Charity Waldrope, and the issue of her body, five shillings;
and to my George Mainord one negro girl named Kaggiah and to my
son, James Mainord, one negro boy named Tom, and to my daughter,
Ruthy Surls one third of the lower part of the land and planta-
tation whereon I now live, after my wife has quit possession on
her lifetime, and Silas Maynord, has her part which is from the
hornbeam corner at the water fence to a pine poplin on Magehees
line, Aggie Smith and the heirs of her body and Franky Whitting-
ton is to have an equal part with Ruthey Surls in the said land
a ; and to my daughter, Lydia Petty, one negro girl named Nancy
and one cow and Silas is to have one cow. The balance of my estate
I lend my wife, Agge Mainord (except eighty acres of land joining
Gibson Mainord I give to my daughter Lydia Petty)
ing her my executors the property
to be wasting; then they may take it and divide it as follows:
giving three daughters, Agge, Frankey, and
l I live ou anch,
l live of my
l pr and the negroes
t equal n o them
and the other property to be equally
divided between to wifes children, except Ruthey Surls
and is to have with the rest of them to which
I appoint my son, George Mainord, and James Whittingtons, full and
sole executors of this my last will and testament, to wit wh
Whereas I have set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Done in presence of
Joshua Jackson (?)
James Ford (?)

his
William XX Mainord
mark

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text per paragraph. The content is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

Box 84
Riderwood, MD. 21139
18 January 1976

Dear Zandra,

I was delighted to receive your letter of 5 January. I do not know if the information contained in the will of "William Mainord" of Wake County, N. C. will be of any help to you, but am enclosing it; perhaps you may be able to make some connection that Betty Ellswick and I have been unable to do. Any break of any type would be most welcome to me at the present time. This will is the same one Betty wrote you she has, and it lists a James Mainord as a son; whether this is your James I do not know, but hope you can make something out of it. I can only conjecture at present. I have some pretty wild ideas on the subject sometimes, but have found no actual proof as yet with which to back them up. Having to work full time limits my time spent in research considerably. I try to do a bit here and there as time permits.

I am sure the William Maynard whose name appears after the name of Sam'l Johnson is a witness to the marriage of James Maynard and Chaney Smith because that was the way they were recorded.

The D. C. and A. C. C., may have meant District Clerk and Acting Clerk. It sort of makes sense that way, does it not? However, I will write to Mrs. Hayes, one of the compilers of the Volume and ask her. She will know for certain, since she and Mrs. Sidden did the work.

I wish I knew what the relationship of William and James was, but unless they were brothers, (if they are the same ones mentioned in the will), I have no idea. Maybe when I get down to N. C. next spring, I may be able to learn more. I never seem to accomplish as much as I anticipate. I seem to keep searching the same things over and over again! I must train myself to better habits, it seems.

James Mainard is listed in Wilkes County Taxables just before Wm., in 1795, but although William and several others are listed in 1797, 1800, and 1805, there is no further listing of James. If he is your James, he must have moved on between 1795 and 1797. He is listed as having 1 poll, meaning there was one male member of his family between 21 and 60 years of age, and had 110 acres of land. In Deed Book G-H, Wilkes County, N. C. (Deeds and Grants-1782-1815), there are only two Maynards, Gibson and Larkin. I do not know where Larkin comes from, or to whom he belongs, perhaps a cousin, would be my guess. I have checked my copy of the Land Entry Book, Wilkes County, N. C., 1778-1781, and it lists Christopher, George, Gibson, Jacob and William Maynard, and their grants or deeds, whichever was the case, but no James.

If you should run across Absolom Smith in Wilkes, Ashe, Surry or elsewhere in N. C. in your reading of the census, I would be grateful if you would make note of it for me. So far, I have him as having bought land from George Chappell of ~~Wilkes~~ Ashe County, in 1811, and the deed states that it was between Absolom Smith of ~~Ashe~~ ^{Wilkes} County and George Chappell of Ashe County.

THE
[illegible]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

[illegible text block]

June 1956

Halifax Co., N. C., early 1800's, moved to La. - had son Meredith. Mrs. Quesenbury, 1430 Johnstone, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

122. MAINOR, MAYNARD, RUNION, RUNYON; N. C. - 1790 census lists John Run (Runion) living in Wilkes County, and Adam Runyon living in Stokes Co., Want names of their parents, wives and children. Where did they go from Where and when married? William Maynard (Mainor, etc.) lived in Chatham N. C., during Rev. War - brother was a Rev. soldier. Want names of Will; parents, sisters, brothers, wife and children. Want any data regarding Mr. Robert Runyon, P. O. Box 11, Brownsville, Texas.

123. GARRETT, GREEN, PHILLIPS; N. C., Tenn. - Mathew Phillips, to Bedford, Tenn., cl805, probably m. dau. of Blount Garrett of Surry Co., N. C., and Blount Garrett, William, Lewis, Sarah (b. cl791, N. C., m. 1811 William and others. Desire data on Blount Garrett, Wilkes Co., N. C., Bennett (and William Phillips (d. 1826), Surry Co., N. C. Mrs. L. B. Gardiner, 1 Cowden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tenn.

124. BOWEN, LEMON, MOORE, SHEPHERD; N. C., S. C. - Richard Bowen (b. 175 Isaac Bowen (b. 1752) of Pitt Co., N. C. Need names of wives. Tradition ard served under Capt. John Lemon, and Isaac in Continental Line, under Shepherd, Capt. Isaac Moore's Company. Did Richard receive land grant i ville, S. C., 1817? Mrs. G. B. Davidson, 508 West Hollywood, San Antonio Texas.

125. BAUCOM, BUNN, HARWARD, HARWOOD, LEWTER, LUTEN, LUTER, MCGEE, SCOTT, UPCHURCH; Va., N. C. - Want ancestry of: (a) Moses Upchurch (1755-1855), Brunswick Co., Va., d. Wake Co., N. C.; (b) Mary Simms who m. Moses Upch Brunswick Co., Va., or Franklin Co., N. C.; (c) John Scott who m. Rachel 24 Jan. 1791, Wake Co., N. C.; (d) Piety McGee who m. John Harward (Har called "Jack") prior to 1817, supposedly in Wake or Chatham County, N. Jacob Bunn whose will was probated in Northampton Co., N. C., 1793; (f) ("Jack") Harward who m. Piety McGee prior to 1817. Want to trace connection between Thomas Luten who is listed as having entered Va. in 1635, and Har ter (Luten or Luter) who m. Rebecca Bunn in Northampton Co., N. C., and for a Rev. War pension from Chatham Co., N. C. Need names of wife and of Asa Baucum, supposedly born in Wake Co., N. C., cl775. Mrs. G. H. W. Lakewood, Detroit 15, Michigan.

126. HAUGHTON, WILKINS; N. C. - Charles Haughton, 1702-54, Chowan Co., N. son of Thomas, named following children in will: Jeremiah, John, Elizabeth Charles, Jr. Want family name of wife of Charles, Sr. Also, Charles Wi d. 1734, Chowan, named wife Elizabeth. Wish her family name. Have much on Haughtons to exchange. Miss Mary Ethyl Walter, 4420 Westway, Dallas

127. KING, WHITESIDE(S); Va., N. C., S. C. - Noah King Whitesides, b. N. son of Jonathan H. and Susannah, m. 1849, Rutherford Co., N. C., to cou



Maynard Newsletter #2

has quit possession on of her lifetime, and Silas Maynord has her part which is from the hornbean corner at the water fence to a pine poplin on Maghees line, Aggie Smith and the heirs of her body and Franky Whittington is to have an equal part each with Ruth Searles in the said land." Your petitioners further shew that Agga Maynord the widow and relict of the said testator departed this life in the year. That Agga Smith departed this life in the year and left her surviving only son and heir Thomas Smith now a minor who petitions by Geo Maynord the foregoing petition coming on to be heard. It ordered, adjudged and decreed that the tract of land of W. Maynord deceased adjoining the lands of Joseph Barbee & others containing four hundred and sixty acres more or less, so as to give to Silas Maynard that part of the land cut off by a line drawn from the horn bean at the water fence to a pine poplin in Maghees line, and that the balance of the said tract of land be equally divided between Ruthy Searls, Thomas Smith and Franky Whittington. It is further ordained that Josiah Barbee, Henry Maghee, Lewis Hopson, Solomon Roberts and William Hutson be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the above named tract of land agreeably in the directions in the above ? and report their proceedings here in under their hands to the next term of this ? ".

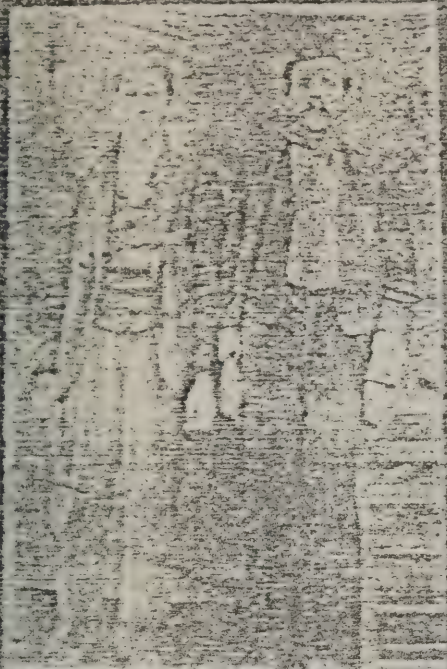
From Ken Dyer: William Maynard, shoemaker of Williamsburg, Va. enlisted at age 28, height 5 ft., 6 in. From a roll of Capt. Robert Spottswood Co. dated July 13, 1756, French and Indian Wars. I wrote to Harold B. Gill Jr., historian of the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation to see if any further information could be found about this William. Mr. Gill's answer was that he found nothing other than the information which I had sent to him. Any ideas of how to pursue this clue? Remember that Moses was quoted in the newspaper article as having a father named William who was a shoemaker.

From History of Western North Carolina by John Preston Arthur c1914: "It seems that there were no settlers in Alleghany prior to the Revolutionary War; but it had been visited by hunters both from Virginia and the central part of this State, among whom were three brothers named Maynard from what is now Surry, who crossed the Blue Ridge and built cabins along Glade Creek. This was about 1786 and they had lived there about six years when Francis Bryan, from Orange county, in 1793, located within five miles of them. About the same time Joel Simmons, Wm. Woodruff and ---Cource settled along the top of the Blue Ridge, thus making seven families in the county. But this was too much for the Maynard brothers, and claiming that the country was too thickly settled, they moved to Kentucky."

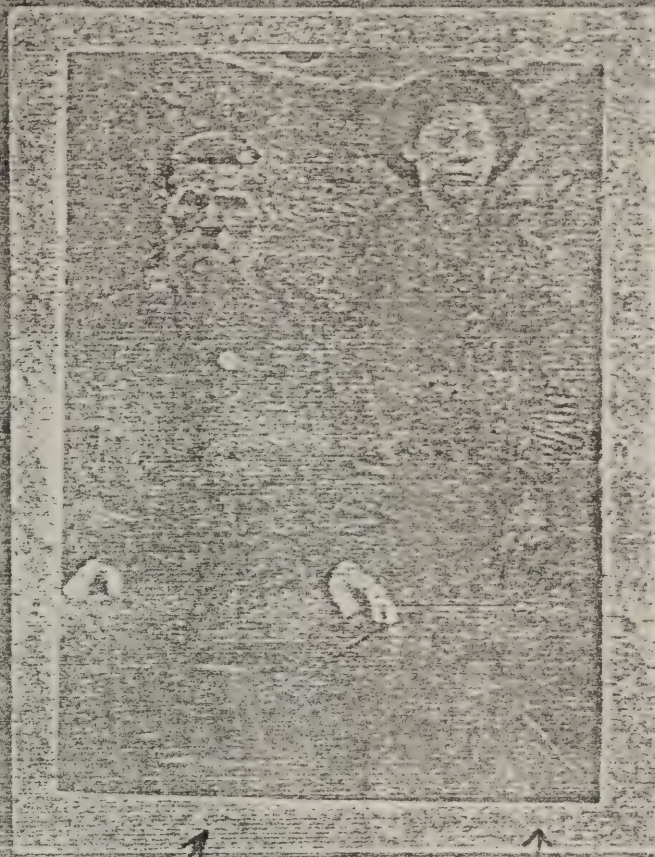
From the Appalachian Express: "Another book which is forthcoming in the next few months is the one on Maynards which would have been published by this time if the health of Henry Scalf would have permitted. The society has now acquired rights from both Scalf and R. B. Maynard to have it published. In it, Clyde Runyon has a sixty-nine page section of courthouse records. He has also been kind enough to make an interest-free loan to the society for about 25 percent of the printing costs. The Maynard book will be about twice as large as the Coleman book but will not be twice as costly. (The Coleman book will cost \$7.50.) Pre-publishing orders would be welcome on it also." If you all are interested, write to: The Pike County Historical Society, Leonard Roberts, President, College Box 2, Pikeville, Kentucky 41501

Doyle Maynard's line - Doyle Franklin Maynard 1912 Tex; Truman Connor Maynard 1884-1953 Tex; Thomas Kirk Maynard 1851-1934 WVa Tex; George T. Maynard 1810- Va; James Maynard 1750-1852 Va NC Ky WVa.

Betty Elswick
3508 Maple Road
Jeffersontown, Ky.
40299

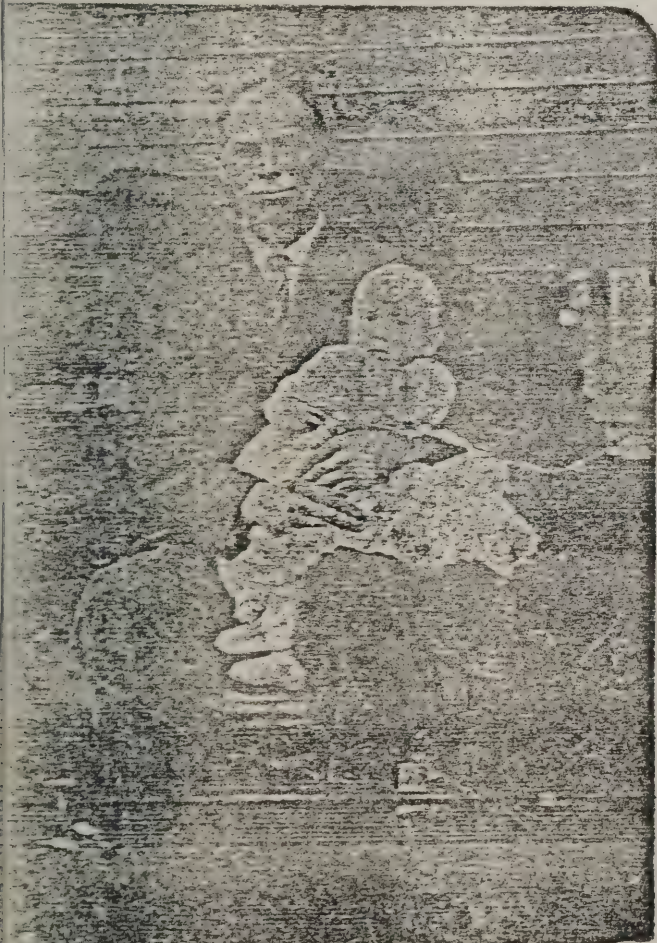


Isaac Mills
8-19-1895



Thomas Mills
11-13-1892

Thomas Mills
2-8-1892



Randolph Mills
1-1-1871

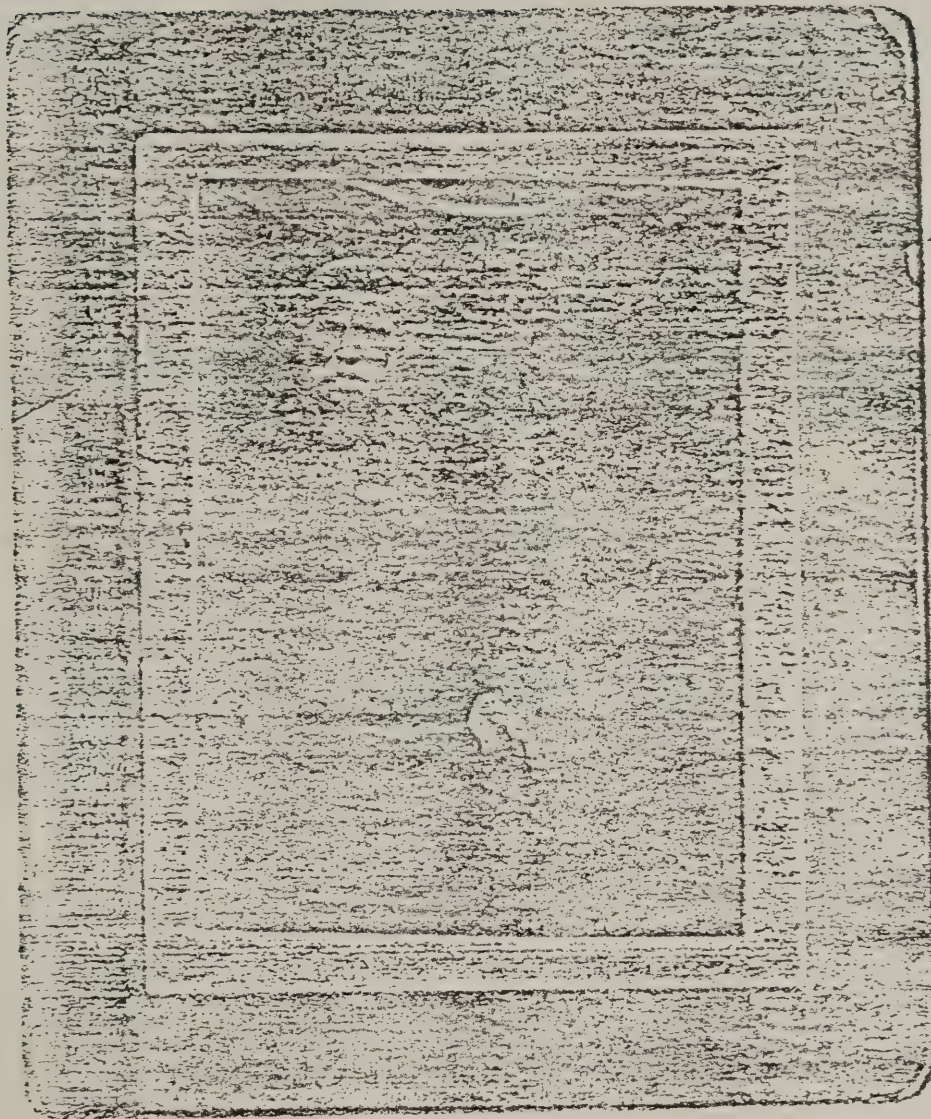
Baby: James
Mills Jr. ps. pt.



George Mills



Thomas Mills
b. 11-13-1842
Wayne Co. W. Va



Thomas Mills Jr
b. Feb. 8 - 1892
Martin Co. Ky

THE MILLS FAMILY
OF
WESTERN WEST VIRGINIA
AND
EASTERN KENTUCKY

by Roger L. Mills

1991

THE WELLS FAMILY

1880-1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

WILLIAM MILLS

William Mills was perhaps the most difficult person to trace, but also the one for which we now have the most information. From the record of his marriage to his second wife Julia Barnard, we know he was born in Washington Co., VA, circa 1806. When his parents moved to Floyd Co., KY, in the late 1820's, William moved to Clay Co., KY and lived there until about 1841. While living there William and his wife Mary had at least 4 children: John L.H., America, Columbus C., and George Washington. In 1841 William obtained a land grant for 100 acres on Johns Creek of Floyd Co., KY, where his parents and brother Thomas were living. His parents died soon after and Thomas moved to Wayne Co., VA, in 1844. Soon after this William's children started marrying and setting up their own households nearby. The family was living on the border between Floyd and Pike counties and records are found in both counties. Mary died in December of 1853 from consumption.

William was married to Julia Barnard in January of 1854. Their daughter Elizabeth was born in October, and Julia died soon afterward in May of 1855.

William's third marriage was to a widow, Sarah James, in September of 1855. Sarah had two children, Mary and Sidney, from her earlier marriage and had four children by William: Millie, Thomas, Richard C., and Abraham Lincoln Mills. Sometime between 1861 and 1865, William left his farm of 1806 acres and found refuge for his family in Johnson Co. (this part of which later became Martin County), to avoid the raids and ambushes occurring in the area due to the Civil War. William appeared to have had a son fight for each side; John L.H. was in the 68th Kentucky Infantry (Enrolled Militia), while it is believed that George was in the 8th Virginia Calvary. After the war, William sold his land in Floyd Co. on May 25, 1867. He did not stay long in Martin County, before becoming disenchanted with Kentucky and, with wife Sarah and their children (including Elizabeth), moved back to Virginia. In 1871 he sold his 1100 acres in Martin Co. on the Rockhouse Fork of Rockcastle Creek and on March 9, 1871 and April 13, 1871 bought a total of 982 acres on Cumberland Mountain in Wise County. In 1880 this farm became a part of Dickenson Co., VA.

William joined and was baptized in Pound Fork Church of Regular Baptist Church of Jesus Christ on August 20, 1875. Less than 3 weeks later on September 6, 1875, William died. It is believed that he was buried somewhere on his land, which is still owned by his descendants.

Very little is known about William the person. He appeared to disdain the single life for he married very soon after his first and second wives died. He was a wanderlust who did not remain anywhere longer than 10 or 15 years. From Census records and land transactions we know that he couldn't write, but was able to read, at least late in life. He was baptized into a Baptist denomination right before he died, but any earlier religious affiliations are unknown.

2] MILLS, William "Billy" b 1806, WaC, VA. d 6 SEP 1875, WiC,
VA. m RIDDLE, Mary b 1799, VA. d 20 DEC 1853, Pike Co.,
KY. Mary died due to consumption.

Children:

2 i MILLS, John L. H. , b JAN 1828 VA.
34 ii MILLS, America , b 1831 CLAY Co. KY.
35 iii MILLS, Columbus C. , b 1832 CLAY Co. KY.
161 iv MILLS, George Washington , b 1833 CLAY Co. KY.

MILLS, William "Billy" m (2) 16 JAN 1854, Pike Co. KY
BARNARD, Julia Ann b 1830, Kanawha Co., VA. d 16 MAY
1855, Pike Co., KY. Julia died due to dropsy.

i MILLS, Elizabeth b 30 OCT 1854 Pike Co.,
KY. .

MILLS, William "Billy" m (3) 18 SEP 1855, Pike Co. KY
James, Sarah b 1825. Not sure if James is Sarah's maiden
name or from a previous marriage. She did have children
named Mary and Sidney living with them during the 1860
census.

364 i MILLS, Millie , b 1856 FC KY.
367 ii MILLS, THOMAS , b 23 JAN 1859 FC KY.
374 iii MILLS, Richard C. , b 1858 FC KY.
394 iv MILLS, Abraham L. , b 1864 KY.

3] MILLS, John L. H. b JAN 1828, VA. m 15 OCT 1846, FC KY
VAUGHN, Mary b ABT AUG, KY. d ABT 1871, MC, KY.

Children:

i MILLS, William N. b ABT 1848 FC, KY. .
ii MILLS, George b ABT 1850 FC, KY. d 22
JUL 1855 Pike Co., KY.. Died of
rheumatism at age 5.

33 [6] MILLS, Clarence ARTHUR b 31 MAR 1949, MC, KY. m 15 MAR 1968, MC KY MURPHY, Shelia Vandale b 12 APR 1949, Franklin Co., OH. Shelia's parents were Harold and Betty (Van Meter) Murphy. Clarence was a shipping clerk.

34 [3] MILLS, America b 1831, CLAY Co., KY. m 18 JAN 1848, Pike Co. KY THOMPSON, William b ABT 1827, VA.

Children:

- i THOMPSON, Andrew b ABT 1849 KY. .
- ii THOMPSON, THOMAS b 13 JUL 1855 FC, KY. .
- iii THOMPSON, Columbus b ABT 1850 KY. .
- iv THOMPSON, Henry b ABT 1852 KY. .
- v THOMPSON, James b ABT 1857 KY. .
- vi THOMPSON, Unnamed b APR 1860 KY. .

35 [3] MILLS, Columbus C. b 1832, CLAY Co., KY. d ABT 1890. buried Mills Cem. MC KY. m 13 NOV 1855, Pike Co. KY SCALF, Mary b ABT 1834, Russell Co., VA. d 1925, MC, KY. Columbus was a farmer. His grandson Victor Mills of Randle, Washington, said that he was told that Columbus died shortly after an illness sustained when he was caught in a severe winter storm while returning home by foot from serving on a jury in Inez, KY. Victor also said that his grandmother Mary Scalf Mills came with his family to Washington in 1909, but she never adjusted to the climate and soon returned to her home in Kentucky where she lived to be 92 plus years old. In his book, Chronicles of the Scalf Family, Henry P. Scalf said, "Columbus and Mary Mills sent to housekeeping on Johns Creek, the exact location undetermined but it was somewhere in the section between the present postoffice of Gulnare and the mouth of Dick's Creek. If they owned land, no record exists of it. Their first child, Henry, was born there, Feb. 22, 1859. The family withstood the vicissitudes of civil war, and its attendant horrors of guerrilla anarchy until the year 1864. The Civil War was slowly ending on the battlefield but peace was not returning to Johns Creek for the renewed fury of guerrilla activity had reduced the valley to hatred, murder, pillage and arson. Guerrillas robbed the family several times. How to survive became the most pressing of problems and Columbus sought a haven somewhere in Eastern Kentucky which guerrillas were overlooking. He found it on Rockhouse Creek, a long tributary stream of Rockcastle Creek that flows into Tug River. Few settlers had entered the long valley and free land and game abounded. Columbus and Mary, she now pregnant with her second son, Laban,

97 [5] MILLS, Zilpha b 30 NOV 1897, MC, KY. d 7 JAN 1972, MC, KY. S
m 22 DEC 1919, MC KY PENIX, Richard A. b 1893, JoC, KY.
d 27 MAY 1978, MC, KY. Richard was a farmer and his
parents were L. G. and Mary (Ward) Penix. Zilpha and
Richard lived on Rockhouse Creek, Tomahawk, KY.

Children:

i PENIX, Opal b 18 FEB 1921 MC, KY. d 23
JUL 1921 MC, KY..
98 ii PENIX, Beatrice , b 26 JUN 1922 MC KY.
iii PENIX, Ruth b 5 APR 1929 MC, KY. .

98 [6] PENIX, Beatrice b 26 JUN 1922, MC, KY. m WILLS, UNKNOWN .

99 [4] MILLS, Mary Jane b ABT 1861, KY. m WARD, Benjamin "Benny"
. Benny and Mary Jane lived on Rockhouse Creek, Tomahawk,
KY.

100 [4] MILLS, Laban T. b JUL 1863, KY. d, WV. m WARD, Lucinda
b ABT 1859. d 7 FEB 1932 Tomahawk, MC, KY. Lucinda died
while involved in a religious cult experience. Henry P.
Scalf wrote, in his book Kentucky's Last Frontier,
"February snow blanketed the countryside when the Mills
family and their adherents assembled in a schoolhouse near
Thomahawk(sic) on a Saturday night. Leader of the strange
new cult was John H. Mills, 32, son of Mrs. Lucinda Mills,
72, who accompanied her relatives to the services. Several
children also attended the night rites. The meeting broke
up at a late hour and all went to the home of Mrs. Mills on
Rockhouse Creek. Here services were resumed and continued
through the night, into and including Sunday, Sunday night,
Monday and through that night until Tuesday morning. The
story of the weird rites being practiced by the Mills cult
spread and officers went on Monday to investigate. They
took the children away, but allowed the others to continue
their mad invocations. Tuesday morning a man approached
the Mills home and broke open the door. He saw the aged
Mrs. Mills lying dead on the floor, a chain twisted around
her neck and a votary of the cult kneeling upon her body,
holding an uplifted knife. Officers were summoned and all
of the eight remaining worshippers were taken to jail in
Inez. A spokesman said that they were going to resurrect
Mrs. Mills from the dead in three days. Eight others were
also slated for sacrifice."

Children:

101 i MILLS, Wilburn B. "Willie" , b NOV 1883.
 109 ii MILLS, Garfield , b DEC 1884 MC KY.
 111 iii MILLS, Mollie , b OCT 1887 MC KY.
 iv MILLS, Luander b MAR 1890 MC, KY. .
 v MILLS, Columbus(Lum) b SEP 1891 MC, KY.
 d 1 JAN 1911 MC, KY.. Died of an accident.
 112 vi MILLS, Laban T. Jr., b APR 1893 MC KY.
 115 vii MILLS, Leonard , b MAR 1894 MC KY.
 118 viii MILLS, Hansford , b JUL 1895 MC KY.
 120 ix MILLS, Tabitha , b MAR 1897 MC KY.
 x MILLS, Martha b DEC 1898 MC, KY. .
 121 xi MILLS, John H. , b AUG 1899 MC KY.
 122 xii MILLS, Lucinda(Lou) , b ABT 1901 MC KY.
 123 xiii MILLS, Ara , b ABT 1903 MC KY.
 124 xiv MILLS, Fred , b 5 AUG 1906 MC KY.

[5] MILLS, Wilburn B. "Willie" b NOV 1883. m 1 APR 1902, MC
 KY CLINE, Nora b ABT 1888, KY.

Children:

102 i MILLS, Roscoe , b 30 MAR 1906 MC KY.
 104 ii MILLS, Garnet , b ABT 1908 MC KY.
 105 iii MILLS, Laura , b 4 OCT 1909 MC KY.
 106 iv MILLS, Laban(Labe) T. , b 29 MAR 1912 MC KY.
 v MILLS, Sinda b 25 APR 1914 MC, KY. .
 108 vi MILLS, Icel , b ABT 1919 MC KY.

[6] MILLS, Roscoe b 30 MAR 1906, MC, KY. d 22 MAY 1961
 Tomahawk, MC, KY. m 23 JUL 1924, MC KY Perry, Laura b
 ABT 1907, JoC, KY. Laura's parents were Wash and Tamsey
 (Mollett) Perry.

Children:

103 i MILLS, Roscoe Jr., b ABT 1944 Tomahawk MC KY.

[7] MILLS, Roscoe Jr. b ABT 1944 Tomahawk, MC, KY. m 8 JUN
 1963, MC KY BLANKENSHIP, Sharon Glendyne b ABT 1945 Inez,
 MC, KY. Sharon's parents were Luther and Gladys (Preece)
 Blankenship.

iv MILLS, Otto b MC, KY. .

110 [6] MILLS, Margarette Maggie b JAN 1910, MC, KY. m 8 OCT 1929,
MC KY CANTRILL, Ova b ABT 1908 Chataroy, KY. Ova was a
farmer and his parents were Ollie and Ella Cantrill.

11 [5] MILLS, Mollie b OCT 1887, MC, KY. m 25 JUN 1906, MC KY
MCGINNIS, W. Blaine b ABT 1885.

12 [5] MILLS, Laban T. Jr. b APR 1893, MC, KY. m 23 DEC 1910, MC
KY WILLIAMSON, Ada b ABT 1890.

Children:

113 i MILLS, Hazel , b ABT 1911 Tomahawk MC KY.

114 ii MILLS, Lucy , b ABT 1915 Tomahawk MC KY.

13 [6] MILLS, Hazel b ABT 1911 Tomahawk, MC, KY. m 23 JUN 1932,
MC KY WARD, Zephiniah b ABT 1905 Boons Camp, KY.
Zephiniah's parents were Lewis and Juda Ward.

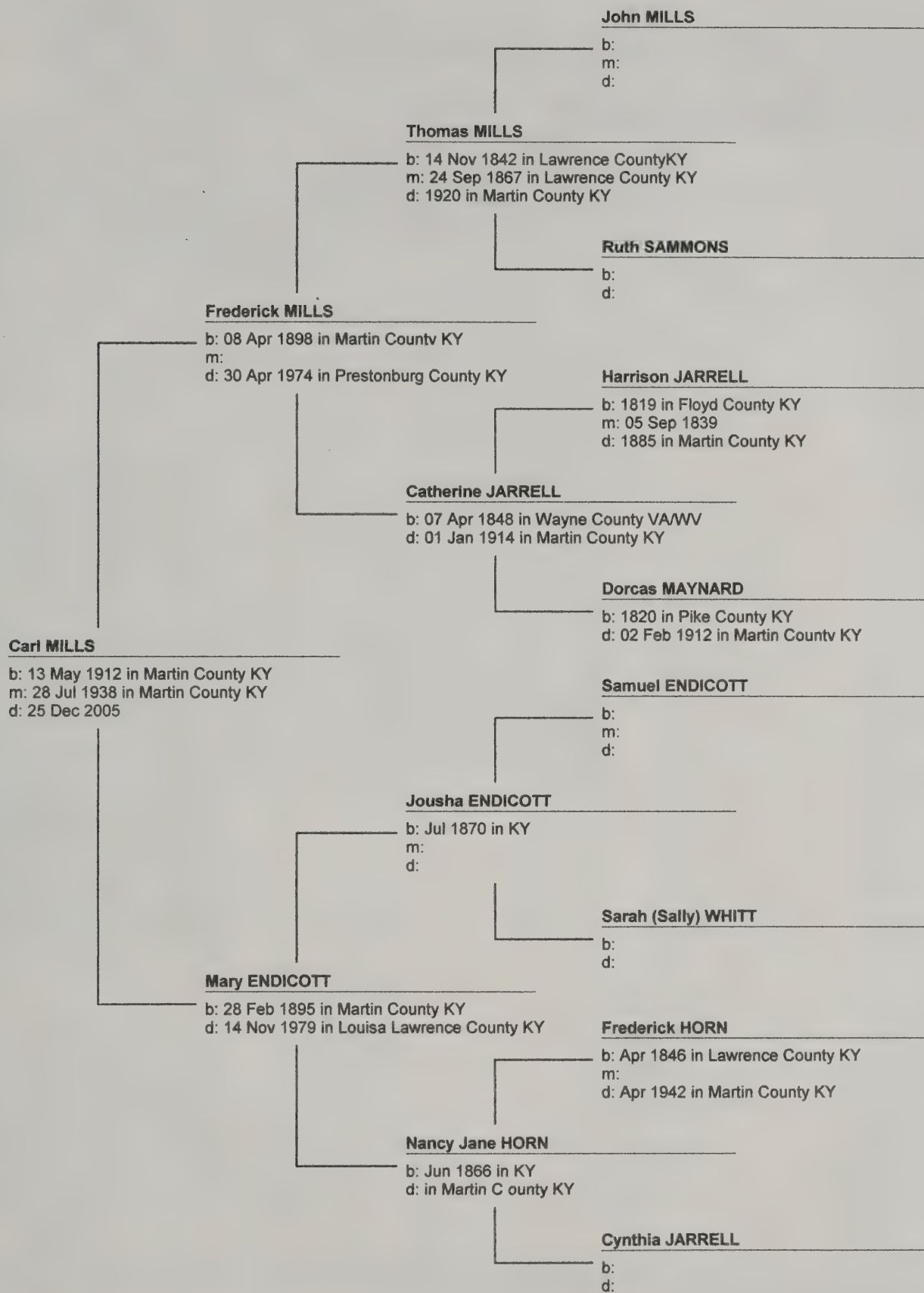
14 [6] MILLS, Lucy b ABT 1915 Tomahawk, MC, KY. m 1 AUG 1931, MC
KY MOORE, Roosevelt b ABT 1907 McClure, KY. Roosevelt was
a farmer and his parents were Buddy and Virgie Moore.

15 [5] MILLS, Leonard b MAR 1894, MC, KY. m 7 FEB 1912, MC KY
DAVIS, Virgie b ABT 1895.

Children:

116 i MILLS, Oliver , b ABT 1917 MC KY.

Standard Pedigree Tree



Notes:

THE HISTORY OF THE



10- The Martin Countian, Wednesday Evening,

LET'S REMINISCE AWHILE

This week's Grandparent comes from Bobbi Mills of Tomahawk. Andrew Mills was Bobbi's Great-grandfather.

If you have a grandparent that you would like to honor, send in a picture and a history of their life. We will be glad to print it.



Andrew Jackson (Bud) Mills, was born October, 1853 to John and Mary Mills. He along with 2 brothers and 2 sisters were raised by his parents on Rockhouse Road.

As a boy, he worked timber and logged with an oxen team for a very small wage per day.

Later, he met and married Laura B. Cline, daughter of Jacob and Martha Cline. They moved to Stafford Fork where they bought a small farm with a two room log house, with a

two room log house, with a small kitchen on the back.

Twelve children; Gerald, Cory, Ashford, Bill, Clara, Walter, Martha, Robert, Homer, Larna, Therman and Garnet, were born to him and Laura.

He still continously worked with his father and father-in-law logging, cutting timber, and working with an oxen team.

After many years of marriage he and Laura both were baptized as members into the United Baptist Church. Laura was baptized by Jim Mollette and he was baptized by Doc. Fairchild at Stafford Fork.

In 1937, his wife at the age of 63 died due to a tumor and in 1947, he passed away at the age of 93.

Besides having 12 children, he has 55 grandchildren, 39 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great grandchildren.

Mrs. Clara Horn of Tomahawk, Mrs. Larna Horn of Turkey, and Mr. Thurman Mills of Akron, Ohio are the only survivors among the 12 children.

on, Wednesday Evening, 14 September, 1975-7

FHA -- 1975 At SCHS

The Future Homemakers of America of Sheldon Clark High have been busy this summer organizing this year's club.

At the beginning of the summer, two of our chapter officers attended Leadership Camp in Hardinsburg, Ky. They were Denise Evans, regional treasurer and Tammy Bryant, regional reporter. This camp was to teach officer responsibilities. Both girls and advisor, Mrs. Nellda Friend had a lot of fun.

On July 18th FHA Officers met at Mrs. Nellda Friend's home. Certain activities were planned for the coming year, including the popular Harvest Dance, Daddy-Date Night and Mother-Daughter Banquet. Those officers attending were Shari Moor, Mona Muncy, Deone and Tammy Bryant, Denise Evans and

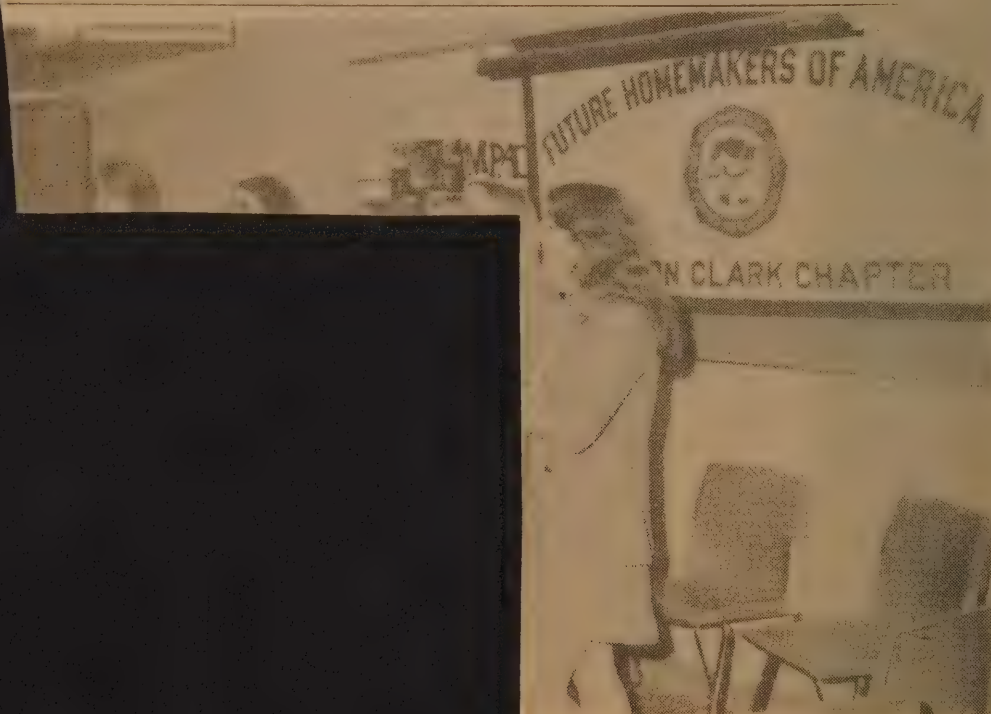
Greg Maynard, our first male FHA officer.

Then from July 24 to Aug. 2 FHA'ers served as hostesses at the grand opening of the First Federal Savings and Loan Association in Inez. We served an assortment of sandwiches, cakes, homemade cookies and punch. This was fun!

On July 19 and 21 FHA'ers held an executive council meeting at Sheldon Clark High. Officers worked on Jr. degrees and other important items.

Finally members met for their first school meeting. This meeting followed an extensive membership drive and Invitation Week for new members.

FHA'ers are looking forward to the activities of this school year.



st FHA Meeting

Donna Sue Mills

Family Tree

Father Charles W. Mills

Brothers Sisters
 Lewis Bessie
 Henry George
 Richard Belda
 Elmer Catharine
 Floyd Thelma
 Fred Jr. Ruth Faye
 James
 (12 Carl)

Father Fred Mills

Brothers Sisters
 William Minerva
 Randolph Mary
 George Rachel
 James Nancy
 Isaac Rhoda
 Thomas, Jr.

Mother Cora Ellen Hammond

Brothers Sisters
 Roscoe Lura, Polly
 Nathan Mita, Vera
 Bessie, Aray
 Rose

Father William B. Stepp

Brothers Sisters
 Martin Verna
 Dixie
 Mable
 Virginia

Mother Billie J. Stepp

Brothers Sisters
 Gary Betty
 (12) Judy
 (Blanca) Leanna
 (Lynelle)

Mother Ella M. Ward

Brothers Sisters
 Oral (Jack) Ward

Father Thomas Mills

Brothers Sisters
 James, Carter, - Mary
 Martin, Randolph - Emma
 Mother Catharine Farrell
 Brothers Sisters
 George Rachel, Mary,
 Nerva, Jane,
 Vashie, Rhoda,
 Elizabeth, Polly,
 Elizabeth

Father George Hammond

Brothers Sisters
 Mother Dorcus Horn
 Brothers Sisters

Father John Mills (old Grand Dad)

Mother Ruth Sammons

Father Harrison Farrell

Mother Dorcus Maynard

Father Felix HAMMONDS

Mother Christina Horn

Father

Mother

Father Elias STEPP

Mother Elizabeth MEAD

Father Martin FREDERICK

Mother Mary RUTHERFORD

Father Jonathan WARD

Mother Price WILLIAMSON

Father John RAY

Mother Jane WILLIAMSON

Father W. B. Stepp (Buz)

Brothers Sisters
 Mother Amy Frederick
 Brothers Sisters

Father James Paris WARD

Brothers Sisters
 Mother Lucinda RAY
 Brothers Sisters



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > **Ella Mills**[★ Go to Bookmarks](#) | [Recently Viewed People](#)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[See Pedigree View](#)

Ella Mills

Born: 1910

[city], [county], KY, USA

Died: 1975 12-05~~Turkey Creek, Martin, KY,~~
USA LCK[Edit person's info](#)

Randolph Mills

☐ Jesse W Mills☐ Martha Crum☐ Jessie Crum☐ Polly F Mills

Naomi Crum

☐ Suggested parent
OneWorldTree☒ I've added/accepted☐ Alternates☐ I've added/modified☐ Suggested by

PAGE TOOLS

[Edit person's info](#)[Bookmark this Person](#)[Contact Ancestry members interested in this person](#)

Family

Source Records

Family Facts

Family Groups

[View alternate family members](#)

Spouse

[Remove this family](#)

Dewey Crum

[Edit](#)**Born:** 27 Jan 1911 in Turkey Creek, Martin, KY, USA**Died:** 15 May 1975 in Turkey Creek, Martin, KY, USA**Marriage:** [Add Marriage Information](#)

Children

Sex Birth

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|-----|----------------------|
| Ersel Crum | M | 24 Apr 1944 | MCK | Edit |
| Cecil Crum | M | 3 Sep 1949 | | Edit |
| Catherine Crum | F | 16 Dec 1940 | | Edit |
| Stella Crum T. | F | 8-23-1947 | | Edit |
| John Bunyon Crum | M | 4 Apr 1937 | | Edit |
| Clistie Crum | F | 19 Jan 1952 | | Edit |
| Lillian Crum E | F | 1-30-1939 | | Edit |
| James Calvin Crum | M | 12-20-1947 | | Edit |
| Martin Crum | M | 1-9-1946 | | Edit |
| Nancy Crum S. | F | 5-20-1942 | | Edit |
| Boyd Crum | M | 1 Jan 1932 in [city], [county], KY, USA | | Edit |
| Lydia J Crum | F | 4 Apr 1933 in Turkey Creek, Martin, KY, USA | | Edit |

[Add a child](#)

• Troy 9-23-1934 MCK

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the [Social Security Death Index](#)
- Search the [1930 United States Federal Census](#)
- Search newspapers from [birth](#) or [death](#) year
- Search all [records](#) for Ella Mills

SOURCE RECORDS

- [6 User-submitted trees](#)

[More info »](#)

1880

14

15



Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign In



DISCOVER MORE >

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#) | [Help](#)

| Do you know your Credit Score? FREE score.com | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|------|-----------|---|
| Excellent | 750 - 840 | 😊 | Fair | 620 - 659 | 😊 |
| Good | 660 - 749 | | Poor | 340 - 619 | |
| I Don't Know ???? | | | | | |
| Find out INSTANTLY! | | | | | |

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I42597
- **Name:** Frederick Mills
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1 APR 1890 in Martin Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** 30 APR 1974 in Floyd Co., KY ²

Father: [Thomas Mills](#) b: 14 NOV 1842 in Lawrence Co., KY

Mother: [Catherine Jarrell](#) b: 7 APR 1848 in Wayne Co., WVA

Marriage 1 [Mary Endicott](#) b: FEB 1895 in Martin Co., KY

- **Event:** Partners BEF. 1912

Children

1. [Carl Mills](#) b: 13 MAY 1912 in Martin Co., KY

Marriage 2 [Cora Ellen Hammond](#) b: 16 MAY 1895 in Martin Co., KY

| What is your New 2009 Credit Score? | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| 😊 | Excellent | 750 - 840 |
| 😊 | Good | 660 - 749 |
| 😊 | Fair | 620 - 659 |
| 😊 | Poor | 340 - 619 |
| 😊 | I Don't Know | ???? |
| Find Out INSTANTLY! | | |
| FREE score.com | | |

- *Married:* 17 MAY 1913 in Martin Co., KY





Children

1. [Bessie Mills](#) b: ABT. 1915 in Martin Co., Kentucky
2. [Lewis Mills](#) b: ABT. 1917 in Martin Co., Kentucky
3. [Catherine Mills](#) b: ABT. 1924

Sources:

1. Title: World War I Draft Registration Card
2. Title: Social Security Death Index

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

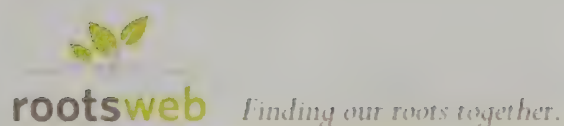
 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in



DISCOVER MORE >

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)[Help](#)

Search family trees:

Last Name:

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I40063
- **Name:** Jennie Mills
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 28 JUN 1879 in Martin Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** 13 JAN 1928 in Martin Co., KY

Father: John Mills b: 30 APR 1855 in Lawrence Co., KY**Mother:** Elizabeth Jarrell b: 4 DEC 1858 in Lawrence Co., KY**Marriage 1** [Jim Williams](#)

Children

1. [Dixie Harmon](#) b: 14 FEB 1898 in Martin Co., KY

Marriage 2 [Ben Harmon](#) b: JUN 1877 in KY

- **Married:** 8 MAR 1900 in Martin Co., KY

Children

1. [Floyd Harmon](#) b: DEC 1899 in Martin Co.,



San Francisco Chronicle

Published Daily Except on Sundays and Public Holidays
Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance



The San Francisco Chronicle is a daily newspaper published in San Francisco, California. It is one of the largest and most influential newspapers in the United States. The paper covers a wide range of topics, including local news, national and international events, sports, and entertainment. It is known for its in-depth reporting and analysis, as well as its commitment to public service. The Chronicle has a long history, having been founded in 1865. It has weathered many challenges, including the Great Depression and the Vietnam War, and has emerged as a leading voice in the media landscape. The paper's circulation is over 1 million copies daily, and it is read by millions of people around the world. Its website, www.sfchronicle.com, is one of the most popular news websites in the country. The Chronicle is a member of the National Association of Publishers and the International Press Union. It is also a founding member of the San Francisco Chronicle Foundation, which supports various community and cultural programs. The paper's motto is "The Truth Shall Outlive All Fools," a reference to the Greek myth of Prometheus, who stole fire from the gods and gave it to humanity. This motto reflects the paper's commitment to truth and its role in society. The Chronicle is a testament to the power of the press and the importance of independent journalism. It is a source of information and inspiration for millions of people, and it continues to play a vital role in the life of San Francisco and the world.

KY

2. [Lisle Harmon](#) b: ABT. 1903 in Martin Co.,
KY

Marriage 3 [William Horn](#) b: 12 OCT 1878 in Martin Co., KY

- *Married:* 31 MAR 1904 in Martin Co., KY





Children

1. [Virgie Horn](#) b: 11 FEB 1905 in Martin Co.,
KY
2. [Oakley Horn](#) b: ABT. 1907 in Martin Co., KY
3. [Maud Horn](#) b: 11 JUN 1909 in Martin Co.,
KY
4. [Goldie Horn](#) b: ABT. 1910
5. [Nellie Horn](#) b: ABT. 1913
6. [Ersel Horn](#) b: ABT. 1915
7. [Stella Horn](#) b: ABT. 1917

Sources:

1. Title: 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[[Previous](#) | [Next](#)]

Jesse Mills

Posted by [Linda Conley](#) <l.conley@excite.com> on Mon, 05 Mar 2001

Surname: Mills, Crum

Jesse A.3 Mills (Martha2 Crum, Henry1) was born December 11, 1845 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died August 11, 1928 in Navoo, , OH. He married Martha Crum March 15, 1866 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of William Crum and Polly Jarrell. She was born October 18, 1849 in Wayne Co., VA, and died June 03, 1931 in Friendship, , OH.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

E-Mail Address:

Subject:

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

1. The purpose of this form is to provide a standard format for the reporting of the results of the research and development activities of the Department of Defense.

2. This form is to be filled out by the principal investigator of the project.

3. The information provided on this form will be used for the following purposes:

- a. To determine the progress of the project.
- b. To determine the results of the project.
- c. To determine the value of the project.

4. The information provided on this form will be used for the following purposes:



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I40063
- **Name:** Jennie Mills
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 28 JUN 1879 in Martin Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** 13 JAN 1928 in Martin Co., KY

Father: [John Mills](#) b: 30 APR 1855 in Lawrence Co., KY

Mother: [Elizabeth Jarrell](#) b: 4 DEC 1858 in Lawrence Co., KY

Marriage 1 [Jim Williamson](#)

Children

1. [Dixie Harmon](#) b: 14 FEB 1898 in Martin Co., KY

Marriage 2 [Ben Harmon](#) b: JUN 1877 in KY

- **Married:** 8 MAR 1900 in Martin Co., KY

Children



1. [Floyd Harmon](#) b: DEC 1899 in Martin Co., KY
2. [Lisle Harmon](#) b: ABT. 1903 in Martin Co., KY

Marriage 3 [William Horn](#) b: 12 OCT 1878 in Martin Co., KY

- *Married:* 31 MAR 1904 in Martin Co., KY


Children

1. [Virgie Horn](#) b: 11 FEB 1905 in Martin Co., KY
2. [Oakley Horn](#) b: ABT. 1907 in Martin Co., KY
3. [Maud Horn](#) b: 11 JUN 1909 in Martin Co., KY
4. [Goldie Horn](#) b: ABT. 1910
5. [Nellie Horn](#) b: ABT. 1913
6. [Ersel Horn](#) b: ABT. 1915
7. [Stella Horn](#) b: ABT. 1917

Sources:

1. Title: 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.



A & M 1281

LAMBERT, FREDERICK B. COMPILER.

NOTEBOOK NO. 75 - SERIES I

*at Marshall
Huntington WV
Ch. News by*

MILLS FAMILY.

COPIES OF MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY ITEMS FROM HUNTINGTON
ADVERTISER.



A & M 1281

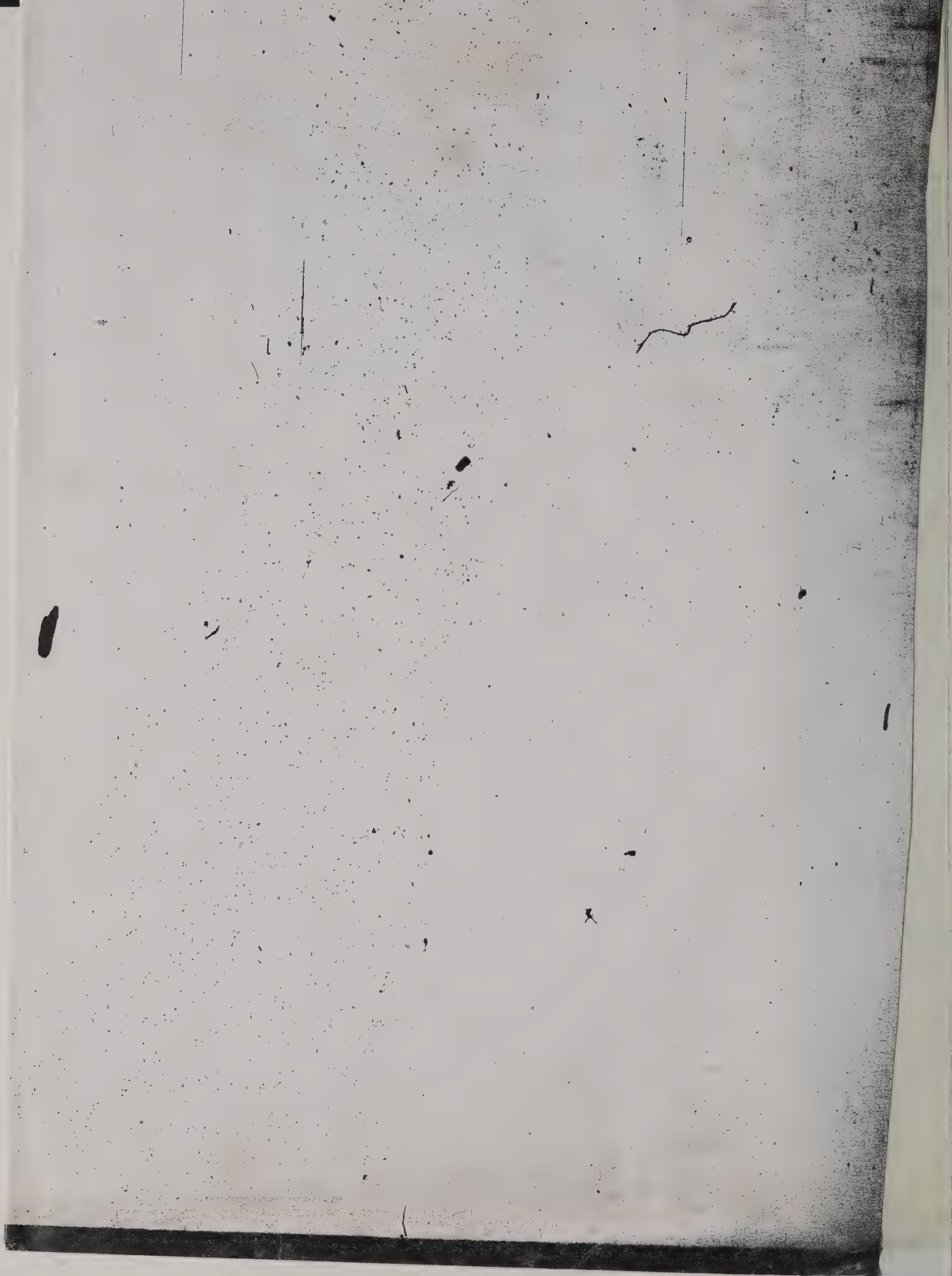
LAMBERT, FREDERICK B. COMPILER.

NOTEBOOK NO. 75 - SERIES I

MILLS FAMILY.

COPIES OF MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY ITEMS FROM HUNTINGTON
ADVERTISER.

at Marshall Ch. News by
Huntington, WV



By Randolph Mills,
Hunlow R.R.

Dec. 6, 1873.

Addresses:

John Mills, Crum, W. Va.

About 84. He lives on
Bull Creek, 2 miles this side

of Crum. Son of Cart & Nancy
Smith Mills - ^{500 yd} head of Bush Fork.

Andrew Marcum 82 + - About

Lafe Marcum 84, "

Live on Bull Creek
Brothers: Sons of Jesse
Marcum who

By Randolph Mills,

Number No. 1

Dec. 6, 1893.

Address:

John Mills, Cumn, W. Va.

about 84.

He lives on
Ruell Creek, 2 miles this side

of Cumn. Son of Carl & Mary
Smith Mills - ^{sett} head of Ruell Fork.

Andrew Mearum SD + about
large Mearum 84,

live on Ruell Creek
Brothers: Sons of Jesse

Mearum who in. Study
of Kentucky, water of Ruell

and Frank Study of Martin
Co. Ky.

Deed John Mills grandfather of
Randolph Mills was the oldest
settler I ever knew here. He
owned land on Ruell Fork
head of Ruell Fork

We in. Rutha Salmons of
Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

their children: Martin
Mills, Carl Mills, James Mills,
Randolph Mills Sr., Poley Mills,
Emma Jane Mills,

my
of Kentucky; sister of Buck
and Frank Fludy of Martin
Co. Ky.

Old John Mills grandfather of
Randolph Mills was the oldest
settler I ever knew here. He
owned land on Beech Fork 1 m
head of Beech Fork.

He m. Rutha Salmons of
Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Their children: Martin
Mills, Carl Mills, James Mills,
Randolph Mills Sr., Polly Mills,
Emma Jane Mills,

I-2 Marlin Mills

Lived on bridge of Wayne Co.
m. Elizabeth Salmon of

Lawrence Co. Ky. Two

children:

1-3 Anna Mills

m. Tom Purson of
head of Beech Fork

2-3 Nancy Mills

m. Wm. David Salmon.

of Wayne Co. 11

my
of Kentucky; sister of Buck
and Frank Fludy of Martin
Co. Ky.

Old John Mills grandfather of
Randolph Mills was the oldest
settler I ever knew here. He
owned land on Beech Fork 1 m
head of Beech Fork.

He m. Rutha Salmons of
Lawrence Co., Kentucky.

Their children: Martin
Mills, Carl Mills, James Mills,
Randolph Mills Sr., Polly Mills,
Emma Jane Mills,

I-2 Marlin Mills

Lived on bridge of Wayne Co.
m. Elizabeth Salmon of
Lawrence Co. Ky. Two

Children:

1-3 Anna Mills

m. Tom Purson of
head of Beech Fork

2-3 Nancy Mills

m. Wm. David Salmon.
of Marion Co. Ky.

II-2 Carl Mills

m. Nancy Smith, dau.
of John Henry Smith
of head of Beech Fork.
Carl Mills lived at
head of Beech Fork.
Large family - John,
Tom, Albert, Wade,
William, George,
Alice, Ella Mills.

II-2 Carl Mills

m. Nancy Smith, dau.

of John Henry Smith
of head of Beech Fork.

Carl Mills lived at
head of Beech Fork.

Large family - John,
Tom, Albert, Wade,

Willard, George,

Alice, Stella Mills.

III - 2 James Mills

m. Nancy Crum, dau.
of David Crum who
m.

Children: Laura, Anna,
Martin, John. Lizzie

Brothers { Laura m. James Horn }
Sisters { Anna m. Harry Horn }

Martin m. P. Ann Hunkles

II-2 Carl Mills

m. Nancy Smith, dau.

of John Henry Smith
of head of Beech Fork.

Carl Mills lived at
head of Beech Fork.

Large family - John,
Tom, Albert, Wade,

Willard, George,

Alice, Stella Mills.

III - 2 James Mills

m. Nancy Crum, dau.
of David Crum who
m.

Children: Laura, Anna,
Martin, John. Lizzie

~~brox~~
sisters { Laura m. James Horn }
 { Anna m. Harry Horn }

Martin m. Rian Hunkles

John m. Hattie Endicott

Lizzie m. ^{Rev.} James Williams
a Methodist Preacher

Son of Rev. John Henry
Williams, Meth.,

& school teacher

IV - 2 Randolph Mills,

Co. d.

Not m. { ~~was~~ Eliza Smith,
 dau. of John Henry
 and Smith
 was mother of Randolph
 Mills

Randolph Mills
m. Martha Jane Wooten
of Napier Ridge, dau
of Thos. Alfred Wooten

John m. Hattie Endicott

Lizzie m. ^{Rev.} James Williams
a Methodist Preacher

Son of Rev. John Henry
Williams, Meth.,
& school teacher.

IV-2 Randolph Mills,

l.

d.

~~Mr.~~ Eliza Smith,

da. of John Henry

and

— — — Smith

was mother of Randolph

Mills

Randolph Mills

m. Martha Jane Wooten
of Napier Ridge, da.
of Thos. Alfred Wooten

These children:

Bertie Mills

Thos. Alfred Mills

Elizabeth Mills

Rhoda Mills

James Mills

Henry Mills

Marion Mills

Emma Mills

V-2 Polly Mills

M. Carl Salmon

Children: Lafayette

1888

John m. Hattie Endicott

Lizzie m. ^{Rev.} James Williams
a Methodist Preacher

Son of Rev. John Henry
Williams, Meth.,
& school teacher.

IV-2 Randolph Mills,

Co.

d.

~~Mr.~~ Eliza Smith,

Not m.

dan. of John Henry

and

— — — Smith

was mother of Randolph
Mills

Randolph Mills

m. Martha Jane Wooten
of Napier Ridge, dan
of Thos. Alfred Wooten

These children:

Bentley Mills

Thos. Alfred Mills

Elizabeth Mills

Rhoda Mills

James Mills

Henry Mills

Marion Mills

Emma Mills

V-2 Polley Mills

M. Carl Salmon

Children: Lafayette

Mary Ellen, 16.00. 1'

M. 2. Fred Salmon,

Children:

Harrison Salmon,

Rhoda Salmon

Jane Salmon

Effie Salmon

V1-2 Emma Jane Mills,

M. Rev. Wm. Chapin

Methodist preacher, singing
school teacher, etc. They
lived on Elk Creek (Big Elk)
in Martin Co., Kentucky.

John m. ⁵⁵Hessie Endicott
Mary ~~Endicott~~, ~~very~~!

m. 2. Fred Salmon,

Children:

Harrison Salmon,

Rhoda Salmon

Jane Salmon

Effie Salmon

V1-2 Emma Jane Mills,

m. Rev. Wm. Chapin

Methodist preacher. Singing
school Teacher, etc. They
lived on Elk Creek (Big Elk)
in Martin Co., Kentucky.

Children:

Thomas Chafin

Randolph Chafin

John Chafin

Bailey Chafin

"Old" John Mills came here from Virginia before he was married and ~~had~~ went to Missouri, and then returned.

John m. Hattie Endicott
Mary sister, - - -

m. 2. Fred Salmon,

Children:

Harrison Salmon,

Rhoda Salmon

Jane Salmon

Effie Salmon

V1-2 Emma Jane Mills,

m. Rev. Wm. Chapin

Methodist preacher. Singing
school Teacher, etc. They
lived on Elk Creek (Big Elk)
in Martin Co., Kentucky.

Children:

Thomas Chafin

Randolph Chafin

John Chafin

Bailey Chafin

"Old" John Mills came here from Virginia before he was married and ~~did~~ went to Missouri, and then returned and married Rutha Salmons, and lived in the Gap between Dragg Creek and Mosses Fork about 3 miles from the present home of Charles Bias, or about 5 miles from Missouri Branch.

I believe old John Mills came from the vicinity of Jamestown, Va. He died about 75 or more years ago. His wife died before he did!

My wife was Emma Jane Fultzpaluck, dau. of Arthur and Rutha Salmons Fultzpaluck. She was raised in Martin Co., Ky. Our children:

John m. Hesse E. J.
married Rutha

Salmons, and lived in the Gap
between Dragg Creek and Moses Fork
about 3 miles from the present
home of Charles Bias, or about
5 miles from Missouri Branch.

I believe old John Mills came
from the vicinity of Jamestown, Va.
He died about 75 or more years
ago. His wife died before he did.

My wife was Emma Jane
Fitzpatrick, dau. of Arthur and
Rutha Salmons Fitzpatrick. She was
raised in Martin Co., Ky. Our children:

Deerley Mills

Flora Mills

Multon Mills

John Mills

Mont Mills

Martin Mills

Cynthia Mills

Homer Mills - Killed
71

John W. Hessio^{ss} E. P. Putha

Salmons, and lived in the Gap
between Hragg Creek and Moses Fork
about 3 miles from the present
home of Charles Bias, or about
5 miles from Missouri Branch.

I believe old John Mills came from the vicinity of Jamestown, Va. He died about 75 or more years ago. His wife died before he did.

My wife was Emma Jane
Fitzpatrick, dau. of Arthur and
Rutha Salmons Fitzpatrick. She was
raised in Marlin Co., Ky. Our children:

Hewey Mills

Flora Mills

Milton Mills

John Mills

Mont Mills

Martin Mills

Cynthia Mills

Homer Mills - Killed in
Holland, in World
War II.

John W. Harrison
War II

The Legend of John "Shotgun Yankeedine" Mills

Deep in the mountains of Eastern Kentucky in 1938, lived a man that by most people's standards would be called a hermit or mountain man. He lived quite simply. He had a cabin fashioned out of the trees that grew nearby and he raised a garden to supply his food. Many times he ate "salad" or greens that grew naturally in the wild. To him, he had everything he needed—the beauty of nature, peace and quiet, and no neighbors.

Because it was 1938, his mode of transportation was walking. He got to everywhere he went by shoe leather. He would start on a journey early, usually before daybreak, and would walk all day to arrive at his destination. After he traded at the local grocery store, hardware store, or visited relatives, he needed a place to stay before he began his travel back into the woodlands. He had many friends and relatives from which to choose. When they were not at home, he would lodge anywhere someone would take him in and offer him a meal and a place to sleep. He was not picky. He would eat about anything and would sleep anywhere—the barn loft, a corner of the house; just anywhere was fine with him. When morning would come, he would eat his breakfast and was on the move until he arrived back at his cabin deep in the mountains. This was nothing unusual to him; it was his way of life.

Most people feared him and dreaded to see him coming. Sometimes they hid to avoid taking him in for the night. Who wouldn't? What they saw was a short man clad in a black raincoat wearing an old hat and holding an old shotgun. It was a terrifying sight to behold! He was not a mean or grouchy man, but he cast an ominous figure standing at the doorway. His dark clothing and his shotgun at his side gave the illusion of terror thus he was misunderstood. He took his trusty shotgun everywhere he went. He used it to kill squirrels, rabbits, and other small game that he roasted over an open fire in the summer or cooked in the cabin in the snowy days of winter. Of course, the gun came in handy to scare off anyone who was foolish enough to try to rob or assault him. The shotgun made his appearance what it was—deceptive. He carried a small tin suitcase, probably with a change of clothing inside, over the barrel of his shotgun. Seeing an old man dressed in dark clothing carrying a shotgun with his tin suitcase over his shoulder is not a sight we would see in our modern times. He was not dangerous, threatening, or abusive, just an old man who liked to occasionally enjoy the company of family and to eat a good home cooked meal every now and then.

My aunt, Helen Mills, was not afraid of Shotgun. In fact, she probably owes her life to him. She had just given birth to her first child, a girl named Lorene, when she contracted a breast infection. She had a high fever and her breasts were swollen. No one seemed to know what to do to help her. Shotgun made a poultice out of herbs and placed it on her chest. Day after day, he attended to her and would freshen the poultice and took care of her and her newborn baby. He rocked the baby and treated both of them kind and gentle. In a few days, Helen's fever and infection was gone! He had probably saved her life! While most people feared him, Helen was thankful to him and appreciated the way he nursed her back to health. She always had room for Shotgun in her home.

James Mills, called Paw Paw Mills, and his wife Gracie Hinkle Mills had a daughter, Hattie, who had a similar experience with Shotgun. When her son Jimmy was three days old, Hattie became very ill and had a breast fever too. A deep snow blanketed the ground. Issac, Hattie's husband, had left for work and Hattie was alone with Jimmy.

Shotgun had come for a visit and he discovered she was too sick to care for herself and the baby. She could not leave the house, so Shotgun took Jimmy down to James and Graces' house and then returned to get Hattie to take her. He went into the forest, even with the snow on the ground, and made a poultice for Hattie and helped take care of Hattie and the baby. In a couple of days, Hattie was feeling well and owes a debt of gratitude to Shotgun for his assistance to her and her family. Paw Paw Mills would never allow his children to call him "Yankeedine" out of respect for what a good friend he was to them and for what he had done for Hattie.

Shotgun had a big collie dog that he called Happy. It was a beautiful dog that was loyal to Shotgun and traveled with him. One day when Paw Paw and Gracie's family went to visit Shotgun at his cabin deep in the forest, they took potatoes and chicken on the open fire in front of his cabin. He made a fresh pone of cornbread on the open fire too. It was a delicious meal that everyone enjoyed. He wanted to make sure that everyone had plenty to eat and was well taken care of. He would ask if anyone wanted seconds or more coffee. She could understand why people might fear him, but he was really a religious man who enjoyed his family. On this visit, he told the dog to leave the room while they were eating. He said "Get out of here, Hattie!" He meant the dog, but everyone laughed because he had said Hattie instead of Happy.

Since Shotgun lived so deeply in the forest, he needed a way to take care of everyday chores. He needed a washing machine, bathtub and washbowl to maintain cleanliness. He knew that the large rocks that were plentiful outside his cabin would make a wonderful bathtub. He hired Carl Mills, Helen's husband, and my daddy, Mikie Whitt, to hew out the rocks. Daddy was about ten years old at this time. He worked for fifty cents a day to hew out these rocks to make the bathtub, washing machine, and washbowl. The men fashioned a wringer type apparatus over the washtub to aid in wringing out the water from the clothes. In the bottom of the washtub was a hole that was craved from the inside to the outside of the tub. It allowed him to let the water out of the tub for fresh water or when the washing was done. A corncob was utilized as a stopper to hold the water inside while the washing was done. The inside of these washing facilities are smooth and I wondered how the men whittled them out so neatly. The passing of time and the weather has worn away the rough edges and a soft, plush green moss is growing on the side of the old washing machine. The washbowl and washtub are still visible and can be seen today. This is a living testament to the legend of Shotgun Yankeedine Mills.

Strangely enough, there was a third rock that the men hewed out that I have not been able to find. Uncle Carl said that it was large enough to lie down in. This must have been his bathtub. I have searched for this third hewed out rock, but to this day, it remains a mystery where it could be. Since a road has been bulldozed in this area, it is possible that the large rock could have been covered over or it could have been removed from this site. Wherever it is, it is also a valuable part of history that Shotgun left behind him.

One day, he met and married a beautiful dark-haired Indian woman. She obviously did not want to spend her life with him because she tried countless times to escape from him. He loved her so much and was jealous of anyone talking to her. After the family had met her, he began traveling alone again. He worried that while he was on one of his journeys to town or to visit family that she would try to escape. Therefore, he

never left her unguarded. He tied her to a chair or to the bed or anything to hold her until he could get back. She must have gone hungry for a day or two while he was traveling because he would have to stay overnight with someone so he could rest for his journey back into the hills.

The beautiful Indian woman, Mrs. Yankeedine Mills, gave birth to twin boys. The old man became even more protective of her and did all he could to make her stay with him. His trips became fewer and he had to take the boys with him, which made his travel harder and longer. When the boys got older, he let them stay at the cabin with their mother and probably left some food where they could get it.

As with any caged animal or person, they long for their freedom. One day while Shotgun was gone on one of his travels, the beautiful Indian woman hatched a plan. She had lived in seclusion as long as she could stand it. She missed her people and wanted to go home. She found a way to break free of the ropes that bound her! She grabbed her children and some food and sneaked out of the cabin! Because she was an Indian, she had grown up in the woods and was not afraid to venture out alone. She was an experienced tracker and could find her way through the woods. She probably remembered the way back to her people. She took nothing with her, only her two little boys and enough food for the trip. In addition, after being married to Shotgun and being an Indian that grew up in the woodlands, she was familiar with which foods that grew naturally would be safe to eat. She flung open the cabin door and took her boys to what he felt was home, her native Indian tribe. It is believed that she stayed with some of Aunt Helen's family, Aunt Katie, who may have lived near Lowmansville, Kentucky. At his time, a trip to Lowmansville was a long trip. One of her twin boys married one of Aunt Katie's daughters and they have children, but I don't know where they live or even what their names are. No one can remember what the beautiful Indian woman's name was, but it is believed that they called her Mary. Perhaps Shotgun called her Mary because Mary is a religious name. It is further believed that she lived to be 109 years old!

No one ever heard from the beautiful Indian woman again. We wondered what had happened to them—if they made it back to her tribe or if they started a new life in some other county. However, fate stepped in. A few years ago, my mother was at the hospital in Louisa, Kentucky and a dark-haired, dark-eyed man spoke to her. "I know you," he said. "I have been to your house."

My mother, taken by surprise, said, "I am sorry, but I don't remember you. Who are you?"

He told her that he was one of the twin boys that Shotgun Yankeedine Mills had fathered. He was glad to see her again and then she was called back for her appointment. When we came out of the doctor's office, they were gone. Since then, none of us have had any contact with them. This is so sad because a part of the family is lost to us.

Many consider Shotgun Yankeedine Mills a rugged frontiersman, while others believe that he was an eccentric recluse. All in all he was just a man, who did the best he could and lived in his own way. He seemed to know about things that we take for granted. For example, he knew just what to do cure my Aunt Helen. Did he learn this remedy from living out in the outdoors or did the beautiful Indian woman teach him? It is hard to tell. From all the stories I have heard, he was an herb doctor. Finding a doctor in a rural area in the 1930's was difficult, let alone when you live out in a wide-open

space of the woodlands. The old adage of "necessity is the mother of invention" may have held true for Shotgun and he had to learn what herbs to mix to help keep healthy. Of course, he was married to the beautiful Indian woman who was raised in a community where they learned about herbs and how to use them as we are raised with watching television. It was just part of their everyday life.

Shotgun grew older and he became set in his beliefs. Once when he was visiting with my Grandpa Frederick Mills and Grandma Cora, she made a big breakfast for him. He believed that since he had been a jealous man, that Grandpa Fed was too. When Grandma Cora placed a big plate of eggs in front of him, he hollered for my Grandpa Fed saying, "Come and eat now, Fed. I don't want you bein' jealous of me eatin' Corie's eggs." He also had a little saying that he always said—by Granny's. For example, he would say, "Come on in and set a spell, by Granny's."

Shotgun Yankeedine Mills did not like being called Yankeedine. So how did he get this name? One day, he was coming to visit Grandpa Fed and he sat under a beech tree. He felt something hit him and he said that there were monkeys up in the trees spitting on him. He said to Grandpa Fed, "There are monkeys up in them beech trees spitting yankeedine on me." Yankeedine was his own word that he coined to describe what he thought was being spit on him. He probably did feel something falling on him. Perhaps it was the early morning dew falling on him, or maybe squirrels or birds could have dropped something on him. Of course, he was ridiculed and laughed at because of his belief. The children would see him coming and yell, "Here comes old Yankeedine!" So it became part of his name.

Shotgun lived to be in his late 80's or early 90's. No one can be sure because in their earliest memories they all recall him being old. It is possible that he was older than that. He was a very religious man, who prayed every night before he went to bed. Since he was an old man, he carried a walking cane and his shotgun at the same time. Another amazing fact about Shotgun was that he hewed out his own tombstone. Originally, he had craved it out for his wife, the beautiful Indian woman, perhaps as a token of his abiding love for her hoping that someday she would come back and live out the rest of her days with him. Unfortunately, she never came back and the family used the monument for him. His grave is located on Turkey Creek Road, in Inez, Kentucky. The large, waist high stone can be seen today marking his final resting place.

I enjoy listening to the legend of Shotgun. The entire story is true. My Aunt Helen and Uncle Carl and my father knew him and he was a real flesh and blood man. The cabin he shared with his wife and twin boys is gone now. Decay or forest fires claimed it many years ago. All that remains is the old washtub and washbowl. I visit the site where Shotgun lived as often as I can. I ride an ATV to get to this destination that Shotgun must have walked at least a hundred times. I stand and look at the rocks in awe. It is hard to believe that I am looking at a part of my family history. I am proud that my father was a part of creating these inventions out of the rocks and I would love to find a way to move it closer to home. I am satisfied to be able to visit this part of family history and hope that it is not disturbed so that future generations of our family can visit it and enjoy it too. It is so amazing how these men with only crude tools made such a remarkable invention over seventy years ago!

Subject: [Jarrell-L] Ramona Elizabeth Maynard Jarrell (1857-1945);Ky
From: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
Date: Fri, 30 May 2008 07:09:02 -0500 (GMT-05:00)
To: "jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu" <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>

I'm looking for additional data (dates, places, spouses, significant and insignificant others, children and cemeteries on the following:

AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR Ramona Elizabeth Maynard JARRELL
=====

----- GENERATION 1

1

----- GENERATION 2

2
3

----- GENERATION 3

4
5
6
7

----- GENERATION 4

10
11

----- GENERATION 5

20
21

----- GENERATION 6

42
43

----- GENERATION 7

86 John Copley MILLS b:15 Apr 1855, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV;
M:(23 Aug 1877 on Calf Creek, Martin Co KY) "Betsy" Ramona
Elizabeth Maynard JARRELL; d:30 Mar 1934, Calf Creek, Martin
Co KY;
buried Hinkle, family Cemetery;
occ. farmer;
[Note:some sources show dob 15 Apr 1854].

87 "Betsy" Ramona Elizabeth Maynard JARRELL b:4 Dec 1857, Calf
Creek, Martin Co KY; d:27 Apr 1945, Calf Creek, Martin Co KY;
buried Hinkle, family Cemetery.

----- GENERATION 8

172 William J. MILLS b:1835, Lawrence Co KY; M:Elizabeth PACK;
M:(1855 Virginia, now, WV) Mary Penelope COPLEY; M:(27 Oct 1865
Lawrence Co KY) Jane JARRELL; d:Wayne Co WV.

173 Mary Penelope COPLEY b:1830, Virginia or, WV; M:(before 1846)
Anthony COPLEY.

174 "Harrison" Benjamin? Harrison JARRELL Sr.? b:circa 1817, Pike
Co

KY; M:(5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY) Dorcas MAYNARD; d:1885,
Martin

Co KY;

[Note:some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].

175 Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d:2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY;
buried John Mills Cemetery;

[Note:1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].

----- GENERATION 9

344 George MILLS b:circa 1810; M:(9 May 1830 Floyd Co KY) "Mattie"
Martha CRUM; d:circa 1852.

345 "Mattie" Martha CRUM b:circa 1814, KY; d:circa 1865.

348 Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky

or, Russell Co VA; M:(met) Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL; M:(circa
1788 Russell Co VA) Nancy Elizabeth SHORT; d:1829, Virginia,
now, Cabell Co WV;

[Note:some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].

349 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; M:(met) ??? ???;
d:circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;

[Note:not listed by all sources;
highly suspect lineage].

350 James MAYNARD b:1750, VA; M:(before 1782) ??? ???; M:(10 Mar
1803 Wilkes Co NC) Chaney SMITH; d:13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now,
Wayne Co WV.

351 Chaney SMITH b:circa 1780, Wilkes Co NC; d:1865, Wayne Co WV.

----- GENERATION 10

688 William MILLS b:2 Apr 1780, Guilford Co NC; M:Elizabeth
FOUNTAIN; M:(20 Oct 1808 Goochland Co VA) Elizabeth GARDNER.

689 Elizabeth GARDNER b:circa 1780, Hanover Co VA; d:3 Sep 1819.

690 Henry CRUM b:circa 1780, VA; M:??? ???; M:Margaret
HOTSENDPILLOW; M:(circa 1795) Martha HORN; d:circa 1840, Floyd
Co KY.

691 Martha HORN b:circa 1780; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY.

696 Moses DAMERON (Damron) b:1730, VA; M:(circa 1745 VA) Aggie OWL;
d:1812, KY;

[Note:some sources show dob 1703].

697 Aggie OWL b:circa 1733.

698 William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740, Rowan Co NC; M:(3 Jan
1770 (recorded in Craven and), Rowan Co NC) Susannah PARKS;
d:1818 to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;

699 Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before 28
Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;

[Note:some sources think she may have been b:in Virginia].

700 William "the immigrant" MAYNARD b:circa 1720, , Devonshire,
ENGLAND; M:(circa 1740 , Devonshire, ENGLAND) "the immigrant"
???.

701 "the immigrant" ??? b:roughly 1720; living 1750, VA.

----- GENERATION 11

-
- 1376 William MILLS b:27 Aug 1742, Hopewell, Frederick Co VA; M:(17 Feb 1782 Goochland Co VA) Margaret SWIFT; d:14 May 1821, Louisa Co VA.
- 1377 Margaret SWIFT b:26 Sep 1756, Hanover Co VA; d:10 Jan 1838.
- 1380 Christian CRUM b:____; M:Christiana SCHMIDT.
- 1381 Christiana SCHMIDT b:1752, Chester Co PA; living 1831, Barnesville, Belmont Co OH.
- 1392 Lazarus DAMERON b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; M:(18 Oct 1726) Elizabeth SMITH; d:14 Feb 1748/9, Albemarle Co VA; buried Dameron, family Cemetery; [Note:note alternate mother].
- 1393 Elizabeth SMITH b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; d:VA.
- 1396 Henry JARRELL b:1720 to 1730, Craven Co NC; M:??? ???; d:1818; [Note:this ancestry is highly speculative].
- 1397 ??? ??? b:_____.
- 1398 John PARKS b:18 May 1706, Essex Co VA; M:(20 Aug 1732 Orange Co VA) Mary SHARPe; d:1793, Wilkes Co NC; [Note:Cherokee].
- 1399 Mary SHARPe b:20 Aug 1715, King George Co VA; d:12 Mar 1761, Albemarle Co VA.

----- GENERATION 12

-
- 2752 John MILLS b:29 Jan 1686/7, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA; M:Rachel BATES; M:(1741 Frederick Co VA) Rebeckah HARROLD; d:24 Nov 1760, New Garden, Rowan Co NC.
- 2753 Rebeckah HARROLD b:circa 1700.
- 2760 Anthony CRUM b:____; M:??? ???.
- 2761 ??? ??? b:_____.
- 2784 George the immigrant DAMERON b:1635, ENGLAND; M:(1679) Elizabeth DENNIS; M:(before 1690 probably, VA) Elizabeth BURBERY; d:1698, VA; [Note:some sources show dob c 1647].
- 2785 Elizabeth BURBERY b:____, VA; M:??? DENNIS; d:VA.
- 2786 Richard SMITH b:____, VA; M:(VA) ??? ???; d:VA.
- 2787 ??? ??? b:____; d:probably, VA.
- 2792 John JARRELL b:1722; M:??? ???; [Note:not mentioned in fathers will].
- 2793 ??? ??? b:_____.
- 2796 Thomas PARKS b:1670 to 1675, old Rappahanock Co VA; M:(before 1706) Sarah MILLER.
- 2797 Sarah MILLER b:roughly 1675; living 18 May 1706, Essex Co VA.
- 2798 Elisha "the immigrant" SHARP b:____, probably, ENGLAND; M:(before 1715) Margaret PROCTOR.
- 2799 Margaret PROCTOR b:1680, Spotsylvania Co VA; d:1760, King George Co VA.

----- GENERATION 13

-
- 5504 John "the immigrant" MILLS b:1663, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND; M:(before 1686 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA) Sarah HARROLD;

d:17 Nov 1704, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co PA.
5505 Sarah HARROLD b:1662; d:17 Oct 1759, Philadelphia, Philadelphia
Co PA.

5568 Lawrence the immigrant DAMERON b:before 1615, ENGLAND;
M:(before
1635 probably, ENGLAND) Dorothy the immigrant ???; d:1660,
Northumberland Co VA.
5569 Dorothy the immigrant ??? b:____, ENGLAND; d:circa 1691, VA.
5584 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald/Jarrett) b:circa
1673, England or, IRELAND; M:(Isle of Wight Co VA) Ann

ATKINSON;
d:before 22 Feb 1740/1, Isle of Wight Co VA;
[Note:arrived in Isle of Wight in 1693].
5585 Ann ATKINSON b:____; d:before 1741.
5592 John PARKS b:circa 1644; M:??? ??.
5593 ??? ??? b:____.
5594 Simon MILLER b:____; M:??? ??.
5595 ??? ??? b:____.

----- GENERATION 14

11008 John MILLS b:1640, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND; M:(14 Apr 1662
Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND) Mary KENION.
11009 Mary KENION b:20 Nov 1642, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND.
11136 George DAMERON b:____; M:??? ??.
11137 ??? ??? b:____.
11168 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald) b:circa 1635,
probably, ENGLAND; M:(Surry Co VA) Joan (Jean) COOK; M:(29 May
1661 Northampton Co VA) Margaret KNIGHT; d:Surry Co VA;
11169 Joan (Jean) COOK b:roughly 1635.

----- GENERATION 15

22016 John MILLS b:1583, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND; M:(17 Jan
1603/4
Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND) Margaret WOLSENCROFT.
22017 Margaret WOLSENCROFT b:1583, Oldham, Lancashire, ENGLAND.

===== END OF CHART

=====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please
advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

The Mills Family

◀ Eighth Generation ▶

31. Martha Jane Mills (George²⁷, William²⁶, William¹⁵, John IV⁵, John III³, John II², John¹) was born in 1839 in Floyd County, Kentucky and died on March 16, 1939 in Crum, West Virginia.

In a file i downloaded from ancestry.com belonging to bob@180degrees.net, the birth is listed as abt 1839 in Floyd County, KY

Martha married Jessie Crum, son of William Crum and Mary Or Sally Jarrells, on September 16, 1857 in Floyd County, Kentucky. The marriage ended in divorce. Jessie was born in 1832 in Turkey Creek, Martin County, Kentucky, died on April 5, 1893 in Wayne County, West Virginia and was buried on an unknown date in Head Of Turkey Creek, Inez, Martin County, Kentucky.

Per the notes of Earl Shockley, Jesse Crum against Martha Crum, Petition in Equity, Lawrence County Circuit Court, Divorce granted; plaintiff 4-4--1866

Their children were:

36 M i. **Jefferson Crum** was born about 1859 in Lawrence County, Kentucky and died on an unknown date.

+ 37 M ii. **John Riley Crum** was born on March 29, 1860 in Martin County, Kentucky, died in October 1912 in Martin County, Kentucky and was buried on an unknown date in Head Of Turkey Creek, Inez, Martin County, Kentucky.

38 F iii. **Susan Crum** was born about 1863 and died on an unknown date.

Susan married Sampson Kirk in September 1881 in Martin County, Kentucky. Sampson Kirk died on an unknown date.

39 F iv. **Mary Crum** was born about 1864 and died on an unknown date.

34. Jesse A. Mills (George²⁷, William²⁶, William¹⁵, John IV⁵, John III³, John II², John¹) was born on December 11, 1843 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, died on August 11, 1928 in Nauvoo, Scioto County, Ohio and was buried on August 13, 1928 in Garvin Cemetery, Otway, Scioto County, Ohio. The cause of his death was apoplexy.

Milton Howard Mills shows Jessies middle initial as A and his d.o.b. as 12-11-1845

Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the performance of a system. The study is divided into two main parts: a theoretical analysis and an experimental investigation.

The theoretical analysis is based on the principles of thermodynamics and fluid mechanics. It aims to establish a relationship between the system parameters and its performance.

The experimental investigation is designed to verify the theoretical results. It involves the construction of a test rig and the measurement of various parameters under different operating conditions. The results are compared with the theoretical predictions to assess the accuracy of the model.

The study is organized as follows. Chapter 1 provides a general overview of the problem. Chapter 2 presents the theoretical analysis. Chapter 3 describes the experimental setup and results. Chapter 4 discusses the conclusions and future work.

The first part of the study is a theoretical analysis. It is based on the principles of thermodynamics and fluid mechanics. The aim is to establish a relationship between the system parameters and its performance. The analysis is carried out in two stages. In the first stage, the basic principles are applied to the system. In the second stage, the results are compared with the experimental data.

The second part of the study is an experimental investigation. It is designed to verify the theoretical results. It involves the construction of a test rig and the measurement of various parameters under different operating conditions. The results are compared with the theoretical predictions to assess the accuracy of the model.

The study is organized as follows. Chapter 1 provides a general overview of the problem. Chapter 2 presents the theoretical analysis. Chapter 3 describes the experimental setup and results. Chapter 4 discusses the conclusions and future work.

The first part of the study is a theoretical analysis. It is based on the principles of thermodynamics and fluid mechanics. The aim is to establish a relationship between the system parameters and its performance.

The second part of the study is an experimental investigation. It is designed to verify the theoretical results. It involves the construction of a test rig and the measurement of various parameters under different operating conditions. The results are compared with the theoretical predictions to assess the accuracy of the model.

The study is organized as follows. Chapter 1 provides a general overview of the problem. Chapter 2 presents the theoretical analysis. Chapter 3 describes the experimental setup and results. Chapter 4 discusses the conclusions and future work.

Listed in 1920 Census, age 71 m. to Martha

Birth date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person. The date he has for Jessie Mills states "Jesse Mills was born December 11, 1845", however, his death cert lists his birth as December 11, 1843.

Mary Crum, Age 1 , niece

Melvin Jarrels, Grandson, Age 21, Born Kentucky

4/25/02

Manda, Daughter, Female, White, Age 33, Single, born Kentucky, Father born Kentucky, Mother born West Virginia,
W. Jessie, Son, Male, White, Age 25, Single, born Kentucky, Father born Kentucky, Mother born West Virginia, Occupation Bricklayer/Steelmill
McKinley, Son, Male, White, Age 22, Single, born Kentucky, Father born Kentucky, Mother born West Virginia, Occupation Laborer/Steelmill
Bascom, Grandson, Male, White, Age 12, Single, born Ohio, Father born Kentucky, Mother born Kentucky.

Hard to figure out what is going on with William McKinley. He is listed in the above census as their son, when he was actually their grandson.

In Pension Records for Jesse Mills, filed with the Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, on August 8, 1898, he lists the following children and birth dates:

Susan Mills - January 20, 1867
Sanford Mills - "Unreadable" 27, 1869
Mary Mills - November 29, 1875
Albert Mills - September 1, 1877
Rachel Mills - September 1880
Manda Mills - August 14, 1885
Elen Mills - May 8, 1888
Jesse Mills October 12, 1894

In another record found in the pension packet for Jesse Mills is the following letter:

South Webster, Ohio
July 2, 1914
The Commissioner of Pensions
Washington, DC

Sir,

In Perrsuace Certificate No. 539333 of Jesse Mills, Co. F 45 Ky Inf, will say that a sheet of paper said to be a true copy of the Bible records of all births of the Mills Family and I find the name of Jesse Mills recorded as follows Jesse Mills was born December 11th, A.D. 1845. There is no erasure or alteration and I cannot give date of Bible. This sheet of paper records has been written several years ago but not 68 years as the paper is turning yellow save
Amos D???
Notary Public

In a General Affidavit from Physician J.R. Fairchild, M.D. from Inez, Kentucky who states:

I find above names claimant suffering with Rheumatism and he also has Indigestion of the stomache. Also Piles and disease of the heart. The motion of various Joins is limited and by reason of above names disibilites he to do himself justice is not physically able to perform manual labor.

Dated Sept 18, 1907

In a General Affidavit from Harvey Lovins, age 66 of Ceredo, Wayne County, West
mup://noime.earunimk.net/~iauyred1/mills/Ds.mun

4/23/02

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes the need for transparency and accountability in financial reporting.

2. The second part of the document outlines the various methods and techniques used to collect and analyze data. It includes a detailed description of the experimental procedures and the statistical analysis performed.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. It includes a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the findings of the research. The data shows a clear trend of increasing activity over time.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that the results have significant implications for the field of study and may lead to further research in this area.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a conclusion and summarizes the main points of the study. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping and the need for ongoing research in this field.

Virginia, dated May 29, 1907:

Sometime in the year of 1864 Jesse Mills of Co F 45 KY ??? Inf was taken sick at Ervin KY and was sent to the hospital and I never saw him for about 2 months and he was sent back to regiment and when he came back he was still very poorly and not able to do any duty. My reasons for knowing so much about Jesse Mills is we both belonged to the same company and mused together and he complained of heart trouble and his stomach was swollen at times further this deponant saith not.

There are a couple personal notes in the library file. One looks to be to someone named Opal from someone named Garnet, concerning birthdates and such. It is very hard to read the copy that I have. The letter looks as if it reads:

Opal,

Hope this can be some help for you. I was many years going here and there and everywhere trying to find out all I could. I have most of the names of the children of the ones, I have wrote down for you. This goes back 80 years. If you should get or have any information that I didn't have, I would be glad to have it for my records. Hope this helps you. Good luck in finding out more about our tree.

Your Cousin

Garnet

These are some personal notes that were in the file:

William Jarrell M. Dec 5, 1886

Susan Mills

at Jess Mills house

Witness George Jarrell and Harrison Jarrell

Signed G. W. Jarrell, Minister

A note written at the bottom states: Can not get a copy of this, she said William was old enough married in 20's.

Another personal note in the file:

William Jarrels married?

Susan Mills Dec 4, 1886

William born ?

Susan born 1-20-1867 D?

Whom is William parents, where is he from

Call Garnet

ask where Frank's children lived at. Ask about Jess and Nannie

In an email Received from Carrie Crum:

"Okay I have only two sheets in the file that mention the children. The first one is dated Aug 8, 1898 and it is a question sheet sent to the pensioner to be filled out and returned to the Bureau of Pensions. One of the questions says "Have you any children living?" Jesse Mills answered:

Susan Mills born JAn 20 1867

Sanford Mills July 27 1869

Mary Mills Nov 29 1875

Albert Mills Sep 1, 1877

Rachel Mills Sept 1880

Manda Mills Aug 14, 1884 ?

Elen Mills May 8 1888

Jesse Mills Oct 12 1894

Now on another form dated April 5, 1915 he has filled out another question sheet for the Bureau of Pensions and the 9th question states "State the name and dates of birth of your children, living or dead"

He lists all the same as above and then adds:

Melvin Mills born Dec 20, 1871 Deceased

Rachel Mills Sept 18, 1880 deceased

Elizabeth Mills April 20 1870 deceased

Geo W. Mills Aug 17, 1879 deceased

Francis Mills Sept 21, 1883 deceased

He listed their birthdates but not dates of death. I would guess that Rachel died before April 5th, 1915 because that is the date of the paper. If that is right she only lived to 35.

There is no other mention of children in the file. Some of the children and other family members signed and witnessed papers throughout the years."

Obit was found by Jackie P. Sadler-Journey, in which - his name is listed incorrectly. Miller (Mills), Jesse

Death claimed another one of Ohio's Veterans of the Revolutionary War Saturday evening when Jesse Miller, 84, of Nauvoo, well known resident of Scioto County, passed away at his home. Mr. Miller (Mills) was a retired farmer and lived a quiet life at his home during his last years. He was very fond of narrating incidents of the war to the many children who enjoyed sitting on his lap and listening to the interesting tales. The war veteran is survived by his widow, Martha Miller (Mills), and several sons and daughters. The children are: Sanford Miller (Mills) of Nauvoo, Hallow Miller (Mills) of Tenth street; Albert Miller (Mills) of Arion; Mrs. Cora Rudity of Rushtown; Manda, Jessie and MRs. Susan Cropper (Cooper) at home. Funeral services will be held from the home, Third and Custer (Custus) Streets, Nauvoo, Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock. Rev. Sowards of Nauvoo Pentecostal Church will have charge of the services. Interment will be made near McDermott.

**Note: Items in brackets () are the real spelling of names and places.

1. Occupation: Farmer.
2. Death Certificate: Obtained.
3. Obit: Obtained.

Jesse married Martha Crum, daughter of William Crum and Mary Or Sally Jarrells, on March 15, 1866 in Lawrence County, Ohio. Martha was born on October 18, 1845 in Wayne County, West Virginia, died on June 3, 1931 in At Home, Friendship, Scioto County, Ohio and was buried on an unknown date in Garvin Cemetery, Otway, Scioto County, Ohio.

1. Obit: Obtained.

Marriage date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by

Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person.

Their children were:

+ 40 F i. **Susan Mills** was born on January 20, 1867 in Martin County, Kentucky, died on September 9, 1937 and was buried on September 11, 1937 in Garvin Cemetery, Otway, Scioto County, Ohio.

+ 41 M ii. **Sanford B. Mills** was born on July 27, 1869 in Kentucky, died on May 5, 1930 in At Home, Custus Street, Nauvoo, Scioto County, Ohio and was buried on May 7, 1930 in Garvin Cemetery, Otway, Scioto County, Ohio.

42 M iii. **Melvin Mills** was born on December 20, 1871 and died on an unknown date.

Milton Howard Crum has his name as Mervin

Listed in the 1880 Census, Age 8

Birth date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person. Papers state "Melvin Mills was born December 20, 1871"

+ 43 M iv. **Randolph Mills** was born about 1873 and died on an unknown date.

44 F v. **Elizabeth Mills** was born on April 20, 1874 and died before 1915.

Milton Howard Crum has her d.o.b. as 4-20-1870

In a file i downloaded from ancestry.com belonging to bob@180degrees.net, her birth is listed as 4-20-1870

Listed in the 1880 Census, Age 6

Birth date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person. Papers state "Elizabeth Mills was born April 20, 1874"

Elizabeth married James A. Williams on March 16, 1898 in Martin County, Kentucky. James A. Williams died on an unknown date.

45 F vi. **Polly Mary Mills** was born on October 10, 1875 and died on an unknown date.

In the 1880 Census, listed with Jesse and Martha Mills is a neice by the name of Mary Crum, age 1. Could this be Polly?

Polly married Jesse Crum. Jesse Crum died on an unknown date.

Polly next married Mitchel G. Chaffins on April 27, 1897 in Martin County, Kentucky. Mitchel G. Chaffins died on an unknown date.

+ 46 F vii. **Mary Ann Mills** was born on November 29, 1875 and died on an unknown date.

47 M viii. **Albert Mills** was born on September 1, 1875 in Martin County, Kentucky, died on December 27, 1962 in Stoney Run Rd, West Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio and was buried on December 29, 1962 in Garvin Cemetery, Otway, Scioto County, Ohio. The cause of his death was cerebral Thrombosis.

Listed in the 1880 Census, Age 2

Listed in the 1920 Census, Age 35

Birth date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person. Papers state "Albert Mills was born September 1, 1877"

Per his obit, he was born in 1875. It also states that he was found by his sister Amanda and that he had been blind for about a year.

Per information obtained at the Portsmouth Public Library in cemetery inscriptions of scioto county, his birth is listed as 1875

His death cert states he was never married, we had a wife of Ottalie Chaffins and states his d.o.b. as 9-1-1875. We have had 1877.

OBIT

Mills, Albert

Albert Mills, 87, of the Stoney Run community, Portsmouth Rt 5, was found dead at his residence about 4am today. The body was found by a sister, Miss Amanda Mills, who shared the residence with her brother. Dr. James F. Scott, Scioto County Coroner, said death resulted from natural causes. Born in 1875, he was a son of Jesse and Martha Crum Mills. A retired timberworker, he had been blind for about a year. Also surviving is another sister. Mrs. Cora Redoutey of Lombardsville. He was preceded in death by his parents, four brothers and five sisters. Funeral services are to be at 11am Saturday at Lombardsville Community Church. Burial is to be in Garvin Cemetery under direction of Piatt Funeral Home.

1. Occupation: Retired Timberworker.

2. Obit: Obtained.

3. Death Certificate: Obtained.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

1950

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
1950

48 M ix. **George Washington Mills** was born on August 17, 1879 and died on an unknown date.

Located in the Mills-Crum Cemetery in Inez, Martin County, Kentucky are the following George Mills:

George W, born 1877, died 1969

George born 2-22-1948, died ??

George born 9-14-1918, died 5-??-1919

Could he have possibly been married to a Florence Colegrove on 11-7-1912?

Birth date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person. Papers state "George Washington Mills was born August 17, 1879"

49 M x. **Frances Mills** was born on September 21, 1883 and died on an unknown date.

Birth date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person. Papers state "Francis Mills was born September 21, 1885 or 1883" Hard to read.

50 F xi. **Amanda Mills** was born on August 14, 1885 in Martin County, Kentucky, died on August 16, 1968 in At The Home Of Her Nephew Edward Redoutey, Dayton, Ohio and was buried on an unknown date in Garvin Cemetery, Lombardsville, Ohio.

Listed in the 1920 Census, Age 33

Birth date was also obtained from the records of Bill Shope, who has hand written papers that are extremely old and fragile. They were written by Edward Redoutey, who had re-written them from notes of another person. Papers state "Mandy Mills was born August 14, 1885" Papers had had May written on t hem and it was marked out.

OBIT

Mills, Amanda

Miss Amanda Mills, 83, of Dayton, formerly of the Lombardsville communtiy, died Saturday at the home of a nephew, Edward Redoutey, of Dayton. A native of Martin County, Ky, she is survived by several nieces and nephews. Services are to be conducted at 1pm Wednesday at Lombardsville Community Church, with Rev. Glen Shelton officiating. Interment is to be in Garvin Cemetery at Lombardsville. Friends may call at Schlintz & Moore Funeral Home in Dayton from 7 to 9pm Tuesday, and at the chruch one hour before services.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. In the fourth part, we shall discuss the results of our calculations.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the physical meaning of the results.

6. In the sixth part, we shall consider the case of a system of particles.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the results.

8. In the eighth part, we shall consider the case of a system of particles.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the results.

1. Obit: Obtained.

+ 51 F xii. [Ellen Cora Mills](#) was born on May 8, 1888 in Martin County, Kentucky, died on December 6, 1966 in Dayton, Ohio and was buried on an unknown date in Garvin Cemetery, Lombardsville, Ohio.

+ 52 M xiii. [William Jess Mills](#) was born on October 12, 1893, died in 1953 and was buried on an unknown date in Garvin Cemetery, Otway, Scioto County, Ohio.

+ 53 F xiv. [Rachel Mills](#) was born on September 18, 1880 in Martin County, Kentucky and died on February 28, 1903 in Lombardsville, Scioto County, Ohio.

[Home](#) | [Table of Contents](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Name List](#)

This Web Site was Created February 20, 2002 with [Legacy 3.0](#) from [Millennia](#)

at least one of the following conditions must be met:

1. The person must be a resident of the State of New York.

2. The person must be a resident of the State of New York for at least one year.

Culture and history: 1850 home being preserved and restored



The Mont Mills family also later moved into the home and lived there for several years.

A Martin County home built in the mid-19th Century — filled with culture and history of a family that has grown more than a dozen children — has been torn down, but will be resurrected in the eyes of those who adore its beauty.

Ruth Penix, who owned the home before selling it to former Inez native Rick Cornette in December 1995, said the history in the home located on the Henry Mills Sr. Farm, 2-1/2 miles from Tomahawk on Rockhouse in Martin County, reaches to families that remember the home filled with love and laughter and some tears.

According to Cornette, the home was built by Christopher Columbus Mills over a century ago. Henry and

Melissa Ward were married Nov. 27, 1880 and moved into the home. They had nine children raised in the old home, who are: Millard, Eperson, Vina, Albert, Bascom, Nancy, Henry Jr. and Zilpha.

"Henry Sr. died in 1931. Their youngest daughter Zilpha had married Richard A. Penix, of Boonescamp, Ky. They moved here with their two daughters, Beatrice and Ruth (myself) to take care of her mother. Melissa died in 1950 and Zilpha died in 1972 at the age of 74; Richard died in 1978 at the age of 85. I lived on alone in the old house for 14 years," said Penix.

She moved into a trailer in July 1992, just a few feet away from the home, with Beatrice living close by.



The Henry and Melissa Ward family were the first to occupy the home in 1880.

The home with all its riches may be old and crumbling down, but thanks to the new owner, the old home and its wood will be preserved.

Cornette said he plans to preserve and restore the wood to take to his farm in North Carolina.

Considered the oldest home in Martin County, this type of home is made up of hand-hewn logs, with a type of arch with the wood notched and set up like link-logs.

"It was a two-story home called a dog trot, a 40x20 full two-story. You don't see many homes like this in Martin County. That is why it was especially important to me to come back home and preserve that wood."

Cornette said he intends to use the

wood, which is mostly poplar and chestnut logs, to make a newly modified home which will house a quilt shop for his wife, Marcie.

Cornette with his crew that specializes in restoration, says this is a part of the Appalachian culture that many ignore and should appreciate.

"The land that lies under our feet is filled with memories more than centuries old. Sometimes we forget about how people lived in those days, but when you step foot onto the ground that the house sits on, you feel the presence of those people who made it a happy home," he said.

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL
ANTHROPOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
OF GREAT
BRITAIN
AND IRELAND
VOLUME
LXXV
PART 1
1905

CONTENTS
PAGES
The
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL
ANTHROPOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
OF GREAT
BRITAIN
AND IRELAND
VOLUME
LXXV
PART 1
1905



THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL
ANTHROPOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
OF GREAT
BRITAIN
AND IRELAND
VOLUME
LXXV
PART 1
1905

Culture and history:

1850 home being preserved and restored



The Mont Mills family also later moved into the home and lived there for several years.

A Martin County home built in the mid-19th Century — filled with culture and history of a family that has grown more than a dozen children — has been torn down, but will be resurrected in the eyes of those who adore its beauty.

Ruth Penix, who owned the home before selling it to former Inez native Rick Cornette in December 1995, said the history in the home located on the Henry Mills Sr. Farm, 2-1/2 miles from Tomahawk on Rockhouse in Martin County, reaches to families that remember the home filled with love and laughter and some tears.

According to Cornette, the home was built by Christopher Columbus Mills over a century ago. Henry and

Melissa Ward were married Nov. 27, 1880 and moved into the home. They had nine children raised in the old home, who are: Millard, Eperson, Vina, Albert, Bascom, Nancy, Henry Jr. and Zilpha.

"Henry Sr. died in 1931. Their youngest daughter Zilpha had married Richard A. Penix, of Boonescamp, Ky. They moved here with their two daughters, Beatrice and Ruth (myself) to take care of her mother. Melissa died in 1950 and Zilpha died in 1972 at the age of 74; Richard died in 1978 at the age of 85. I lived on alone in the old house for 14 years," said Penix.

She moved into a trailer in July 1992 just a few feet away from the home, with Beatrice living close by.



The Henry and Melissa Ward family were the first to occupy the home in 1880.

The home with all its riches may be old and crumbling down, but thanks to the new owner, the old home and its wood will be preserved.

Cornette said he plans to preserve and restore the wood to take to his farm in North Carolina.

Considered the oldest home in Martin County, this type of home is made up of hand-hewn logs, with a type of arch with the wood notched and set up like link-logs.

"It was a two-story home called a dog trot, a 40x20 full two-story. You don't see many homes like this in Martin County. That is why it was especially important to me to come back home and preserve that wood."

Cornette said he intends to use the

wood, which is mostly poplar and chestnut logs, to make a newly modified home which will house a quilt shop for his wife, Marcie.

Cornette with his crew that specializes in restoration, says this is a part of the Appalachian culture that many ignore and should appreciate.

"The land that lies under our feet is filled with memories more than centuries old. Sometimes we forget about how people lived in those days, but when you step foot onto the ground that the house sits on, you feel the presence of those people who made it a happy home," he said.

Summer jobs back on

BY DIANE SMITH
CITIZEN ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Despite word received several months ago that the Summer Youth Employment Program had been cut from Martin County, funding has once again been made available and more than 40 students will be employed.

Directing the program again this year, Estrella Horn, Warfield Elementary School principal, said latest word came to her after a meeting May 15.

"The more the people called saying how bad we needed this program, the more it came true for the students,"

said Horn. "The program has been funded for \$53,000."

That figure is down from last year, which was at \$78,000. And though 72 students were employed last year, Horn said she figured only 40 to 45 will be employed this year, but the basis for the criteria is on a need level.

"They will receive the same hours, same pay as last year, but it depends on the amount of money we receive as to the amount of jobs available," she said.

The prospective summer job participant interested in working must be of low-income, 14-21 years of age and

going into high school. At the time of applying, the participant must bring proof of residence, proof of age, proof of income, family size and draft registration (18 years or older) and a social security card.

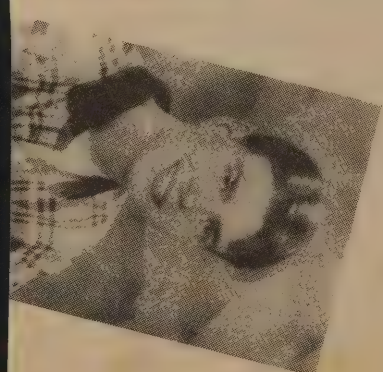
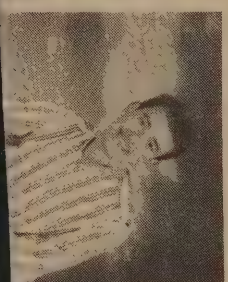
Applications for the program are being taken at Sheldon Clark High School on June 1 from 10 a.m. until 2 p.m.

The program, placed in the county for over 20 years, is funded by the Cabinet for Human Resources, Department for Employment Services and Eastern Kentucky C.E.P. with Job

Training Partnership Act (JTPA) funds. "How we will look at the participants, since the money is less this year, is, for example, 50 percent boys apply and 50 percent girls apply. We look at their need most importantly, and income, and begin the selection process," said Horn.

"We hope to employ as much as the money allows. It was a matter of the people voicing their opinions in having this program come back. We're just glad that this is coming back. It helps those young kids who otherwise can't find work."

'Best of the best'





Welcome **ZandraHorn** Sign out My Account



DISCOVER MORE >

[Home](#) [Searches](#) [Family Trees](#) [Mailing Lists](#) [Message Boards](#) [Web Sites](#) [Passwords](#) [Help](#)

[My Favorites](#) [My Alerts](#) [My Public Profile](#)



ancestry
Try and find a better price.
Our DNA Y33 test is now **only \$79.**



Message Boards

You are here: [Message Boards](#) > [Localities](#) > [North America](#) > [United States](#) > [States](#) > [Kentucky](#) > [Counties](#) > [Martin](#) > **Rachel Mills**

Names or Keywords



[Advanced Search](#)

☒ All Boards ☐ Martin - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

[Begin New Thread](#)

[Next Thread >>](#)

Rachel Mills

Replies: 3

Re: Rachel Mills

[PJKetterman1992](#)

[\(View posts\)](#)

Posted: 16 Jan 2009 9:22PM GMT

Classification: Query

Zandra-

Looking for info and saw this request. Did you ever get all of the info on Rachel Mills? She is buried outside of Inez, KY, in the Mills, Horn, Crum cemetery. She died September 13, 1969. She only had three husbands, though. Jim Crum she never married.

Just curious...who do you have as the father of Gladys and Sarah and Henry? Email me at kettspets2@hotmail.com if I can help.

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

[Change to Flat View](#)

| Subject | Author | Date Posted |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rachel Mills | ZandraHorn | 3 Jul 2007 9:38PM GMT |
| Re: Rachel Mills | JBMDKlide | 6 Aug 2007 8:11PM GMT |
| Re: Rachel Mills | ZandraHorn | 6 Aug 2007 8:41PM GMT |
| Re: Rachel Mills | PJKetterman19... | 16 Jan 2009 9:22PM GMT |

[Change to Flat View](#)

• indicates an unread message

Page Tools

[Board Information](#)

[Add Thread to Favorites](#)

[Add Board to Alerts](#)

Search family trees:

Last Name:

[Search](#)

- Find even more **research leads**
- Search over **170 million individuals** in merged family trees
- Over a quarter **million records** submitted each week



[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)

Carter Family Tree (Owner: ArvineC)

[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)

Rachel Mills

Born: 29 Mar 1881
Martin Co, Ky.**Died:**
[View details](#)**Thomas Mills**
1842-1920**Catherine Jarrell**
1848-[Add comment](#)

Recent Photos

There are no Photos for Rachel Mills yet

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

1881
29 Mar
*Birth***Birth**
Martin Co, Ky.

Stories

There are no Stories for Rachel Mills yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS

Spouse**James M. Hensley****Spouse****William Horn**[View more family information](#)

TOOLS

[View details for Rachel Mills](#)[Find famous relatives](#)

K&CO SCRAPBOOK PRODUCTS

**Print and
preserve
your
story.**

[See products](#)

Welcome **ZandraHorn** Sign out My Account

DISCOVER MORE >

Home

Searches

Family Trees

Mailing Lists

Message Boards

Web Sites

Passwords

Help



Our Family Tree

Entries: 402454 **Updated:** 2006-06-29 13:01:46 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Terrance Richard Mills [millstr288@worldconnect.rootsweb.ancestry.com](#)

This information is collected, not necessarily proven.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I195478
- **Name:** Rodia (Rhodia) MILLS
- **Surname:** MILLS
- **Given Name:** Rodia (Rhodia)
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 29 Oct 1877/1887 in Martin Co, KY
- **Death:** 11 May 1982
- **Change Date:** 21 Jul 2003 at 12:16:03

■ Ancestry Hints for Rodia (Rhodia) MILLS

1 possible matches found on Ancestry.com



I need **affordable Auto Insurance**. My age is...

| | | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 16-19 year old | 20-24 year old | 25-29 year old |
| 30-34 year old | 35-39 year old | 40-44 year old |
| 45-49 year old | 50+ year old | |

[Rate Marketplace](#)

Father: [Thomas MILLS](#) b: 13 Nov 1842 in VA, KY
Lawrence Co 1870 Census B. KY

Mother: [Catherine JARRELL](#) b: 7 Apr 1848 in
Wayne Co, WV KY Lawrence Co 1870 Census
Shows B. KY

Marriage 1 [Sanford COPLEY](#) b: 6 Nov 1869/1878 in
Inez, Martin Co, KY





- **Married:** 16 May 1907

Children

1. [Chester COPLEY](#) b: Florida
2. [Jack COPLEY ?4](#) b: 4 Jun 1914 in Inez,
Martin Co. KY d: 13 Nov 1977 Ypsilanti, Michigan G. H. S.
3. [Katherine COPLEY](#) b: 18 Oct 1915
4. [Charlie COPLEY](#) b: 14 Mar 1923 in Inez,
Martin Co, KY d: 7-13-1966 Tiffin, Seneca Co, OH
5. [Living](#)
6. [Polly COPLEY](#) b: Winchester, KY
7. [Living](#)
8. [Living](#)
9. [Bessie COPLEY](#) d: infant

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Thank you for all your help. I have lost a lot of the information you have sent me this year because of computer crashes if I haven't changed your information on this database, please resend. Thank you.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)
 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2009 Ancestry.com

Subj: **Fw: Rachel Mills-1880**
Date: 4/24/99 4:27:56 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: perkins@digital.net (Louise Perkins)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com (Zandra Horn)

Hi Zandra:

Hope all is well with you. Haven't heard from you in ages but thought you might be interested in this message. I have 2 Rachel Mills in my files, one as d/o Thomas and Catherine and one as d/o Jesse and Martha Crum Mills. I don't know which one this Rachel is. I had a marriage to Jacob Hale for d/o Catherine and Thomas and have a marriage of William Horn to a Carola Hensley with a dau. named Sarah. I don't know who the Gladys is that Patti refers to.

If you can straighten me out on this, sure would appreciate it.

Louise
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/3566/>

—Original Message—

From: jim ketterman <jim.ketterman@cwix.COM>
To: perkins@digital.net <perkins@digital.net> - 2006 J. Ketterman @ Cox. net
Date: Friday, April 23, 1999 1:49 PM
Subject: Rachel Mills-1880

Hello, there. I thought you might like a little information on Rachel Mills, that you have born in 1880, in Martin County, KY. Rachel is my great Grandma. The family is just a little screwed up, so you will have to bear with me. Rachel was born 06 March 1881, died 13 Sep 1969, and was married before she married William Horn. On 23 Sep 1897, she married James Madison Hensley in Martin County, KY. They had five children: 1. Unknown Male, died shortly after birth, before 1899. 2. Elijah Hensley, b. Oct 1899, d. 1965, married Polly Hammons. 3. Florence Virginia Hensley, b. 23 Dec 1901, d. 28 Jan 1928 in Coatesville, Chester, PA, married Walter Moses Glauner 29 Apr 1922, in Reading, Berks, PA. 4. Darcus Hensley, B. 10 Jan 1902, d. 1986?, and Ida Hensley, b. 08 Jan 1905, d. 22 Feb 1963. At some point between the birth of Ida and the birth of Sarah (27 Mar 1910-Dec 1976), Rachel divorced James Madison Hensley. You see, Matt, as the family calls him, had two wives at the same time. Rachel in Martin County and Rebecca, in Pembroke, VA. He had two children by Rebecca, Clifford and Rebecca. I do not know Rebecca's maiden name, yet, but I am searching. Anyway, they found out about each other, and they both divorced him. He later married Essie Williams, in PA. Also, when Rachel married Jacob Hale, they had two sons—Jacob Hale, Jr., born 12 June 1925, and Lacy, b. 11 May 1926, d. June 1993. Junior is still alive, and lives near Attica, Ohio, near his half sister, Gladys. He had polio at an early age, and is a cripple, but is nicknamed "Happy" at the home he is in, as Aunt Gladys says he always is! His half sister, Gladys, is also still alive, but don't ask me who her and Sarah's father is...Aunt Gladys won't say anything except that Rachel is her mother. (I warned you the family was screwed up!) I have to find some other way of figuring it out! I hope this is a little help to you. If I have been unclear about anything, or if you would like to know more, please feel free to contact me. We are a complicated family, due to too many

Subj: **Mills and Maynards**
Date: 12/1/98 9:59:57 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: jim.ketterman@cwix.COM (jim ketterman)
Reply-to: jim.ketterman@cwix.COM (jim ketterman)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Zandra—Are you one of us? I have managed to get a great deal of information on Rachel Mills and all of her children. If you need to have any of it, I will gladly share what I know. By the way, "Matt" is really James Matthew, my great grandfather. Let me know what I can help you with...believe it or not, two of Rachel's children are still alive, and they have helped me out. Looking forward to hearing from you!—PJK

—Original Message—

From: ZHorn58228@aol.com <ZHorn58228@aol.com>
To: jim.ketterman@mci2000.com <jim.ketterman@mci2000.com>
Date: Saturday, November 28, 1998 2:35 PM
Subject: Maynard Info

>Are your researching the following?

>

>James Maynard and Chaney Smith

>Dorcas Maynard and Harrison Jarrell

>

>Saw note on Rachel Mills, dau of Thomas Mills and Catherine Jarrell

>I have her marriages as: 1. Mat Hensley 1897 Martin County

> 2. Michael Horn 1918 Martin County

> 3. Jake Hale 1923

>

>Happy to exchange info with.

>Zandra

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <jim.ketterman@cwix.COM>

Received: from rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (rly-zc03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zc03.mail.aol.com (v51.29) with SMTP; Tue, 01 Dec 1998 16:59:57 -0500

Received: from pm05sm.pmm.cw.net (pm05sm.pmm.cw.net [208.159.126.154])

by rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)

with ESMTP id QAA03679 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;

Tue, 1 Dec 1998 16:59:56 -0500 (EST)

Received: from jimmy (usr9-dialup43.mix2.Boston.cw.net [166.55.69.43])

by PM05SM.PMM.CW.NET (PMDF V5.2-29 #33509)

with SMTP id <0F3B009F83RRX7@PM05SM.PMM.CW.NET> for ZHorn58228@aol.com; Tue,

1 Dec 1998 21:59:55 +0000 (GMT)

Date: Tue, 01 Dec 1998 17:01:10 -0500

From: jim ketterman <jim.ketterman@cwix.COM>

Subject: Mills and Maynards

To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Reply-to: jim.ketterman@cwix.COM

Message-id: <000c01be1d76\$1da5bca0\$2b4537a6@jimmy>

MIME-version: 1.0

X-MIMEOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.2106.4

X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.2106.4

THOMAS MILLS SR.

It was January, 1862, and there was much work for Thomas Mills Sr. and his young family. Lt. Col. James Garfield (late President Garfield) was encamped near Peach Orchard attempting to win control of the Big Sandy for the Union Army and the valley was alive with action. Scouts were scanning the area for supplies for Garfield's men. The Mills family decided to move their home away from the Tug River and out of the path of the soldiers who were using the river as a highway from Ohio and Kentucky to Warfield and Logan, W. Va. The family chose to move to a narrow, gentle valley, now known as Mills Branch of Turkey Creek in Martin County. This valley provided them refuge from the raiders and a place to rear their families. The home place, still standing, contains timbers from the original building.

Thomas Mills Sr. was born in Wayne County, Virginia, in 1842. He was the son of John Mills (thought to have originally come from Minnesota and moved to Virginia in the early 1800's.) Thomas Sr. came to Martin County in the 1860's and settled in the valley ^{which} ~~was~~ was to be called Turkey Creek. He married Catherine (Kate) Jarrell and to this couple were born seven sons--William, Randolph, George, James, Isaac, Frederick, and Thomas, Jr.--and five daughters--Mannerva, Mary, Rachael, Nancy, and Rhoda. ^{Isaac} Rhoda, and Thomas Jr. are the only ^{three} ~~two~~ surviving from this number.

Thomas was very industrious and began the task of rearing his large family energetically. As with most farms of that time, the necessities were produced by the family. Vegetables and fruits were grown and preserved, along with meat and other items. Cotton and wool were grown to make clothes, and tobacco was grown for the family's personal use. Each of the plots for these crops was chosen by trial and error. The field chosen for tobacco was a great distance from the home, lying



in the head of a steep ravine and being very difficult to cultivate. Thomas is said to have had the finest apple orchard in the area and provided his delicious fruit to all families in the community.

Thomas was a man of many talents, but seemed to excel in two areas. He was renowned as the finest blacksmith in the community and had an elaborate shop with which to work. Young men and boys would marvel at the skill with which he forged and hammered the molten metal into fine horseshoes and other needed items. He was also an excellent cobbler; he made shoes for all the family. He tanned the hides from animals (which he had raised) into fine leather and then cut and stretched it into shoes over his own lasts. Thomas worked well with his hands.

In order to get cash to buy the few items he could not produce, Thomas cut timber from the vast forest surrounding his farm. Huge logs were cut and floated in log rafts down the Tug River to Cattlettsburg, where they were sold. Cattlettsburg at the time was known as the "hardwood capital of the world." Huge logs 30" in diameter and larger were sold at the going rate of \$1 a log. It was on one of these trips down the river to sell logs that Thomas purchased something that was to bring joy and awe to countless children, grandchildren, and others in the community for years to come. Thomas actually bought a huge pump organ and personally escorted it home by way of ferry up the Big Sandy and Tug River, unloading it safely at a small landing near the mouth of Calf Creek. For years to come, this organ would bring joy and laughter to everyone several times a month. There would be banjo, guitar, fiddle, and organ music for rest and relaxation after a hard week's work.

It was in 1920 after 78 years of hard, joyful labor that Thomas Mills Sr. died and left behind a valley filled with the fruits of his labor, memories, and the music of a pump organ.

A salute to Thomas Mills Sr.

It was January, 1862, and there was much work for Thomas Mills Sr. and his young family. Lt. Col. James Garfield (late President Garfield) was encamped near Peach Orchard attempting to win control of the Big Sandy for the Union Army and the valley was alive with action. Scouts were scanning the area for supplies for Garfield's men. The Mills family decided to move their home away from the Tug River and out of the path of the soldiers who were using the river as a highway from Ohio and Kentucky to Warfield and Logan, W.Va. The family chose to move to a narrow, gentle valley, now known as Mills Branch of Turkey Creek in Martin County. This valley provided them refuge from the raiders and a place to rear their families. The homeplace, still standing, contains timbers from the original building.

Thomas Mills Sr. was born in Wayne County, Virginia, in 1842. He was the son of John Mills (thought to have originally come from Minnesota and moved to Virginia in the early 1800's.) Thomas Sr. came to Martin County in the 1860's and settled in the valley which was to be called Turkey creek. He married Catherine (Kate) Jarrell and to this couple were born seven sons—William, Randolph, George, James, Isaac, Frederick, and Thomas, Jr. — and five daughters — Marnerva, Mary, Rachael, Nancy, and Rhoda. Rhoda, Isaac, and Thomas Jr. are the only three surviving from this number.

Thomas was very industrious and began the task of rearing his large family energetically. As with most farms of that time, the necessities were produced by the family. Vegetables and fruits were grown and preserved, along with meat and other items. Cotton and wool were grown to make clothes, and tobacco was grown for the family's personal use. Each of the plots for these crops was chosen by trial and error. The field

chosen for tobacco was a great distance from the home, lying in the head of a steep ravine and being very difficult to cultivate.

Thomas is said to have had the finest apple orchard in the area and provided his delicious fruit to all families in the community.

Thomas was a man of many talents, but seemed to excel in two areas. He was renowned as the finest blacksmith in the community and had an elaborate shop with which to work. Young men and boys would marvel at the skill with which he forged and hammered the molten metal into fine horsehoes and other needed items. He was also an excellent cobbler; he made shoes for all the family. He tanned the hides from animals (which he had raised) into fine leather and then cut and stretched it into shoes over his own lasts. Thomas worked well with his hands.

In order to get cash to buy the few items he could not produce, Thomas cut timber from the vast forest surrounding his farm. Huge logs were cut and floated in log rafts down the Tug River to Cattlettsburg, where they were sold. Cattlettsburg at the time was known as the "hardwood capital of the world." Huge logs 30 inches in diameter and larger were sold at the going rate of \$1 a log. It was on one of these trips down the river to sell logs that Thomas purchased something that was to bring joy and awe to countless children, grandchildren, and others in the community for years to come. Thomas actually bought a huge pump organ and personally escorted it home by way of ferry up the Big Sandy and Tug River, unloading it safely at a small landing near the mouth of Calf Creek. For years to come, this organ would bring joy and laughter to everyone several times a month. There would be banjo, guitar, fiddle, and organ music for rest and relaxation after a hard week's work.

It was in 1920 after 78 years of hard, joyful labor that Thomas Mills Sr. died and left behind a valley filled with the fruits of his labor, memories, and the music of a pump organ.



Wednesday, June 11, 1980

Family members gather for Preece reunion



The Martin Countian

Shari K. Thacker and Charles Snavelly to exchange vows

Mr. and Mrs. John S. Thacker are announcing the forthcoming marriage of their daughter Shari to Mr. Charles Snavelly, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Snavelly of Little Paint Creek in Floyd County.

The ceremony will take place Saturday, June 14, 3:30 p.m., at the Inez

Church of the Nazarene. The gracious custom of open church will be observed.

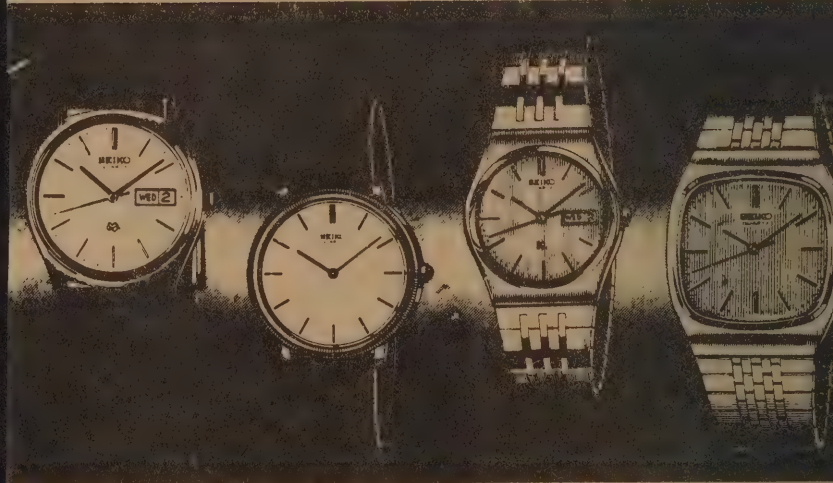
Miss Thacker, a 1979 graduate of University of Kentucky with a major in English Literature, is now a management trainee at Inez Deposit Bank.

Mr. Snavelly is employed as a civil engineer at Martin County Coal Corporation.

GOT A PROBLEM

Call The Countian at 298-7570.

Maybe this is the year.
Seiko Quartz
for Father's Day.



He'll appreciate the technology that can slim down a dress watch to thinner-than-ever elegance, without compromising the legendary accuracy and performance of Seiko Quartz. In the conventional ultra-thin classic looks. In the conventional styles. With bilingual calendars and more. Without a battery change. Some even have a date window. Models shown from \$135.00 to \$250.00. \$79.50. There's a wide selection to choose from. This Father's Day truly special. We

Subj: **Fwd: Mills Book**
 Date: 5/22/02 1:50:39 AM !!!First Boot!!!
 From: [WHensle](#)
 To: [ZHorn58228](#)

 Forwarded Message:

Subj: **Re: Mills Book**
 Date: 5/21/02 10:42:04 PM !!!First Boot!!!
 From: millsrl@hotmail.com
 To: WHensle@aol.com
 Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

Dear Wendy,

Since we are indeed relatives hopefully you'll permit me to call you by your first name. I'm always pleased when I talk to someone who is as passionate as I am about our family history.

This is the only book I've written (published 1991) but I have been accumulating information continuously since that time in hopes to one day publish a revised edition. I got hooked on the history after my grandmother died in 1987. I actually published the book sooner than I wanted to, because my dad died in 1991 and I wanted to get what I had out to others as soon as possible. Consequently, the book is about 300 pages, softbound, and unfortunately, no photographs. I retained what photos I had accumulated for possible later use. The book does have a lot of data, though, and I think it's well organized. You can judge for yourself.

If you want to find relatives, all you need to do is visit Martin County, KY. That is where your grandfather and grandmother were married, and where most of the Kentucky relatives still live. I've been through every county courthouse and public library in eastern Kentucky, as well the state libraries in Frankfort, KY, Charleston, WV, Richmond, VA, Raleigh, NC, and Nashville, TN, and the Mormon library in Salt Lake City, all in the space of less than four years. You kind of get an idea how hooked I was. Unfortunately I've slowed down since I moved farther away from the area.

Regarding our relationship, you and I are both 6th generation descendants of William "Billy" Mills and Mary Riddle. You are a descendant of William and Mary's eldest son John L. H. Mills and his wife Mary Vaughn. I am a descendant of William and Mary's youngest son, George Washington Mills and his wife Martha Jane Stacy. Now have I teased you enough with this? You'll find out more when you get the book.

Take care,

Roger

-----Original Message Follows-----

From: WHensle@aol.com
 To: millsrl@hotmail.com
 Subject: Re: Mills Book
 Date: Tue, 21 May 2002 11:38:41 EDT

Dear Roger,

Thank you, thank you, THANK YOU!!!!

I did quite the 'victory dance' and quite a bit of squealing when I read your email!!

I put a check in the mail this morning when I went to work.

I'd like to say that I found you by being a Postal, but the woman who told me about your book led me to Florida as being your home

Wednesday, May 22, 2002 America Online: ZHorn58228



From: marlam629@aol.com

To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Subject: Penelope Copley and William Milla

Date: Mon, Jan 11, 2010 4:25 am

Hi Hope all is well !!!! Who do you have as parents of Penelope Copley that married William Mills s/o George Mills and Martha Crum?? I have her as d/o of Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier/Frasher The reason is I have this from my notes

Charles Burt may be the father of Penelopes's children Ann, Charles and Michael. He is living in household of Penlope's father and mother on 1850 Wayne Co (W)VA census. The children are listed as Copleys. No marriage record for Charles and Penelope has been found but

Penelopes marriage license to William Mills has her name as Penlope Burt.

"Know all men known by these presents we William Mills ----- are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of KY in the just full sum One hundred Dollars current money to which pay- -well and truly to be made we bind our selve our ---- executors and administration jointly severally & firmly by these presents signed with one seal and dated this 2 day of December 1853. The condition of the above obligation as such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had solemnised between the above named William Mills and--- Penelope Burt if there be no just or lawful cause to prevent the same then this obligation to be said of these --- to---nairy on full force and virtue. William Mills X

----- in ?-

Edmund Osburn"

I ask because there is another Penelope (last name possibly Copley also) married to Anthony Copley. I do not have her last name as Copley becaus I can not place her with a family

Thanks marsha

From: marlam629@aol.com
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Re: Penelope Copley
Date: Sun, Jan 24, 2010 8:50 am

In a message dated 1/21/2010 5:57:20 PM Eastern Standard Time, zhorn58228@aol.com writes:

can not remember if I have answered the question for you about Penelope Copley
Almost two weeks ago I had to have emergency surgery to replace a stint for one kidney. The doctor told me that it is very rare for stints to end up in the bladder. Of course I was so very lucky that it happened to me. I am feeling better and have been able to work on genealogy the last three days.

Zandra Sorry for your "lucky" surgery. And am glad things are better for you.

As for Penelope Copley . There were 2 Penelope Copleys born abt 1822-1827. One married Anthony Copley s/o James B Copley and Rebecca Marcum. On most sites I see have that this Penelope was d/o Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier. I have even contacted a few people and they still say that the Penelope that that married Anthony was the d/o Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier. They offer no proof or evidence, just that is what they have and have gotten the info from others. It is my conclusion that the Penelope that was the d/o Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier did **not** marry Anthony Copley . I have found just too much information to not accept that this Penelope Copley was the d/o Thomas and Mary. This is what I have

On 1850 Wayne Co census Anthony Copley is already married to Peneople and they have daughter Rebecca b abt 1849 so I am estimating they married abt 1848

Also on 1850 Wayne Co census is Thomas Copley and wife Mary with daughter Penelope . There is a Charles Burt also in household. Also children of Penelope's - Ann E, Charles , Michael This Charles Burt is probably the father of her children, even though they are listed as Copley.

So if Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier's daughter Penelope is in their houshold in 1850 with children who is this Penelope married to Anthony???

No marriage record for Charles and Penelope has been found but Penelope's marriage license, dated Dec 2, 1853 Martin Co KY, to William Mills s/o George Mills and Martha Crum has her name as Penlope Burt.

"Know all men known by these presents we William Mills ----- are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of KY in the just full sum One hundred Dollars current money to which pay- -well and truly to be made we bind our selve our ---- executors and administration jointly severally & firmly by these presents signed with one seal and dated this 2 day of December 1853. The condition of the above obligation as such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had solemnised between the above named William Mills and--- Penelope Burt if there be no just or lawful cause to prevent the same then this obligation to be said of these --- to---nairy on full force and virtue. William Mills X

----- in ?-

Edmund Osburn"

1860 Wayne Co census Anthony is still married to Penelope

1860 Lawrence co KY Penelope Mills still married to William Mills with children William Copley 9, John Mills 5 and Martin Mills 7

1860 Wayne Co Thomas Copley and wife Franny with a Charles Burt aged 11. Seems in all probability to be same Charles s/o Penelope Copey from 1850 census.

On Oct 17, 1865 Lawrence Co Ky William Mills (same William Mills) married Jane Jarrell

1870 & 1880 Wayne CO cencus Anrthony and Peneople still married

I can not find Penelpe Copley Burt Mills on 1870 & 1880 censuses , but do find her daughter Ann Lizzie Birt/ Burt aged 35 in the houshold of her half brother John Mills and his wife Elizabeth Jarrell on 1880 Martin Co census.

Then on 1900 Wayen Co we still find Anthony (May 1825) married to Penelope (Jan 1827) Penelope listed as having birthed 11 children and 5 living

And in 1900 Martin Co KY listed directly below John Mills is his mother Penelope Copley born April 1822 Divorced I had wondered if Penelope had died and William Mills then married Jane Jarrell but now see they had divorced

Both Penelope Copleys apparently died after the 1900 census because I can not find them on 1920

A liitle more

Charles Burt(the one married/asssociated to Peneople) married Francis Stroud in 1854 in Lawrence CO KY. He then married Mahala Copley on Oct 11, 1890 Wayne Co WV Mahala is possibly daughter of Hannah James and 2nd husband James B Copley- the same James that was married to Rebecca Marcum and the parents of Anthony Copley. Chareles died in Wayne co in 1894

In 1888 Charles's mother Penelope Copley filed for a Civil War pension for Charley Copley alias Charles Birt. He had served in Co. F 45th Ky Infantry.

I also found that Inez Pack b April 1872 Martin Co Ky was d/o Anderson Pack and Mary Copley. Mary was d/o William Copley and Juilianna Wilson. Does you one know who parents were of Anderson and if/when he and Mary married???? I have 4 Anderson Packs and am trying to figure out who he belongs to.

Mary Copley's 2nd husband was Michael Burt. He was the s/o Penelpe Copley and Charles Burt. Mary and Michael are listed as father and mother in law to Inez 's husband Peyton Justice on 1900 and 1920 Martin Co census.

John Mills death cert listd his mother as Penelope Copley I understand similar DC found for Anthony's and Penlpes children have her as a Copley.

Because of all the above census, marriages, births I do not think that Anthony's wife Penelope was the Copley that was the daughter of Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier, . . . I really think she was the daughter of Thomas Copley and Francis Baisden. This Thomas Copley was the s/o Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier. That would make Penelope Copley Burt Mills the aunt of Penelope Copley that married Anthony Copley.

Given that Thomas Copley b abt 1801 was brother to Penelope Copley b abt 1822, that would explain why Thomas and Franny would have his sister's son Charles Burt in thier houshold in 1860.

I also have Penelope Copley aged 62 a resident of Martin Co KY in 1887/88 gave testimony that she was present at births of the children of Christina Horn & Felix Hammond for Felix's Civil war pension. Does anyone know if she was a midwife or just a neighbor who was present??? I am assuming since this Penelope was a resident of Martin Co she was the Penelope I have as d/o Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier.

Confused ?? So I have Penelope Copley d/o Thomas Copley and Mary Frazier married Charles Burt and William Mills and that Penelpe Copley that married Anthony Copley was tha d/o Thomas Copley and Francis Baisden.

I was hoping you had a marriege record that named Pnelope's parents when she married Wiliam Mills. Let me know whay you have /think
Marsha

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)**DeRossett Family Tree** (Owner: blackcatmom1)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Home](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#)[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)**Solomon DeRossett**

Born: 1829
Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Died: 8 Feb 1884
Bullcreek, Floyd Co, Kentucky, USA

[View details](#)

[Historical Records \(1\)](#) [Add comment](#)**James DeRossett**
1799-1854**Millie Rose**
1804-1918**Recent Photos****There are no Photos for Solomon DeRossett yet**

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Timeline

- 1829**
Birth
Floyd, Kentucky, USA
1 historical record
- 1841**
23 Aug
Age: 12
Marriage to Nancy Robinson
Floyd Co, Kentucky, USA
- 1860**
31 May
Age: 31
Marriage to ELISABETH HAMMONS
- 1880**
Age: 51
Residence
Buse, Floyd, Kentucky, United States
1 historical record
- 1880**
Age: 51
Residence
Buse, Floyd, Kentucky, United States
1 historical record
- 1884**
8 Feb
Age: 55
Death
Bullcreek, Floyd Co, Kentucky, USA

Stories**There are no Stories for Solomon DeRossett yet**

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

FAMILY MEMBERS**Spouse**

Nancy Robinson
Mother Jane Jarrell

Spouse

ELISABETH HAMMONS
1846-

Children

Rebecca DeRossett
1859-

Tolbert Derossett
1862-1942

JAMES DEROSSETT
1862-1926

Solomon D Derossett
1864-1934

Stacia M DeRossett
1869-1944

Katy Derossett
1872-

Jackson Derossett
1873-

William Derossett
1875-

CALLIE DEROSSETT
1877-

Jefferson Derossett
1879-

Jeff Derossett
1881-1966

Annie A Derossett
1884-

[View more family information](#)**TOOLS**[View details for Solomon DeRossett](#)[Find famous relatives](#)



Start Searching

[Chat Service](#)[Daily Search](#)[My GenForum](#)[Community Standards](#)[Terms of](#)[Jump to Forum](#)[Go](#)Home: [Surnames: DeRossett Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Re: ancestry lines check

Posted by: Anne Dixon

Date: March 19, 2002 at 10:04:27

In Reply to: ancestry lines check by Donna

235 of 329 [Go](#)

Donna

Maybe this will help. I believe Solomon, James and Preston were brothers. Solomon born was 1793 and died 1830. Unverified history has it when he died Clarinda was pregnant with Surrelda. Solomon and Clarinda had Amesthea, Clarinda, Solomon (1829-1884), and Surrelda. Solomon (1829-1884) married Nancy Robinson* (1835-1859) Their daughter Rebecca Jane b Aug 8, 1859 so she may have died in chldbirth. He then married Elizabeth Hammonds (various spellings) and they had Sarah, Tristam, James (Victory Gray), Tolbert, Solomon (1863-1934) Meduca (various spellings), Kate, Jackson, William, Callie, and Jefferson.

Anne

** - Mother Jane Jarrell*[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

- [Re: ancestry lines check Donna 3/20/02](#)

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/derossett/messages/235.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:



)

)

)

"Isabel" Semell
 Harrison Semell " "
 Peters married James Maynard
 Charles Smith

Ancestral File Submission Forms

Below is an illustration of the forms to be submitted to the Ancestral File.
It also shows how you should arrange the forms when you submit them.

Below is an illustration of the forms to be submitted to the Ancestral File. It also shows how you should arrange the forms when you submit them.

The forms are arranged in a descending staircase pattern, showing the hierarchy of submission:

- Family Group Record** (Top form)
- Great-grandparents (4 forms)**
- Grandparents (2 forms)**
- Parents of Adult Brothers and Sisters**
- Pedigree Chart**

Each form includes fields for:

- Family Group Record:** Husband's name, Page, of, LDS PERFORMANCE DATA, and a table for children.
- Great-grandparents:** Similar to the Family Group Record, but for the previous generation.
- Grandparents:** Similar to the Great-grandparents form.
- Parents of Adult Brothers and Sisters:** Similar to the Grandparents form.
- Pedigree Chart:** A chart showing the lineage of the family.

Each form also includes a section for "Additional Record on 1" and "Additional Record on 2".

SLC

G129. 273

Ce31s

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
of the
SEE AND RELATED FAMILIES
1674-1968

REV. WAR JOHN SEE, pension claim S.17538, applied for in HENRY CO., IND., 1832.
Last Payment made of pension, JAN. 2nd, 1837.

THIS INFORMATION WAS SENT TO ME BY MRS. BERTHA FULLER of 717 S. Flower St., Inglewood, CALIF., and IRA W. SEE, of 3009 Cleveland Hgts. Blvd., LAKE LAND, FLORIDA, and from DR. (Dentist) GARRED'S BOOK.

GARRED OR JARRET SEE, B. Oct. 29th, 1785 in GREENBRIAR CO., VA., WAS a son of REV. WAR JOHN AND MARGARET GARRED SEE. JARRET SEE, D. Jan. 7th, 1857. He was md. in 1813 in KANAWHA CO., VA., to a first cousin FLORA OR FLORENCE GARRED, B. May 25th, 1795, She D. Jan. 6th, 1885 and is burried in LAWRENCE CO., KY., her father was DAVID GARRED, and Their Children were:

| | |
|----------------|--|
| EMILY SEE | - B. 1815, Md. WILLIAM SHORT, Md. on Mar. 13th, 1832, She D. 1888. |
| JANE SEE | - B. 1816, Md. RICHARD CHAMBERS, She d. 1891. |
| JOHN N. SEE | - B. June 22nd, 1818, Md. SARAH WELLMAN on June 25th, 1840, he died in 1877. |
| MARGARET SEE | - B. April 29th, 1823, Md. NATHAN BATES on MAY 22nd, 1839, D. 1847, She is burried in the SEE Cemetary in LAWERENCE CO., KY. |
| ELIZABETH SEE | - B. 1827, She md. 1st Cousin GRAHAM WILSON, on Aug. 15th, 1853, She D. in 1879. |
| FLORENCE SEE | - B. 1834, Md. JAMES A. WELLMAN, on Oct. 14th, 1851, D. 1906, buried at CATLETTSBURG, KY. |
| WILLIAM SEE | - B. Jan. 3rd, 1829, Md. KIZZIE WELLMAN on June 26th, 1851. |
| GARRED JR. SEE | - B. Dec. 7th, 1836, Md. on Aug. 31st, 1857, to CATHERINE MAYNARD He D. in 1864, she was b. 1840. |
| DAVID G. SEE | - B. May 3rd, Yr?, md. ELIZABETH GOFF, he died in 1868. |
| MICHAEL SEE | - B. ----?, Md. 1st to ELIZABETH PECK, she died in 1865, he then Md. SARAH COCKRAN. |

Child No. 2 was the grandmother of F.M.PETERS, who became a member of the WEST VA. Liquor Commission Control of CHARLESTON, WEST VA., in May of 1940, and had dug up much Information and sent it to WASHINGTON CO., IOWA and they sent it on to me.

Child No. 8 - DAVID JR. SEE, and wife CATHERINE MAYNARD SEE, had the following Children:

| | |
|------------------|---|
| WILLIAM V. SEE | - B. Oct. 6th, 1858, Md. NANCY KIRK. |
| CHARLES F. SEE | - B. 1860, Md. 1878 to ELIZABETH GOFF, he died in 1941. |
| ALONZO M. SEE | - B. Feb. 3rd, 1862, Md. first cousin CYNDA MAYNARD. |
| SARAH SALLIE SEE | - B. ----?, Md. FRANK BARTRAM. |
| JAMES G. SEE | - B. ----?, Md. EFFIE GODBY. |

No. 2 - CHARLES F. SEE AND wife ELIZABETH GOFF SEE, are the Parents of IRA W. SEE, who has sent me much Information.

IRA W. SEE has been Postmaster of LOUISA, KY. for several yrs. and a state Legislator for several yrs. and a Practicing Attorney and had a Bro. MARION JACKSON SEE and another Bro., C. F. OR CHARLES F. SEE, both ATTORNEYS, and a Nephew, who is an ATTORNEY in LOUISA, KY.

Charles Frederick SEE was another son of Rev. War JOHN SEE, CHARLES F. was born in 1790 in GREENBRIAR CO., VA., and died Mar. 11th, 1869, buried in SCOTTLAND CO., MO., married first to SARAH MILBURN, B. 1794 in KANAWHA CO., VA., She died in 1858 in IOWA and after her death he married a widow SARAH GOFF. He and his first wife had eleven children:

| | |
|----------------|---|
| 1-MICHAEL SEE | - B. Feb. 22nd, 1817 in KANAWHA CO., VA., D. in IOWA. |
| 2-SUSANNA SEE | - B.-----, Md. ASA ELESON of IOWA. |
| 3-MARGARET SEE | - ----- |
| 4-LOIS SEE | - -----her home was in DAKOTA. |



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Ancestry Community](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Store](#)

Harris ~ Carrico Connection

Entries: 5761 **Updated:** 2006-02-01 01:41:03 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Todd Waddelltoddwaddell@charter.net

This is a work in progress. This information has been gathered through family, friends, websites, census records and courthouses. We try to be as accurate as possible but we know that is impossible with some of the older free to Email with any corrections and informations on our family.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Chaney Smith** was born 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 1865 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **2. ??? Smith** and **3. Ruth ???**. She married **James Maynard** 25 DEC 1801 in Johnson County, North Carolina, son of William Maynard and Agatha ???. He was born 1750 in Virginia-North Carolina Border, and died 13 OCT 1852 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **??? Smith** was born 1735 in North Carolina, and died 1825 in North Carolina.
3. **Ruth ???** was born 1740 in North Carolina, and died 1825 in North Carolina.

Children of Ruth ??? and ??? Smith are:

- i. Jeremiah Smith was born 1760 in North Carolina.
- ii. Benjamin Smith was born 1772 in Clay County, Kentucky.
1. iii. Chaney Smith was born 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, and died 1865 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She married James Maynard 25 DEC 1801 in Johnson County, North Carolina, son of William Maynard and Agatha ???. He was born 1750 in Virginia-North Carolina Border, and died 13 OCT 1852 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV).

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Yes we know that there may be errors. Please be patient with us as we try to gather more accurate information.

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [M](#)[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Ancestry Community](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Store](#)

Harris ~ Carrico Connection

Entries: 5761 **Updated:** 2006-02-01 01:41:03 UTC (Wed)**Contact:** Todd Waddelltoddworks@charter.net

This is a work in progress. This information has been gathered through family, friends, websites, census records and courthouses. We try to be as accurate as possible but we know that is impossible with some of the older records. Please feel free to Email with any corrections and informations on our family.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Postcard](#)

- **ID:** I3801
- **Name:** Chaney Smith
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
- **Death:** 1865 in Wayne County, West Virginia

Father: [??? Smith](#) b: 1735 in North Carolina**Mother:** [Ruth ???](#) b: 1740 in North Carolina**Suggested Next**Search OneWorldTree
Smith, Chaney**Included with this set**

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look you want
- View supporting documents, i.e., census records
- View alternate information
- Anonymously submit comments or corrections

Marriage 1 [James Maynard](#) b: 1750 in Virginia-North Carolina Border

- **Married:** 25 DEC 1801 in Johnson County, North Carolina

Children

1. [Henry Maynard](#) b: 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
2. [Susanna Maynard](#) b: 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
3. [James Maynard](#) b: 1807 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
4. [George Thomas Maynard](#) b: 1810 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
5. [Sampson Maynard](#) b: 1814 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
6. [Simeon S. Maynard](#) b: BET 1818 AND 1819 in Wilkes County, North Carolina
7. [Dorcas Maynard](#) b: 1820 in Floyd County, Kentucky

=====

HUSBAND: Jeremiah SMITH (AFN:14W5-PCN)

BORN: Abt 1780 PLACE: , Pike, KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Aug 1824 PLACE: , Pike, KY
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

=====

WIFE: Susanna MAYNARD (AFN:14W5-PDV)

BORN: Abt 1804 PLACE: , Wilkes, NC
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James MAYNARD (AFN:10LP-3VN)
MOTHER: Chaney SMITH (AFN:10LP-3WV)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

=====

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lucinda SMITH (AFN:14W5-PF3)
— BORN: Abt 1825 PLACE: , Pike, KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel DANIELS (AFN:1MSN-CGC) and 1 Others
MAR.: 23 Jul 1842 PLACE: , Pike, KY

2. NAME: David SMITH (AFN:14W5-PG9)
— BORN: 1829 PLACE: , Pike, KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Melvina YOUNG (AFN:1MSN-CJR)
MAR.: 3 Nov 1853 PLACE: , Pike, KY

3. NAME: Rhoda SMITH (AFN:14W5-PHH)
— BORN: Abt 1831 PLACE: , Pike, KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Charles CARTER (AFN:1MSN-CQ1)
MAR.: 12 Feb 1846 PLACE: , Pike, KY

4. NAME: Frederick SMITH (AFN:14W5-PJP)
— BORN: Abt 1833 PLACE: , Pike, KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Perlina YOUNG (AFN:1MSN-CK0)
MAR.: 3 Nov 1853 PLACE: , Pike, KY

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

HUSBAND: Jeremiah SMITH (AFN:14W5-PCN)

BORN: Abt 1780

WIFE: Susanna MAYNARD (AFN:14W5-PDV)

BORN: Abt 1804

=====

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

=====

5. NAME: Charity SMITH (AFN:14W5-PKW)

— BORN: Abt 1834 PLACE: , Pike, KY

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *Elijah Francis*MAR.: *24 Aug 1848* PLACE: *Pike Co. KY*

=====

6. NAME: Chaney SMITH (AFN:14W5-PL4)

— BORN: Abt 1838 PLACE: , Pike, KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: *William Lyons*MAR.: *27 May 1852* PLACE: *Pike Co. KY*

=====

7. NAME: William SMITH (AFN:14W5-PMB)

— BORN: Abt 1840 PLACE: , Pike, KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth FORD (AFN:1MSN-CNL)

MAR.: 12 Jan 1865 PLACE: , Pike, KY

=====

8. NAME: Tempa SMITH (AFN:14W5-PNJ)

— BORN: Abt 1841 PLACE: , Pike, KY

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William J. RATCLIFF (AFN:1MSN-CPS)

MAR.: 18 May 1858 PLACE: , Pike, KY

=====

9. NAME: Elizabeth SMITH (AFN:14W5-PPQ)

— BORN: Abt 1843 PLACE: , Pike, KY

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: James E. YOUNG (AFN:1MSN-CR7)

MAR.: 22 Apr 1860 PLACE: , Pike, KY

=====

10. NAME: Jeremiah Jr. SMITH (AFN:14W5-PQX)

— BORN: Abt 1844 PLACE: , Pike, KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

USBAND: Jeremiah SMITH (AFN:14W5-PCN)
WIFE: Susanna MAYNARD (AFN:14W5-PDV)

BORN: Abt 1780
BORN: Abt 1804

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

11. NAME: Milton SMITH (AFN:14W5-PR5)

— BORN: Abt 1847 PLACE: , Pike, KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary Magdalena EDMONDS (AFN:1MSN-CSF)

MAR.: 5 Dec 1865 PLACE: , Pike, KY

12. NAME: Mark SMITH (AFN:14W5-PSC)

— BORN: Abt 1849 PLACE: , Pike, KY

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

13. NAME:

— BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

14. NAME:

— BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

15. NAME:

— BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

16. NAME:

— BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Compiled from Pike County, KY census (1840-1900), marriage records (1822-1900, several bottles of Tylenol, and a LOT of help from my friends - you know who you are!

1 Jeremiah Smith b: Abt. 1780 in North Carolina d: Bef. 1870
. +(possibly) Rebecca Davis m: Abt. 1800
. 2 daughter Smith
. 2 daughter Smith
. 2 Absalom Smith b: in Ashe Co., ? NC, or Virginia d: Bef. 1870
..... +Caty (Catherine) Hinager m: July 04, 1827
. *2nd Wife of Absalom Smith:
..... +Katy (Catherine) Daniels b: in Russell Co., ? Virginia d: Aft. 1870 m: November 28, 1830 in Pike Co., KY Father: Ezekiel Daniels Mother: Elizabeth ?
..... 3 Franklin Smith b: in Virginia or KY d: Aft. 1880
..... +Paulina "Pliny" Blankenship ? b: September 1834 in Virginia or Kentucky d: Aft. 1900 m: in Virginia?
..... 4 Arminda Smith b: in Kentucky
..... +George H. Smith m: April 08, 1886 in Pike Co., Kentucky
..... 4 Katie Smith b: Abt. 1855 in Virginia
..... +Harvey "Bud" Smith m: Abt. 1903 in At the home of Franklin Smith
..... 4 Absalom "App" Smith b: July 1855 in Virginia or Pike Co., KY
..... +Arminda May b: 1861 in Pike Co., KY Kentucky m: April 18, 1878 in Pike Co., KY Father: Harvey Gene May Mother: Judah Rutherford
..... *2nd Wife of Absalom "App" Smith:
..... +Columbia Scott b: December 25, 1858 in Pike Co., KY m: March 08, 1894 in Pike Co., KY Father: James Thomas Scott Mother: Louvinia Stafford
..... 4 Jane P. Smith b: Abt. 1857 in Virginia
..... +Curtis Smith b: Abt. 1867 in Pike Co., KY m: February 28, 1884 in Pike Co., Kentucky
..... 4 Shadrick (Buster or Shade) Smith b: September 1858 in Virginia d: in Pike County, KY
..... +Elizabeth May b: 1859 in Kentucky m: December 27, 1877 in Pike Co., KY Father: Harvey Gene May Mother: Judah Rutherford
..... 4 William Smith b: January 1863 in Virginia or Kentucky
..... +Matilda Blankenship b: May 1862 in Kentucky m: December 07, 1882 in Pike Co., Kentucky
..... 4 Isaac Smith b: April 1863 in Kentucky
..... +Mary Jane Stump b: February 1865 in Kentucky m: January 25, 1883 in Pike Co., Kentucky
..... 4 Henderson Smith b: Abt. 1869 in Kentucky
..... +Amanda West m: April 05, 1888 in Pike Co., Kentucky Father: ? West

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF THE FACULTY

1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: 773-936-3333

FAX: 773-936-3334

WWW: www.uchicago.edu

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

..... 4 Charity Smith b: Abt. 1871 in Kentucky
..... +Isham Williams m: February 28, 1889 in Pike Co., Kentucky
..... 4 Anderson Smith b: Abt. 1872 in Kentucky
..... +Ona (Oma) West m: April 16, 1889 in Pike Co., Kentucky Father: ? West
..... 4 Rachel Smith b: Abt. 1875 in Kentucky
..... 4 Phoebe Easter Smith b: Abt. 1878 in Kentucky
..... +Ransom Coleman b: in of Peter Creek, Pike County, KY
..... 3 Nancy Smith b: June 24, 1834 in Tazewell Co., VA d: January 11, 1911 in Lawrence Co., KY
..... +John Henderson May b: October 09, 1832 in Pike Co., KY d: October 03, 1920 in Lawrence Co., KY m: December 23, 1852 in Pike Co., KY Father: James "Jim" Coleman Mother: Elizabeth "Betty" May
..... 4 George Washington May b: November 22, 1853 in Kentucky d: September 29, 1928
..... +Polly Rutherford b: April 01, 1849 in Pike Co., KY d: October 05, 1930 Father: Andrew Rutherford
..... 4 Irene "Rena" May b: Abt. 1856 in Kentucky
..... 4 James Epperson May b: March 15, 1857 in Kentucky
..... 4 Floyd May b: June 1861 in Kentucky
..... 4 Martin May b: Abt. 1864 in Kentucky
..... 4 Pricey May b: Abt. 1866 in Kentucky
..... 4 Vicy May b: Abt. 1867 in Kentucky
..... 4 Millie May b: 1868 in Kentucky
..... 4 William May b: 1873
..... 4 Hammon May b: November 05, 1873 in Kentucky
..... 4 Lilly May b: December 1877 in Kentucky d: October 09, 1932
..... 3 Samuel Smith b: 1838 in Virginia
..... +Lydia Blankenship b: 1844 in Virginia
..... 4 Rebecca Smith b: Abt. 1862 in Virginia
..... +Calvin Carry b: Abt. 1857 in Logan Co., WV m: August 21, 1879 in Pike Co., Kentucky
..... 4 Mary Smith b: Abt. 1864 in Kentucky
..... 4 George Smith b: Abt. 1867 in Kentucky
..... 4 Paulina Smith b: Abt. 1868 in Kentucky
..... +Harrison Smith b: 1844 in Pike Co., Kentucky m: March 28, 1895 in Pike Co., Kentucky
Father: Martin Smith Mother: Celia (Selah) Bevins
..... 4 Franklin Smith b: Abt. 1870 in Kentucky
..... 4 John Smith b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky
..... 4 Isaac Smith b: Abt. 1876 in Kentucky
..... 4 Reny Smith b: Abt. 1877 in Kentucky
..... 3 Richard Smith b: 1839 in Tazewell Co., VA
..... +Rebecca Ramey b: 1841 in Kentucky m: April 18, 1861 in Pike Co., KY Father: John Ramey
Mother: Arminda
..... 4 Jeremiah Smith b: 1862 in Pike Co., KY
..... +Serepta "Sophie" May b: 1867 in Kentucky m: November 30, 1893 in Pike Co., KY Father:
David "Dave" May Mother: Arminda Melvina Tucker
..... 4 Arminda Smith b: Abt. 1865 in Kentucky
..... 4 Mary A. Smith b: Abt. 1867
..... 4 John R. Smith b: October 1869 in Kentucky
..... 4 Franklin Smith b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky
..... 4 Katherine Smith b: Abt. 1878 in Kentucky
..... 3 Charity Smith b: Abt. 1842 in Pike Co., KY
..... +Ruel Priest Hackney b: November 11, 1829 in Russell Co., Virginia d: January 21, 1898 in
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/4108/jeremiahsmith.html> 8/7/00

Pike Co., KY m: January 08, 1871 in Pike Co., KY Father: Nicodemus Hackney Mother: Nancy Hurley

..... 4 Reney Hackney b: 1871 in Kentucky

..... 4 Westeney Hackney b: August 1875 in Pike Co., KY

..... +James H. Justice b: November 13, 1871 in Pike Co., KY m: January 09, 1895 in Pike Co., KY Father: Miles Justice Mother: Beckie Layne

..... 4 Elizabeth Hackney b: 1877 in Kentucky

..... 4 Joseph Hackney b: August 1879 in Kentucky

..... 3 Celia Smith b: Abt. 1844 in Pike Co., Kentucky

..... +Wesley Ball b: Abt. 1837 in Pike Co., KY m: March 24, 1867 in Pike Co., KY Father: Moses Ball Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" Maynard

..... 4 Judah Ball b: July 06, 1865 in Kentucky

..... +John Henderson May b: December 26, 1866 in Pike Co., KY d: 1900 m: March 1885 in Pike Co., KY Father: Daniel May Mother: Mary Stotts

..... 4 Rena Ball b: Abt. 1868 in Kentucky

..... +Oscar Ball

..... 4 Bazwell (Basel) Ball b: May 1870 in Kentucky

..... 4 Jane Ball b: May 1870 in Kentucky

..... 4 Jerry Ball b: Abt. 1873 in Kentucky

..... 4 Pricy Ball b: Abt. 1876 in Kentucky

..... 4 Katie Ball b: Abt. 1878 in Kentucky

..... 3 Kate Smith b: 1847 in Kentucky

..... 3 Louisa Smith b: Abt. 1848 in Pike Co, Kentucky

..... +George Ball b: 1838 in Pike Co., Kentucky m: April 21, 1868 in Pike Co., KY Father: Moses Ball Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" Maynard

..... 4 Andrew Ball b: October 1869 in Kentucky

..... 4 Matilda Ball b: Abt. 1872 in Kentucky

..... 4 Judy Ball b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky

..... 4 William Ball b: Abt. 1875 in Kentucky

..... 4 Jennie Ball b: Abt. 1877 in Kentucky

..... 4 Sallie Ball b: Abt. 1879 in Kentucky

*2nd Wife of Jeremiah Smith:

. +Susannah Maynard b: in Wilkes Co., NC m: August 12, 1824 in Pike Co., KY Father: James Maynard Mother: Chaney Smith

. 2 Lucinda "Lucy" Smith b: Abt. 1825 in Pike Co., KY

..... +Samuel Daniels b: Abt. 1820 in Pike Co., KY m: July 24, 1842 in Pike Co., KY Father: Ezekiel Daniels Mother: Elizabeth ?

. *2nd Husband of Lucinda "Lucy" Smith:

..... +James Frances b: Abt. 1826 in Kentucky m: April 04, 1847 in Pike Co., KY Father: William Frances

..... 3 John Frances b: Abt. 1845 in Kentucky

..... 3 Morgan Frances b: Abt. 1848 in Kentucky

..... 3 David Frances b: Abt. 1850

..... 3 Arminth Frances b: Abt. 1854 in Kentucky

..... 3 Anderson Frances b: Abt. 1858 in Kentucky

. 2 Rhoda Smith b: March 18, 1828 in Pike Co, KY

..... +Charles Carter b: Abt. 1815 in Pike Co., KY m: February 12, 1846 in Pike Co., KY

..... 3 George W. Carter b: Abt. 1850 in Kentucky

..... 3 Elizabeth Carter b: Abt. 1851 in Kentucky

..... 3 Mary J. Carter b: Abt. 1854 in Kentucky

..... 3 Jerry C. Carter b: Abt. 1857 in Kentucky
 3 Susannah Carter b: Abt. 1858 in Kentucky
 .2 David * Smith b: February 18, 1829 in Pike Co., KY
 +Melvina Young b: Abt. 1835 in Pike Co., KY m: November 03, 1853 in Pike Co., KY Mother:
 Nancy (Murray?) ?
 3 Susannah Smith b: Abt. 1852 in Pike Co., Kentucky
 +James Mitchell Varney b: Abt. 1853 in Pike Co., Kentucky m: March 03, 1872 in Pike Co.,
 KY Father: Francis "Franklin" Varney Mother: Mary "Polly" Williamson
 4 Monterville Varney b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky
 4 William H. Varney b: Abt. 1876 in Kentucky
 4 Nancy E. Varney b: Abt. 1879 in Kentucky
 3 Nancy Smith b: Abt. 1853 in Kentucky
 3 William Smith b: Abt. 1855 in Kentucky
 3 Linsey Smith b: Abt. 1856 in Kentucky
 +Nancy Jane Staton b: 1862 in Pike Co., KY m: 1881 Father: Avery Staton Mother: Louisa
 "Levicy" Varney
 3 Margery Smith b: Abt. 1858 in Kentucky
 3 Simeon Smith b: Abt. 1862 in Kentucky
 3 Mary E. Smith b: Abt. 1865 in Kentucky
 3 Thomas Smith b: Abt. 1867 in Kentucky
 3 Delilah Smith b: March 1870 in Kentucky
 3 Rebecca Smith b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky
 . 2 Charity Smith b: April 18, 1831 in Pike Co., KY
 +Elijah Francis b: Abt. 1828 in Kentucky m: August 24, 1848 in Pike Co., KY Father: William
 Francis
 3 Matilda J. Francis b: Abt. 1849 in Kentucky
 3 William R. Francis b: Abt. 1851 in Kentucky
 3 John W. Frances b: Abt. 1854 in Pike Co., KY
 +Malissa "Lishie" Varney b: Abt. 1858 in Pike Co., Kentucky m: October 04, 1876 in Pike Co.,
 KY Father: Francis "Franklin" Varney Mother: Mary "Polly" Williamson
 4 Matilda P. Frances b: July 1879 in Kentucky
 3 Delilah A. Francis b: October 18, 1856 in Pike Co., Kentucky d: January 13, 1943
 +W.L. "Lark" Varney b: 1862 in Pike Co., Kentucky m: August 21, 1879 in Pike Co., KY
 Father: Francis "Franklin" Varney Mother: Mary "Polly" Williamson
 4 Elon O. Varney b: Abt. 1880 in Pike Co., KY
 +James G. Harrison b: Abt. 1878 in Pike Co., KY m: August 20, 1896 in Pike Co., KY
 3 Jacob Francis b: Abt. 1858 in Kentucky
 +Rebecca Canada b: Abt. 1864 in Pike Co., KY m: January 15, 1879 in Pike Co., KY Father:
 Andrew Jackson Canada Mother: Anna Varney
 3 Thomas J. Francis b: Abt. 1861 in Kentucky
 3 Elijah Francis b: Abt. 1863 in Kentucky
 3 Mary M. L. Francis b: Abt. 1867 in Kentucky
 3 Esther A. Francis b: Abt. 1869 in Kentucky
 3 Jeremiah Francis b: Abt. 1871 in Kentucky
 3 Matilda P. Francis b: 1880 in Pike Co., KY
 +James Willis Blackburn b: November 1879 in Pike Co., KY m: August 15, 1898 in Pike Co.,
 KY Father: Gilbert Blackburn Mother: Louisa Williamson
 4 Amie Blackburn b: 1899 in Pike Co., KY
 4 Alice Blackburn b: 1903 in Pike Co., KY
 4 Leonard Blackburn b: 1905 in Pike Co., KY

..... 4 Ella J. Blackburn b: 1907 in Pike Co., KY
..... 4 Trudy Blackburn b: 1909 in Pike Co., KY
..... 4 James C. Blackburn b: 1910 in Pike Co., KY
..... 4 May Blackburn b: 1913 in Pike Co., KY
..... 4 Fred T. Blackburn b: 1915 in Pike Co., KY
..... 4 Marietta Blackburn b: 1917 in Pike Co., KY
. 2 Frederick * Smith b: March 1832 in John's Creek, Pike Co., KY
..... +Lizzie b: Abt. 1878 in Kentucky
..... 3 Charles Smith b: Abt. 1878 in Kentucky
..... 3 Sarah Smith b: May 1880 in Kentucky
. *2nd Wife of Frederick * Smith:
..... +Perlina (Pauline) Young b: Abt. 1835 in Rockcastle, Lawrence Co., KY m: November 03, 1853
in Pike Co., KY
..... 3 Leonard Smith b: Abt. 1856 in Kentucky
..... 3 Jerryemiah Smith b: Abt. 1858 in Kentucky
..... 3 William J. Smith b: Abt. 1861 in Kentucky
..... 3 Cynthia A. Smith b: Abt. 1864 in Kentucky
..... 3 George Smith b: Abt. 1866 in Kentucky
..... 3 Harmon Smith b: Abt. 1868 in Kentucky
..... 3 Mary E. Smith b: September 1869 in Kentucky
. 2 Chaney** Smith b: April 1835 in Pike Co., KY
..... +William Lykens b: Abt. 1830 in Kentucky m: May 27, 1852 in Pike Co., KY
..... 3 Joseph Lykens b: Abt. 1853 in Kentucky
..... 3 Serilda Lykens b: Abt. 1855 in Kentucky
..... 3 Henderson Lykens b: Abt. 1858 in Kentucky
. 2 William Smith b: May 1838 in Pike Co., KY
..... +Elizabeth Ford b: Abt. 1840 in Pike Co., KY m: January 12, 1865 in Pike Co., KY Father:
William Ford
. 2 Tempa** Smith b: June 1841 in Pike Co., KY
..... +William Jefferson Ratliff b: Abt. 1832 in Pike Co., KY m: May 18, 1858 in Pike Co., KY
..... 3 Nancy Ratcliff b: Abt. 1860 in Kentucky
..... 3 Mary J. Ratliff b: Abt. 1865 in Kentucky
..... 3 Thomas Ratliff b: Abt. 1869 in Kentucky
. 2 Elizabeth** Smith b: July 1843 in Pike Co., KY
..... +James E. Young m: April 22, 1860 in Pike Co., KY
. 2 Jeremiah Smith b: 1844 in Pike Co., KY
..... +Rebecca Stottridge
..... 3 Mary E. Smith b: Abt. 1867 in Kentucky
..... 3 Caldona Smith b: Abt. 1871 in Kentucky
..... 3 William Smith b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky
..... 3 Susan Smith b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky
..... 3 Charity Smith b: Abt. 1878 in Kentucky
. *2nd Wife of Jeremiah** Smith:
..... +Rosabelle Canada b: 1875 in Pike Co., KY m: June 14, 1893 in Pike Co., Kentucky Father:
Robert Canada Mother: Amanda V. May
..... 3 Virgie Smith b: 1887 in Kentucky
..... 3 J. Smith b: 1896 in Kentucky
..... 3 Andrew Smith b: 1898 in Kentucky
. 2 Milton Smith b: January 1847 in Pike Co., KY
..... +Mary Magdalena Edmonds b: Abt. 1846 in Pike Co., KY m: December 05, 1865 in Pike Co., KY
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ridge/4108/jeremiahsmith.html> 8/7/00

Father: Preston Edmonds

..... 3 Freelin T. Smith b: Abt. 1864 in Kentucky

..... 3 Columbus Smith b: Abt. 1866 in Kentucky

..... 3 Robert Smith b: Abt. 1868 in Kentucky

..... 3 Belvadora Smith b: Abt. 1869 in Kentucky

..... +Bud Blackburn

..... 4 Luna Blackburn

..... +Willard Blackburn b: Abt. 1892 d: December 30, 1963 in Pike Co., KY Father: Mitchell

Blackburn Mother: Nelly Trout

..... 4 Ellis Blackburn

..... +Mariah Varney Father: John B.F. "Floyd" Varney Mother: Sarah Jane Trout

..... 4 Lell Blackburn b: February 05, 1891 in Pike Co., KY d: March 25, 1966 in Pike Co., KY

..... +Sarah Emma Blackburn b: September 22, 1894 in Pike Co., KY d: January 26, 1966 in Pike Co., KY Father: Mitchell Blackburn Mother: Nelly Trout

. 2 Mark Smith b: February 1850 in Pike Co., KY

..... +Nancy J Maynard b: Abt. 1850 in Pike Co., KY m: September 30, 1869 in Pike Co., KY Father: Hammond "Harmon" Maynard Mother: Elizabeth "Betty" Taylor

..... 3 Angeline Smith b: Abt. 1872 in Kentucky

..... 3 Lucinda Smith b: Abt. 1873 in Kentucky

..... +Richard "Dick" Lowe m: 1888 Father: John Henry Lowe Mother: Rebecca Maynard

..... 4 Cassie Lowe

..... 4 Nezzie Lowe

..... 4 Adron Lowe

..... 4 Ernest Lowe

..... 4 Guy Lowe

..... 4 Ben H. Lowe b: January 11, 1890

..... 3 Ritty Smith b: Abt. 1874 in Kentucky


..... 3 Hamon Smith b: Abt. 1876 in Kentucky

..... 3 George Smith b: Abt. 1877 in Kentucky

..... 3 Louisa Smith b: April 1880 in Kentucky

Couldn't find your "Smith" here? Try [The Descendants of Henry Smith \(Heinrich Schmidt\)](#)

[Home](#)

This page hosted by  Get your own [Free Home Page](#)

=====

HUSBAND: Jeremiah SMITH (AFN:14W5-PCN)

BORN: Abt 1780

WIFE: Susanna MAYNARD (AFN:14W5-PDV)

BORN: Abt 1804

=====

OTHER MARRIAGES

=====

CHILD 1: Lucinda SMITH (AFN:14W5-PF3)

SPOUSE: James FRANCES (AFN:1MSN-CHK)

MAR.: 4 Apr 1847

PLACE: , Pike, KY

=====

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

SS=Sealed to Spouse

SP=Sealed to Parents

=====

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

tor of the family. He came from Virginia, and settled on John's Creek, in Pike County. The Scotts have ranked as good farmers, traders, and merchants. John and Henderson Scott are among the best merchants of the John's Creek Valley. William Scott, their cousin, first husband of Mrs. Ferrell, of Pike, was a very successful merchant at that place, but died many years ago, greatly respected.

THE STAFFORDS,

CONSTITUTING the large and influential house of that name living principally in Johnson, came from Giles County, Va., in 1808, and settled in what is now Johnson County. They have ever been noted for their industry and thrift. Many of the Staffords are wealthy farmers and traders, and stand well in their community. They are Democrats, as a rule; are Methodists and Christians. John Stafford, of White House Shoals, was a man of wealth and great prominence in his day. He raised a large family of sprightly daughters, who became wives of a number of the first young men of the valley. He was a distinguished old-time Methodist, the Stafford mansion being a great stand for the early itinerant preachers, who preached in the house.

JOHN SMITH,

THE father of Lindsay Smith, of Round Bottom, West Virginia, and Edmund M. Smith, of Catalpa, Kentucky, Mrs. Powell, Mrs. Hatton, and Mrs. William Pollard (formerly Mrs. Maupin)—all three living on the waters of the Sandy, near their place of birth—came, when a boy, from North Carolina, about 1809, and took up his abode with his kinsmen, the father and uncles of Abraham and Ross Cyrus. From earliest boyhood he gave signs of the thrift and economy that marked his days of manhood; for John Smith, or Uncle Jack, as he was called by the younger people around him, while he was comparatively young himself (he died before he reached sixty years), was looked upon as the most intensely hard-working man on Sandy, and at the same time one of the best financial managers in his community. Of course, he succeeded in accumulating an ample fortune, owning that splendid farm now owned and occupied by his son, Lindsay Smith, known as the Round Bottom, in West Virginia, on Sandy River, besides much other property. He did a good part for his children, leaving them a handsome competency; and as those traits so essential to success in economic life were transmitted to each of them, even to the third generation, no family on Sandy holds a higher average in material prosperity than the John Smith family, of Round Bottom. Many of his descendants are occupying places of



DIED: living 1880 probably, Lawrence Co KY
 BURIED: Wilson Cem, Lower Lick Creek South, Lawrence Co KY
 NOTE: some sources show him married to Rachel, Vashiti's sister
 ADD. SP: Married Emma THOMPSON (Garred);
 FATHER: Charles WILSON b:4 Sep 1801, Clay Bank, Kanawha Co WV; d:14
 May 1895, Louisa, Lawrence Co KY;
 child #5 of James Parot WILSON and Sarah MOUNTS.
 MOTHER: Hannah GARRED b:15 Apr 1807, VA; d:22 Sep 1848;
 child of David Jacob GARRED and Jane GRAHAM.
 SOURCES: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
 DPlace..source note 4
 Other...BBS info from source note 1, 11 Jun 1995

1 | NAME: Marion WILSON
 M | BORN: 1861 *Mar*
 | MARR: *1880 - Marich B. — 4-1862 Ky*
 | DIED:
 | NOTE: ~~sex unknown~~ *M*
 | SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

2 | NAME: Hannah Darcus WILSON
 F | BORN: 25 Feb 1864. *VA Fort Gay Wayne Co VA/WV*
 | MARR: 6 Apr 1881 Lawrence Co KY
 | DIED: ~~living 1880~~ enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY *22 Sep 1912*
 | HUSB: David Garred SEE *Fort Gay Wayne Co. WV*
 | BORN: 23 Apr 1859 DIED: 5 Jun 1920
 | SRCE: Name....middle name supplied by source note 7, 12 Sep 2003
 | Birth...data supplied by source note 7, 12 Sep 2003
 | BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
 | Death...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
 | Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

| Grandchild by David Garred SEE

1 | NAME: Clara SEE
 F | BORN: 6 Oct 1902 Wayne Co WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: 9 Dec 1984 Pomeroy, Gallia Co OH
 | BUR: Wellman Cem, Fort Gay, Wayne Co WV
 | HUSB: Freelin PECK
 | BORN: 21 Dec 1898 DIED: Sep 1976
 | SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 7, 12 Sep 2003

3 | NAME: Malissa WILSON
 F | BORN: 1867 WV
 | MARR:
 | DIED: living 1880 enumerated with parents, Lawrence Co KY
 | SRCE: BPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
 | Death...data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
 | DPlace..data supplied by source note 5, 17 Feb 2006
 | Other...data supplied by source note 6, 23 Nov 1998

pfspwlsfom@yahoo.com

HISTORY OF LAWRENCE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

as told by those who lived it,
and others who heard their stories.

by
Regina Tackett, Patricia Jackson and Janice Thompson
Project Coordinators

in cooperation with
The Lawrence County Public Library

ISBN: 0-88107-178-1

Copyright © Curtis Media Corporation — 1991

Printed and published in the United States by Curtis Media Corporation, Dallas, Texas. All rights reserved. No part of this work covered by the copyright may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means — graphic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or information and retrieval systems — without written permission from the publisher. The materials were compiled and produced using available information; the publishers regret they cannot assume liability for errors or omissions.

US/CAN
976.226
H26

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

He then worked for J.R. Miller Wholesale Gro. as salesman for 20 years then he worked at Louisa Pic Pac for 10 years. He retired in 1988.

by Virginia Ruth Williams

WILSON FAMILY

F1036

My name is Marcella Chambers Browning and I was born in the old Riverview Hospital April 2, 1939. Dr. Joe Carter delivered me. Who would have guessed then that my husband, Dr. Lloyd M. Browning would be one of the owners of that facility and the Riverview Medical Clinic 27 years later! My husband is from Hazard, Kentucky and we met at Bera College, Berea, Kentucky.

Nola Wilson Chambers and James Edward Chambers were my parents. It is the Wilson family that I want to tell about. This family was one of the original Louisa families. The Wilson motto on their Coat of Arms is: "He follows his father with unequal steps."

There were five families closely related and made up some of the pioneers of this area. Those family names are Garred, Wilson, Graham, See, and Shannon. They came mostly from Greenbrier County, West Virginia and Jackson, Tennessee.

My mother's parents were Richard Andrew Wilson and Marcella Elliott. Little is known except that they were from Elliot County, West Virginia.

My grandfather, "Dick" Wilson, was born to Ulysses Wilson and Frances Shannon, the third child in their family of four. Betty was the oldest, then Tom, Dick and Claude Wilson. "Dickie's" (as we grandchildren called him) mother, Frances, died when he was only four. Ulysses never remarried, and Aunt Betty, who was eight at the time, raised the family. Frances' sister, Mary Shannon Wilson, who had married Ulysses' brother Garred Wilson, helped out too. Aunt Betty lived to be 99 years old and died in Huntington, West Virginia.

"Dickie" and Claude worked for many years as carpenters together, building many houses that stand in Louisa today. They were also away from home a lot when their families were growing up, for they built lots of mining towns, Jenkins, Kentucky being the most well-known. They worked for Minter Homes in Huntington.

There is a strong artistic talent in the Wilson family and several members could draw and paint well. Even now, this talent is apparent in several grand and great-grandchildren.

Musical talent was inherited from my grandmother, Marcella Elliott Wilson's side of the family. She could play any stringed instrument and we know she had a brother who played in a traveling band. He disappeared when he was fairly young and was never heard from again, except that someone told my grandmother they had seen him playing in Chicago.

"Dickie" and Marcella's children were very talented. Their oldest son, Garland, could sing and draw well, did excellent charcoal drawings. My mother, Nola, "could really play the piano" and sing. Richard Jr. became a band director and was also an artist, leaving behind many paintings. Their youngest child, Frances, could sing a beautiful alto. She and Nola sang a lot together as young women. She was also very artistic and made many ceramics. She had a good eye for color.

Frances' daughter Venda Lee Dobyns, and myself are the only members of the Richard A. Wilson family still living. Frances' other daughter, Marsha Lynn Whites, died at the age of 27.

Venda Lee and I have come back full circle both living here in our homeland, Louisa. Ella Sue lives in Texas.

We all fully cherish our roots here!

by Marcella C. Browning

WILSON FAMILY

F1037

James Parot Wilson is the primogenitor of the Wilson family of Lawrence Co. Ky. He was born June 22, 1767 in Jackson Co. Tennessee and died April 29, 1856 in Wayne Co. Va. (now West Virginia). He married ca 1794 to Sarah Mounts, who was born April 19, 1780 (75?) in

Maryland. They were the parents of thirteen known children: Delilia Wilson, who married James Bartram, Sarah Wilson, who married Roben Ball, Alexander Wilson, who married Sarah Ball, Polly Wilson who married James Garred, Charles Wilson, who married Hannah Jarrett (Garred), Nancy Wilson who married James Wellman, Elizabeth Wilson, who married Elijah Lambert, Rebecca Wilson, who married David Wellman and Margaret Wilson who married Isaac Lambert, Susanna L. Wilson, who married James Vaughan, Jackson Wilson, who married Nancy Lycan, Anderson Wilson, who married Hannah Isaac, Allen Wilson, who married Virginia Rutherford.

Charles Wilson, son of James and Sarah, was born on September 5, 1801. He was married on April 25, 1822 in Cabell Co. Virginia (now West Virginia) to Hannah Jarrett (now commonly spelled Garred). Hannah was born on April 15, 1807, a daughter of David and Jane (Graham) Jarrett (Garred). The children



Mordecai & Vashti (Jarrell) Wilson, seated young boy to right of Mordecai is his son. George Edward Wilson. Others in picture are not identified.





George Edward and Mollie Mae (Carter) Wilson.

of Charles and Hannah were: Marion Wilson, David Wilson, who married Rachael Jarrell, Jane Wilson, who married James Dixon, James Wilson, who married Jennie Jarrell, Sarah Wilson, who married a Nicely, Ramsey Wilson, who married (1) a Wellman and (2) a Short, Jackson Wilson, who married (1) E. Jarrell and (2) Mary Isaacs, Graham Wilson, who married Elizabeth See, Mordecai Wilson, who married (1) Vashti Jarrell, (2) Sarah Murray, (3) Erma Thompson, Florence Wilson, Ulysses Wilson, Charles Wilson.

Mordecai Wilson was born in 1843 and died in 1917. He married first Vashti Jarrell, who was born in 1842 a daughter of Harrison and Dorcus (Maynard) Jarrell. Vashti died on November 15, 1908 and is buried next to her husband in the Wilson Cemetery which is located about three miles south of Louisa on U.S. 23.

Children of Mordecai and Vashti were: Marion Wilson, married Marie McClure, Virginia Belle Wilson, married Oliver Hardwick, Hannah Wilson, married David See, Melissa Wilson, married Jim Miller, Harrison Wilson, married (1) Susan Ratliff and (2) Mahala Burton, Adnce Wilson, died in infancy, Minerva Wilson, who married Thomas Shannon, Nora Wilson, who married Francis Thomas McCann, Ida Wilson, who married Ed Castle, Millard Wilson, who married Mate Akers, George Edward Wilson, who married (1) Mellie Mae Carter (2) Georgia Riffe.

Mordecai married Sarah Murray for his second wife. She was the widow of Dr. Albert Murray of Louisa, Kentucky.

Mordecai married the third time to Erma Thompson, who was born April 26, 1875 at Busseyville, Lawrence Co. Kentucky and died January 30, 1954 at Milton, West Virginia. Erma was a daughter of Richard and Margaret (Ball) Thompson. Erma was married first to Isadore Garred. She married the third time to John Diamond. Mordecai and Erma had one daughter, Margaret who married Charles Goodwin, the adopted son of Orville and Jenny (DeBout) Goodwin. Charles' natural parents were Goodson. He was a veteran of World War

II. Margaret and Charles had one daughter, Erma Jean who died at birth.

George Edward Wilson, son of Mordecai and Vashti, was born on February 7, 1885 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on July 31, 1965 and was buried in the Williams Cemetery at Ashland Kentucky. He was married on May 1, 1910 to Mellie Mae Carter, who was born April 23, 1890 in Lawrence County, Ky., a daughter of Strother J. "Dock" and America (Prince) Carter. Mellie died on October 31, 1952 and is also buried in the Williams Cemetery.

The children of George and Mellie are: (1) Morda Lee Wilson, was born on March 8, 1911. He married Lorena Lemaster and they had five children: Billie Jean Wilson, Doris Louise Wilson, James Roland Wilson, Roger Darrell Wilson, and Kathryn Lee Wilson. This family lives at Ashland, Kentucky.

(2) Arnold Wilson, who was born on September 21, 1912 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He died on October 4, 1973 at Catlettsburg, Kentucky. He was married on February 4, 1944 to Kathleen Howard, who was born on September 27, 1919 at Gross, Harlan County, Kentucky. They are the parents of one child: Patricia Lynne Wilson, who was born September 13, 1944 at Chester, Pennsylvania. Patricia "Patsy" married Theodore Bronston Walter, Sr. who was born September 10, 1943 at Ashland, Kentucky, and they have one son, Theodore Bronston Walter, II, who was born February 5, 1984 at Lexington, Kentucky. For additional information on Patsy and Ted see the Walter Family published in this volume. Arnold was a boilermaker from the early 1940's until his death. He lived at Catlettsburg where he was a member of the Second Baptist Church at Ashland. He is buried in the Williams Cemetery at Ashland. Kathleen is a daughter of Andrew Jackson and Nannie (Wilson) Howard. She is a granddaughter of Elhannon Murphy and Lucy (Ward) Wilson and Michael and Sally (Bailey) Howard. Kathleen taught school for over 30 years in the public schools of Kentucky, in Harlan County, Boyd County, and the Catlettsburg City Schools.

She is a member of the Oakland Avenue Baptist Church at Catlettsburg, Ky.

(3) William Woodrow Wilson, the third child of George and Mellie was born on June 30, 1915 and died on March 14, 1916. He is buried in the Wilson Cemetery at Louisa, Kentucky.

(4) America Elizabeth Wilson, was born on August 15, 1918. She married James Raymond Wheeler, who was born on November 14, 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. He died on November 4, 1977. They have two children: Samuel Ray Wheeler and Leigh Beth Wheeler.

(5) Mildred Beatrice Wilson, was born on August 12, 1920. She married first, Charles Robert Bedell and they had one child: Pamela Lee Bedell. Bea married (2) Thomas Sturdivant, and they live at Ashland, Kentucky.

(6) Dock Roland Wilson, was born on November 25, 1922. He married Pearl Alice Harris and they live at Catlettsburg, Kentucky. They have two children: Shelia Ann Wilson and Deborah Kay Wilson. Dock is a retired Boilermaker and is a member of the Oakland Baptist Church at Catlettsburg, Kentucky.

(7) Ethel Marie Wilson, was born on October 17, 1925. She was married on July 2, 1948 to John Haggerty Adams. They are the parents of three children: David Edward, John Haggerty, and Keith Eugene Adams. Ethel and Jack live at Gotts, Maryland. Jack is a retired employee of Sun Oil Company.

(8) Edward Allen Wilson, is the youngest child of George and Mellie. He was born February 27, 1929. He married first Doris Virginia Bowling and they had one child: Michael Lee Wilson.

Edward married second Rebecca Wells and they have two children: Stacy Wilson and Shane Wilson. Edward is a Boilermaker and lives at Ashland, Kentucky.

by Theodore B. Walter

WILSON, MR. AND MRS. CLAUDE T.

F1038

Claude Theophilus Wilson and Herma Chapman Wilson were married March 3, 1908 in Louisa, Kentucky. He was the son of Ulysses Wilson and Sarah Shannon Wilson, of Louisa, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Tom Jefferson Chapman and Kathryn Compton Chapman of Lick Creek in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Mr. Wilson was the youngest of four children: Betty Wilson Wellman, Tom Wilson, Richard A. Wilson and Claude T. Wilson. Their mother died at a young age of typhoid fever, leaving the young family motherless and the children were reared by their father, who remained single until his death.

Mrs. Wilson was from a family of four boys and two girls: Elmer Chapman, George Chapman, Graham Chapman, John Chapman, Lucille Chapman Babcock and Herma Chapman Wilson.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilson were parents of eight children: Lawrence R. Wilson, a baby stillborn, Kathryn Wilson Cabiness, Claudius B. Wilson, Herbert B. Wilson, Anna Louise Wilson Burns, Elmer Wray Wilson and Betty Lou Wilson Ball.

Mr. Wilson was by trade a building contractor, stone mason and carpenter. Among the many buildings in the area that he built or supervised were: Lawrence County Jail,

D

9

10



LET'S REMINISCE AWHILE



17 Dec 1975

Martin County

Mart and Catherine Mills

The story and picture of this week's grandparents were donated by Charlotte Anderson.

Most memories fade with time, but the memories the grandchildren of Mart and Catherine Mills have will always be remembered with a smile and a warm glow of love.

The year 1885 is of monumental importance. Catherine Hinkle was born January 10, 1885, at Calf Creek, Kentucky. Mart Mills was born October 15, 1885, in Wayne County, West Virginia. Early in life he moved to Turkey Creek and resided there for most of his life. On May 21, 1904, they were united in marriage. Twelve children were the result of their union, three dying shortly after birth. The nine surviving children who grew to maturity were Walter, Earl, Della, and Mable of Inez; Herman of Lovely; James Henry, Troy and Claude of Columbus, Ohio; and Luther Mills of Frankford, Delaware. Mable died in January, 1974.

At this stage, life was rough and jobs were scarce. My grandfather held a variety of jobs, watching the community grow as his family was growing. For many years he was with Kenova Hardwood. Later he was with E.C. Ware Drilling Company. He also served several terms as a member of the Martin County Board of Education and as a county coroner.

My grandmother was the perfect homemaker. Her life was full of taking care of her family. She was also very active in church work. She was a charter member of and was instrumental in the formation of the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene in 1950.

Someone once stated that grandchildren were meant to be enjoyed. My grandparents must have heard the adage and subscribed to it. I don't think they were any happier than when there was a houseful of grandchildren. The Mills' are a close-knit family and place very great importance on family relationships. My grandmother was always there with a welcome smile, and my grandfather was never too busy to bounce a small child on his knee.

My grandparents' house was always a center of activity. Before their children moved away, Sunday was always an important day. On Sunday all the children and grandchildren would gather and eat Sunday dinner. We would spend the entire day together, and the gathering would break up with regrets. These Sunday reunions were for any of the family that happened to be there at the time. During the Labor Day weekend all the family would make it a point to go to my grandparents' house. Memorial church services would be held Sunday of that weekend on the cemetery. After the services the family would go to my grandparents' house for a reunion dinner. usually for one to two hundred people would be fed. Over the years it has become a tradition. Although my grandparents are gone, the tradition still remains.

My grandmother was a small person in stature, but the love she had for those around her was, by no means, small. She also had a sense of humor that endeared her to everyone. She was only about five feet tall, and Herman, her youngest son, is about six feet tall. I can remember her going up to him and calling him "Her little baby".

My grandmother died March 31, 1966. It was a sad day for all those who knew her and especially for my grandfather. They had lived together for 62 years. They had shared life--its joy and its sorrows. Now that sharing was at an end. My grandfather never said much about it, but I think he thought about it quite a bit. Maybe that was why exactly one year later, March 31, 1967, his life also ended. They were once again sharing; this time it was death, leaving a void which could never be filled--only the memories.

Escorted Saturday By Band

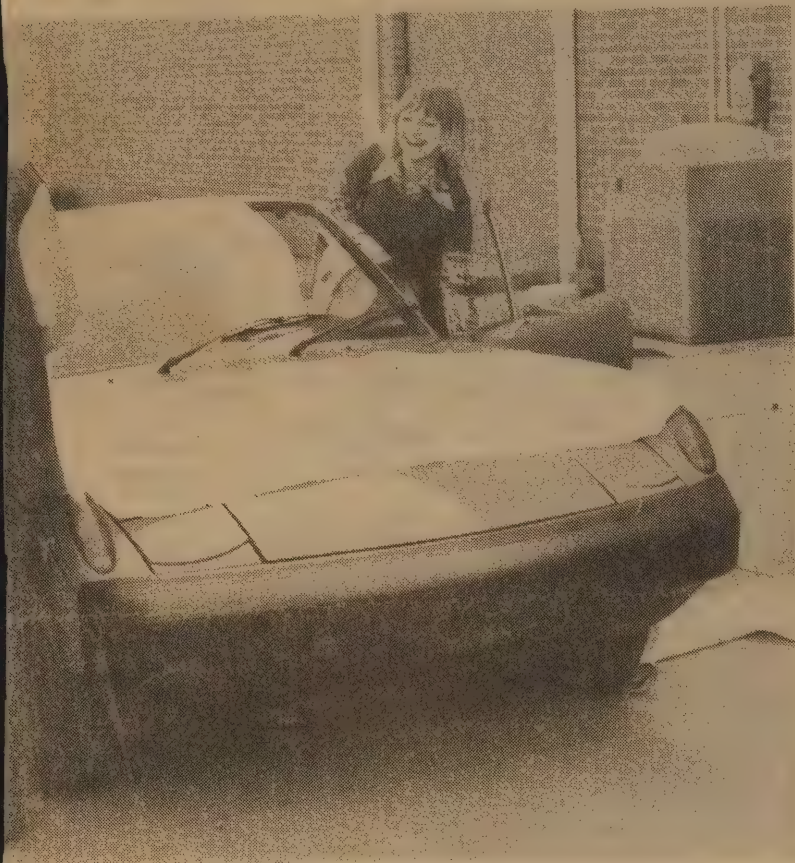
majoresses and band. Next, came Ms. Barbara Hammonds, the 1975 'Homecoming Queen' at SCHS. She was followed by the Tomahawk Junior High Cheerleaders and the Beta Club. Also included in the parade were two floats: one, 'Peace on Earth', depicting the Three

Wise Men standing by their camels; and the second, Christmas 1776-1976, showing Christmas then, and now.

And, bringing up the rear, was Jolly Ol' Saint Nick. Sitting atop the Inez Volunteer Fire Department's Firetruck, instead of the

traditional sleigh pulled by 8 tiny reindeer, he tossed candy to the many people of the community who came out to watch.

The Christmas Parade is becoming an annual event in Inez, and officially kicks-off the Christmas season here.



Jane Wells, Glen Maynard, and Denny Ray were ready Ms. Wells' car for the Beta Club's entry in Saturday's parade.



Angela Fields, a sixth grader at Tomahawk Grade School, waits patiently for the parade to begin. She carried the banner for the Tomahawk Cheerleaders. Angela is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dorsey Fields.

Franklin Spears portrays a Wise Man with his camel on the SCHS Band's "Peace on Earth" float in Saturday's parade.



17 Dec 1975
Martin County

Mart and Catherine Mills

**Supposedly dau. of Fred Horn*
The story and picture of this week's grandparents were donated by Charlotte Anderson.

Most memories fade with time, but the memories the grandchildren of Mart and Catherine Mills have will always be remembered with a smile and a warm glow of love.

The year 1885 is of monumental importance. Catherine Hinkle was born January 10, 1885, at Calf Creek, Kentucky. Mart Mills was born October 15, 1885, in Wayne County, West Virginia. Early in life he moved to Turkey Creek and resided there for most of his life. On May 21, 1904, they were united in marriage. Twelve children were the result of their union, three dying shortly after birth. The nine surviving children who grew to maturity were Walter, Earl, Della, and Mable of Inez; Herman of Lovely; James Henry, Troy and Claude of Columbus, Ohio; and Luther Mills of Frankford, Delaware. Mable died in January, 1974.

At this stage, life was rough and jobs were scarce. My grandfather held a variety of jobs, watching the community grow as his family was growing. For many years he was with Kenova Hardwood. Later he was with E.C. Ware Drilling Company. He also served several terms as a member of the Martin County Board of Education and as a county coroner.

My grandmother was the perfect homemaker. Her life was full of taking care of her family. She was also very active in church work. She was a charter member of and was instrumental in the formation of the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene in 1950.

Someone once stated that grandchildren were meant to be enjoyed. My grandparents must have heard the adage and subscribed to it. I don't think they were any happier than when there was a houseful of grandchildren. The Mills' are a close-knit family and place very great importance on family relationships. My grandmother was always there with welcome smile, and my grandfather was 'too busy to bounce a small child on'

My grandparents' house was always a center of activity. Before their children moved away, Sunday was always an important day. On Sunday all the children and grandchildren would gather and eat Sunday dinner. We would spend the entire day together, and the gathering would break up with regrets. These Sunday reunions were for any of the family that happened to be there at the time. During the Labor Day weekend all the family would make it a point to go to my grandparents' house. Memorial church services would be held Sunday of that weekend on the cemetery. After the services the family would go to my grandparents' house for a reunion dinner. usually for one to two hundred people would be fed. Over the years it has become a tradition. Although my grandparents are gone, the tradition still remains.

My grandmother was a small person in stature, but the love she had for those around her was, by no means, small. She also had a sense of humor that endeared her to everyone. She was only about five feet tall, and Herman, her youngest son, is about six feet tall. I can remember her going up to him and calling him "Her little baby".

My grandmother died March 31, 1966. It was a sad day for all those who knew her and especially for my grandfather. They had lived together for 62 years. They had shared life--its joy and its sorrows. Now that sharing was at an end. My grandfather never said much about it, but I think he thought about it quite a bit. Maybe that was why exactly one year later, March 31, 1967, his life also ended. They were once again sharing; this time it was death, leaving a void which could never be filled--only the memories.



17 Dec 1975
Martin County, TN

Mart and Catherine Mills

**Supposedly dau of Fred Hinkle*
The story and picture of this week's grandparents were donated by Charlotte Anderson.

Most memories fade with time, but the memories the grandchildren of Mart and Catherine Mills have will always be remembered with a smile and a warm glow of love.

The year 1885 is of monumental importance. Catherine Hinkle was born January 10, 1885, at Calf Creek, Kentucky. Mart Mills was born October 15, 1885, in Wayne County, West Virginia. Early in life he moved to Turkey Creek and resided there for most of his life. On May 21, 1904, they were united in marriage. Twelve children were the result of their union, three dying shortly after birth. The nine surviving children who grew to maturity were Walter, Earl, Della, and Mable of Inez; Herman of Lovely; James Henry, Troy and Claude of Columbus, Ohio; and Luther Mills of Frankford, Delaware. Mable died in January, 1974.

At this stage, life was rough and jobs were scarce. My grandfather held a variety of jobs, watching the community grow as his family was growing. For many years he was with Kenova Hardwood. Later he was with E.C. Ware Drilling Company. He also served several terms as a member of the Martin County Board of Education and as a county coroner.

My grandmother was the perfect homemaker. Her life was full of taking care of her family. She was also very active in church work. She was a charter member of and was instrumental in the formation of the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene in 1950.

Someone once stated that grandchildren were meant to be enjoyed. My grandparents must have heard the adage and subscribed to it. I don't think they were any happier than when there was a houseful of grandchildren. The Mills' are a close-knit family and place very great importance on family relationships. My grandmother was always there with a welcome smile, and my grandfather was too busy to bounce a small child on.

My grandparents' house was always a center of activity. Before their children moved away, Sunday was always an important day. On Sunday all the children and grandchildren would gather and eat Sunday dinner. We would spend the entire day together, and the gathering would break up with regrets. These Sunday reunions were for any of the family that happened to be there at the time. During the Labor Day weekend all the family would make it a point to go to my grandparents' house. Memorial church services would be held Sunday of that weekend on the cemetery. After the services the family would go to my grandparents' house for a reunion dinner, usually for one to two hundred people would be fed. Over the years it has become a tradition. Although my grandparents are gone, the tradition still remains.

My grandmother was a small person in stature, but the love she had for those around her was, by no means, small. She also had a sense of humor that endeared her to everyone. She was only about five feet tall, and Herman, her youngest son, is about six feet tall. I can remember her going up to him and calling him "Her little baby".

My grandmother died March 31, 1966. It was a sad day for all those who knew her and especially for my grandfather. They had lived together for 62 years. They had shared life--its joy and its sorrows. Now that sharing was at an end. My grandfather never said much about it, but I think he thought about it quite a bit. Maybe that was why exactly one year later, March 31, 1967, his life also ended. They were once again sharing; this time it was death, leaving a void which could never be filled--only the memories.



7 Dec 1975
Main COURTESY

Mart and Catherine Mills

The story and picture of this week's grandparents were donated by Charlotte Anderson.

Lost memories fade with time, but the memories the grandchildren of Mart and Catherine Mills have will always be remembered with a smile and a warm glow of love.

The year 1885 is of monumental importance. Catherine Hinkle was born January 10, 1885, at Calf Creek, Kentucky. Mart Mills was born October 15, 1885, in Wayne County, Virginia. Early in life he moved to Calf Creek and resided there for most of his life.

On May 21, 1904, they were united in marriage. Twelve children were the result of this union, three dying shortly after birth. Nine surviving children who grew to maturity were Walter, Earl, Della, and Mable; Herman of Lovely; James Henry, Troy Claude of Columbus, Ohio; and Luther of Frankford, Delaware. Mable died in 1974.

At this stage, life was rough and jobs were scarce. My grandfather held a variety of jobs, helping the community grow as his family grew. For many years he was with Iva Hardwood. Later he was with E.C. Drilling Company. He also served for several terms as a member of the Martin County Board of Education and as a county clerk.

My grandmother was the perfect homemaker. Her life was full of taking care of her family. She was also very active in church. She was a charter member of and was instrumental in the formation of the Turkey Church of the Nazarene in 1950. Someone once stated that grandchildren meant to be enjoyed. My grandparents have heard the adage and subscribed to it. I don't think they were any happier than when there was a houseful of grandchildren.

My grandparents' house was always a center of activity. Before their children moved away, Sunday was always an important day. On Sunday all the children and grandchildren would gather and eat Sunday dinner. We would spend the entire day together, and the gathering would break up with regrets. These Sunday reunions were for any of the family that happened to be there at the time. During the Labor Day weekend all the family would make it a point to go to my grandparents' house. Memorial church services would be held Sunday of that weekend on the cemetery. After the services the family would go to my grandparents' house for a reunion dinner. Usually for one to two hundred people would be fed. Over the years it has become a tradition. Although my grandparents are gone, the tradition still remains.

My grandmother was a small person in stature, but the love she had for those around her was, by no means, small. She also had a sense of humor that endeared her to everyone. She was only about five feet tall, and Herman, her youngest son, is about six feet tall. I can remember her going up to him and calling him "Her little baby".

My grandmother died March 31, 1966. It was a sad day for all those who knew her and especially for my grandfather. They had lived together for 62 years. They had shared life--its joy and its sorrows. Now that sharing was at an end. My grandfather never said much about it, but I think he thought about it quite a bit. Maybe that was why exactly one year later, March 31, 1967, his life also ended. They were once again sharing; this time it was death, leaving a void which could never be filled--only the memories.

LET'S REMINISCE AWHILE



17 Dec. 1975

Martin County

Mart and Catherine Mills

The story and picture of this week's grandparents were donated by Charlotte Anderson.

Most memories fade with time, but the memories the grandchildren of Mart and Catherine Mills have will always be remembered with a smile and a warm glow of love.

The year 1885 is of monumental importance. Catherine Hinkle was born January 10, 1885, at Calf Creek, Kentucky. Mart Mills was born October 15, 1885, in Wayne County, West Virginia. Early in life he moved to Turkey Creek and resided there for most of his life. On May 21, 1904, they were united in marriage. Twelve children were the result of their union, three dying shortly after birth. The nine surviving children who grew to maturity were Walter, Earl, Della, and Mable of Inez; Herman of Lovely; James Henry, Troy and Claude of Columbus, Ohio; and Luther Mills of Frankford, Delaware. Mable died in January, 1974.

At this stage, life was rough and jobs were scarce. My grandfather held a variety of jobs, watching the community grow as his family

My grandparents' house was always a center of activity. Before their children moved away, Sunday was always an important day. On Sunday all the children and grandchildren would gather and eat Sunday dinner. We would spend the entire day together, and the gathering would break up with regrets. These Sunday reunions were for any of the family that happened to be there at the time. During the Labor Day weekend all the family would make it a point to go to my grandparents' house. Memorial church services would be held Sunday of that weekend on the cemetery. After the services the family would go to my grandparents' house for a reunion dinner. usually for one to two hundred people would be fed. Over the years it has become a tradition. Although my grandparents are gone, the tradition still remains.

My grandmother was a small person in stature, but the love she had for those around her was, by no means, small. She also had a sense of humor that endeared her to everyone. She was only about five feet tall, and Herman, her youngest son, is about six feet tall. I can remember her going up to him and calling him "Her little baby".

My grandmother died March 31, 1966. It was a sad day for all those who knew her and especially for my grandfather. They had lived together for 62 years. They had shared life--its joy and its sorrows. Now that sharing was at an end. My grandfather never said much about it, but I think he thought about it quite a bit. Maybe that was why exactly one year later, March 31, 1967, his life also ended. They were once again sharing; this time it was death, leaving a void which could never be filled--only the memories.

LET'S REMINISCE AWHILE



17 Dec 1975

Martin County

*Supposedly day of Fred Hearn

The story and picture of this week's grandparents were donated by Charlotte Anderson.

Most memories fade with time, but the memories the grandchildren of Mart and Catherine Mills have will always be remembered with a smile and a warm glow of love.

The year 1885 is of monumental importance. Catherine Hinkle was born January 10, 1885, at Calf Creek, Kentucky. Mart Mills was born October 15, 1885, in Wayne County, West Virginia. Early in life he moved to Turkey Creek and resided there for most of his life. On May 21, 1904, they were united in marriage. Twelve children were the result of their union, three dying shortly after birth. The nine surviving children who grew to maturity were Walter, Earl, Della, and Mable of Inez; Herman of Lovely; James Henry, Troy and Claude of Columbus, Ohio; and Luther Mills of Frankford, Delaware. Mable died in January, 1974.

At this stage, life was rough and jobs were scarce. My grandfather held a variety of jobs, watching the community grow as his family

Mart and Catherine Mills

My grandparents' house was always a center of activity. Before their children moved away, Sunday was always an important day. On Sunday all the children and grandchildren would gather and eat Sunday dinner. We would spend the entire day together, and the gathering would break up with regrets. These Sunday reunions were for any of the family that happened to be there at the time. During the Labor Day weekend all the family would make it a point to go to my grandparents' house. Memorial church services would be held Sunday of that weekend on the cemetery. After the services the family would go to my grandparents' house for a reunion dinner. usually for one to two hundred people would be fed. Over the years it has become a tradition. Although my grandparents are gone, the tradition still remains.

My grandmother was a small person in stature, but the love she had for those around her was, by no means, small. She also had a sense of humor that endeared her to everyone. She was only about five feet tall, and Herman, her youngest son, is about six feet tall. I can remember her going up to him and calling him "Her little baby".

My grandmother died March 31, 1966. It was a sad day for all those who knew her and especially for my grandfather. They had lived together for 62 years. They had shared life--its joy and its sorrows. Now that sharing was at an end. My grandfather never said much about it, but I think he thought about it quite a bit. Maybe that was why exactly one year later, March 31, 1967, his life also ended. They were once again sharing; this time it was death, leaving a void which could never be filled--only the memories.



7 Dec 1975

Mountain County

Supposedly day of Fred Horne

The story and picture of this week's grandparents were donated by Charlotte Anderson.

Lost memories fade with time, but the memories the grandchildren of Mart and Catherine Mills have will always be remembered with a smile and a warm glow of love. The year 1885 is of monumental importance. Catherine Hinkle was born January 10, 1885, at Calf Creek, Kentucky. Mart Mills was born October 15, 1885, in Wayne County, Virginia. Early in life he moved to Troy Creek and resided there for most of his life. On May 21, 1904, they were united in marriage. Twelve children were the result of their union, three dying shortly after birth. Nine surviving children who grew to maturity were Walter, Earl, Della, and Mable; Elizabeth; Herman of Lovely; James Henry, Troy Claude of Columbus, Ohio; and Luther of Frankford, Delaware. Mable died in 1974.

At this stage, life was rough and jobs were scarce. My grandfather held a variety of jobs, helping the community grow as his family grew. For many years he was with Iva Hardwood. Later he was with E.C. Drilling Company. He also served several terms as a member of the Martin County Board of Education and as a county clerk.

My grandmother was the perfect homemaker. Her life was full of taking care of her family. She was also very active in church. She was a charter member of and was instrumental in the formation of the Turkey Church of the Nazarene in 1950.

Someone once stated that grandchildren meant to be enjoyed. My grandparents have heard the adage and subscribed to it. I don't think they were any happier than when there was a houseful of grandchildren.

Mart and Catherine Mills

My grandparents' house was always a center of activity. Before their children moved away, Sunday was always an important day. On Sunday all the children and grandchildren would gather and eat Sunday dinner. We would spend the entire day together, and the gathering would break up with regrets. These Sunday reunions were for any of the family that happened to be there at the time. During the Labor Day weekend all the family would make it a point to go to my grandparents' house. Memorial church services would be held Sunday of that weekend on the cemetery. After the services the family would go to my grandparents' house for a reunion dinner. Usually for one to two hundred people would be fed. Over the years it has become a tradition. Although my grandparents are gone, the tradition still remains.

My grandmother was a small person in stature, but the love she had for those around her was, by no means, small. She also had a sense of humor that endeared her to everyone. She was only about five feet tall, and Herman, her youngest son, is about six feet tall. I can remember her going up to him and calling him "Her little baby".

My grandmother died March 31, 1966. It was a sad day for all those who knew her and especially for my grandfather. They had lived together for 62 years. They had shared life--its joy and its sorrows. Now that sharing was at an end. My grandfather never said much about it, but I think he thought about it quite a bit. Maybe that was why exactly one year later, March 31, 1967, his life also ended. They were once again sharing; this time it was death, leaving a void which could never be filled--only the memories.

Mot and Catherine

The first of the two is a very young man, a student at the University of Cambridge, who has been studying in the United States for some time. He is a very bright and energetic young man, and he is very interested in the study of the history of the United States. He is very interested in the study of the history of the United States, and he is very interested in the study of the history of the United States.

The second of the two is a very young woman, a student at the University of Cambridge, who has been studying in the United States for some time. She is a very bright and energetic young woman, and she is very interested in the study of the history of the United States. She is very interested in the study of the history of the United States, and she is very interested in the study of the history of the United States.

The third of the two is a very young man, a student at the University of Cambridge, who has been studying in the United States for some time. He is a very bright and energetic young man, and he is very interested in the study of the history of the United States. He is very interested in the study of the history of the United States, and he is very interested in the study of the history of the United States.

The fourth of the two is a very young woman, a student at the University of Cambridge, who has been studying in the United States for some time. She is a very bright and energetic young woman, and she is very interested in the study of the history of the United States. She is very interested in the study of the history of the United States, and she is very interested in the study of the history of the United States.

The fifth of the two is a very young man, a student at the University of Cambridge, who has been studying in the United States for some time. He is a very bright and energetic young man, and he is very interested in the study of the history of the United States. He is very interested in the study of the history of the United States, and he is very interested in the study of the history of the United States.

The sixth of the two is a very young woman, a student at the University of Cambridge, who has been studying in the United States for some time. She is a very bright and energetic young woman, and she is very interested in the study of the history of the United States. She is very interested in the study of the history of the United States, and she is very interested in the study of the history of the United States.